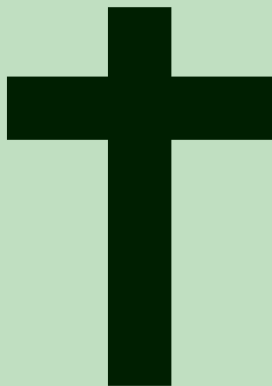


Baguma Apam V๑e a  
Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam V๑e a Tuwuli New Testament

# **Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli**

## **Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Tuwuli)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-12-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARKO . . . . .	59
LUKA . . . . .	96
YOHANES . . . . .	159
ADZUMA . . . . .	204
ROMAFĶ . . . . .	261
1 KORINTOFĶ . . . . .	288
2 KORINTOFĶ . . . . .	314
GALATIAFĶ . . . . .	331
EFESOFĶ . . . . .	340
FILIPIFĶ . . . . .	349
KOLOSEFĶ . . . . .	355
1 TESA-	
LONIKAFĶ . . . . .	361
2 TESA-	
LONIKAFĶ . . . . .	366
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	369
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	377
TITO . . . . .	382
FILEMON . . . . .	385
HEBRIFĶ . . . . .	387
YAKOBO . . . . .	406
1 PETRO . . . . .	413
2 PETRO . . . . .	421
1 YOHANES . . . . .	426
2 YOHANES . . . . .	433
3 YOHANES . . . . .	434
YUDA . . . . .	435
KANYĖ KATSA . . . . .	437

# MATEO

## Kaɛ Wī a Ndɛ

### Ayekī Mateo Tsɛɛ

#### Ke a

*Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buī Kakā Katsa.*

I Ade Yesu Kristo kī enye Dawid owa, kī Dawid lɛmɛ nye Abraham owa a bawanyo kasinu buī nɛ awī a.

II Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyo a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob, III ade Yakob ma Yuda mo bawaɛnyole a. Yuda mo otsō Tamai ma Perez mo Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lɛmɛ ma Aram. IV Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson, V ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mo Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mo Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai, VI ade Isai lɛmɛ ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī bipili Israelfo ndom benamena Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buī nɛ awī a.

Dawid mo otsole a kī kufe enye Uria otsō a ma Salomo. VII Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa. VIII Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya. IX Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lɛmɛ ma Hezekiya. X Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya, XI ade

Yosiya ma Yekoniya mo ye bawaɛnyole a.

XII Kito Israelfo kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama loko a, bawanyo a kasinu buī nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel, XIII Zerubabel lɛmɛ ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur, XIV ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lɛmɛ ma Elihud. XV Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob. XVI Yakob ma Yosef a kī ekōā Maria a, kī ɛma Yesu a kī bave Kristo a.

XVII Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a kame. Ade kī kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī Babiloniafo pili Israelfo ndom benamena be tite akū a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a kame. Kī kito loko a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a na lɛmɛ kame.

*Yesu Kama Akū Fɔletsɛ.*

XVIII Ade ayekī Yesu Kristo kama fɔletsɛ a ya nɛ foe kame a nɛ awī a. Bitinya owa Maria bekpa Yosef, lɛmɛ fomɔ baapi ye a, Maria mó eyi osū kī etsɛmo koma kī kuto Hühū Kpalewa a kame. XIX Ayekī Yosef nye oti kpī nɛ Baguma anɛ, ade etáwe kī yado Maria konyoā nɛ bati anɛ sū ni, ɛwe kī yasī ye nɛ kabela kame. XX Kī ekakona fukī akū a, boe Olate a ode foto onyanɛ odi nye ye akū etsa ye nɛ koda kame, ebi ye kī, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tabila

Maria kakoã, kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kame koma a to. <sup>XXI</sup> Yaama obinyole, ote ye dĩ kĩ Yesu, kitonekĩ ye aanyɛ ye bati etomena tokpa kame.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Fɔletsã kĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ letsã a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsãmena ye onukpě ɔnyene akũ a fɔya ne foe kame kĩ, <sup>XXIII</sup> “Oyitsõ kĩ enyĩna onyole aatsãmo koma, ɛma obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kĩ de kayo nye, “Baguma deĩ mo boe.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foesũ kĩ Yosef nyinya a, ɛkoã Maria nde ayekĩ Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyane bi ye a. <sup>XXV</sup> Lemɛ Yosef mo Maria tãta mo akũ nde ɔtsõ mo ɔnyo aye, kenawo lokɔ a kĩ ɛma ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dĩ kĩ Yesu a.

## II

*Anyansãfo To Suwa Kadekõ Beya.*

<sup>I</sup> Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne lokɔ a kĩ Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akũ a. Owi tãbuna mo banyole badi kĩ bekole fɔtsã ne fusibij kadã akũ to suwa kadekõ beya ne Yerusalem, <sup>II</sup> ade beyavia kĩ, “Ndia bema obisẽ a kĩ yaanya Yudafo legã a? Bɔmó ye lisibii kĩ lide ne suwa kadekõ, ade boya kĩ bóasum ye a.” <sup>III</sup> Kĩ Legã Herodes nu fukĩ a, ɔwole bole ye mo odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a.

<sup>IV</sup> Foesũ ɛve basɔfɔnokɔẽ mo mbla batsane a flee ɛkpɔta evia be kĩ, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?” <sup>V</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akũ, kitonekĩ ade letsã

kĩ Baguma onukpě ɔnyene tsele eyi kĩ,

<sup>VI</sup> ‘Nɔ Betlehem ne Yuda tite akũ,

nné ɔmato kabii kolaa anɛ

ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.

Kitonekĩ nɔ kame mo ɔkpãne a kĩ,

yaakpã yĩ bati Israelfo a aane eto.’ ”

<sup>VII</sup> Foesũ Herodes ve anyansãfo a kĩ bito suwa kadekõ a ɛnamena kabelakõ, ade evia be lokɔ paa a kĩ lisibii a ne a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ke liti a, ɛnye be osi kĩ benaa Betlehem mo ɔledo kĩ, “Minaawɛ obisẽ a kawɛ wĩ. Nte mimó ye ni, mifõ ñnyi lokɔa yĩ malo nnaasum ye.”

<sup>IX-X</sup> Foesũ bedzakũ, ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemó lisibii moape a kĩ bemó ne suwa kadekõ a. Kĩ bemó de lomɔ a, kawole de be paa. Lenya be lotɔ tĩ lenafõ ledza ne kako a kĩ obisẽ a deĩ a lolɔ nyange. <sup>XI</sup> Kĩ biwo ne kola a kame a, bemó obisẽ a mo ɔma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsã a kĩ fonye sika ngbã, lifi mo klubɔũ bekpa ye.

<sup>XII</sup> Baguma nye etsã be ne kɔda kame kĩ betabuki benaa Herodes sekẽ, foesũ bimuniki betsã osi bebã bedzakũ benaa ɔto.

*Yosef Lomɔ Maria Mo Yesu Benaa Egipte.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ anyansãfo a dzakũ a, ode fɔto ɔnyane odi nye ye akũ etsã Yosef ne kɔda kame ebi ye kĩ, “Herodes aatsã ɛwe obisẽ a kĩ yako ye, foesũ yidza kakpã obisẽ a mo ɔma

milo minaa Egipte tite akū. Mina ne awā kēnaawo loko a kī maabi nō kī mimuniki miya.”

XIV Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpā obisē a mō ɔma bilo bēnaa Egipte tite akū. XV Edzi ne awā kēnawo kī Herodes ku. Fukū ya lomo ayekī letsa a kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene le eyi a foya ne foe kame kī, “Nve yī obi ntomena Egipte tite akū.”

*Herodes Fō Beko Kubisēenyole Ne Betlehem.*

XVI Kī Herodes mō eyi ɔsū kī anyansāfo a kī bito suwa kadekō a bu ye tekōasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesū edo bati kī bēnaako kubisēenyole a kī kote futeli nviā kēka, keyawo akōkōa amē akū a flee ne Betlehem, mō ye temato kī tifuā a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviā kī fuketimo loko a kī bibi ye kī lisibii a ne a. XVII Adeke foletsā a kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kī,

XVIII “Fōwola né ne Rama, kabe mō ayolohō fōwola fōane.

Rahel kabe ye babi, ade yaátuno kī bedola ye ɔwole a, kitonekī ye babi ku.”

*Yosef, Maria Mō Yesu Muniiki Bito Egipte.*

XIX Kī Herodes ku a, ode foto ɔnyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte, XX ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza, kakpā obisē a

mō ɔma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akū, kitonekī bikī bewē kī bako obisē a ku.”

XXI Foesū Yosef kpā obisē a mō ɔma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akū. XXII Leme kī Yosef nu kī bidzina Arkelao legā ne ɔlega Herodes kadzakō ne Yudea a, evila awā kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kī etanaa awā, foesū edzakū enaa Galilea aman-tam kame, XXIII ade enadzi ne ɔmato a kī baye Nazaret a kame a. Foesū foletsā a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Baave ye kī Nazaretni.”

### III

*Yohanes Mui ɔwōlane a De Letsā Ne ɔwole Kame Kadani Akū.*

I Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui ɔwōlane a ya ne Yudea kōsa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayo ne Baguma foletsā a akū a. II Ele kī, “Midani mi towole kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!” III Yohanes nyé oti a kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya le kodzela ne ye akū eyi kī,

“Odi lamena fōwola kabōa ne kōsa kame kī,

‘Milola hoe ɔlate a osi. Mifō ye akū eyo kpī!’ ”

IV Yohanes do tetadie kī bekōa ɔponkɔpoku tetsā beno, ade ekōa ɔyae ovoli aboɔo eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mō kōsā. V Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mō tite a kī tifuā Yordan ɔwo a flee akū kaya ne ye sekē. VI Benye be tokpa

betsa ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan owo a kame a.

<sup>VII</sup> Kĩ Yohanes mó Farisifo mó Zadukifo beblebee kĩ baya ne ye sekẽ kĩ ewola be mui a, ebi be kĩ, "Mi bati kĩ mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kode kĩ milo ne soto kavele a kĩ Baguma aayamena a kame? <sup>VIII</sup> Mikena fotsa a kĩ fotsa kĩ midani mi towole kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mitakona kĩ minye Abraham bawa sũ, míapuli milo soto kavele a. Mabi mi kĩ Baguma aapuli efõ boe kĩ ledani babi mó bawa ekpa Abraham. <sup>X</sup> Bike kasoã kókoe ne futse tobole akũ kĩ baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kĩ kóáwũ babi wĩ ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>XI</sup> "Yĩ kõ ni, nkõa mui mawola mi mui fotsa kĩ midani towole kame, leme oti a kĩ yaaya ne yĩ liti a, aakõa Hũhũ Kpalewa mó fi ewola mi mui. Edeĩ kobẽ kolaa ebẽ yĩ, ade ntáfeta kĩ mawũnya mpabua ne ye abõa malo a. <sup>XII</sup> Enne ye kovele ne awe kĩ yaakõa ewe ye kamõne. Yaafila ye kamõne eko ne oli kame, leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kĩ foádĩ da a kame."

### *Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekẽ ne Yordan owo a abuĩ kĩ ewola ye mui. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme Yohanes we kĩ Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kĩ, "Nõ a kĩ kene kĩ awola yĩ mui a ni, nõ mbom leya ne yĩ sekẽ?"

<sup>XV</sup> Leme Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Finyaakõ fõ

fõna lomo, kitonekĩ ade osi kĩ akũ bõatsã bõkena fotsa a kĩ Baguma awe a." Foesũ Yohanes tuno ne foe akũ.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kĩ Yohanes wola Yesu mui eyua a, ene ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emo Baguma Hũhũ kĩ yaka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akũ. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kĩ, "Ade yĩ moawe Obi kĩ maátuno ye kale ne awĩ a, yawo yĩ ane."

## IV

### *Abonsam Só Yesu Edã.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a kpã Yesu enamena kõsa kame kĩ Abonsam eso ye edã a. <sup>II</sup> Kĩ Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mó suwa fuwi tena flee a, kole ko ye. <sup>III</sup> Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekẽ ebi ye kĩ, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekõ bi boe kĩ bedani bekena abodoo."

<sup>IV</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, 'Nné funitsã odi sũ oti adzi nkpã, mbom edzi nkpã ne kale nye kale kĩ kane kato Baguma onukpẽ kame a akũ.' "

<sup>V</sup> Ade Abonsam kpã Yesu enamena Yerusalem, Omato Kpalewa a kame a. Ekõa ye enadzela ne Asoli Kõla ode kakõ geĩ a, <sup>VI</sup> ebi Yesu kĩ, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

'Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane oledo ne nõ akũ, kĩ baakae nõ ne be awe kame,

ayekĩ oláatula ne de akũ.' "

VII Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Leme Katsela Kpalawa a buki kele kĩ, 'Taso boe Olate no Baguma a odã.' "

VIII Ade Abonsam buki ekpã Yesu enamena oto geĩ odi kalete, ade enye katinya kame fogã kanyakõ flee, mo foe akũ obu etsa ye a.

IX Abonsam bi ye kĩ, "Maakoa fukĩ flee nkpa no, nte aake aduli osum yĩ."

X Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Satana, dzakũ ne yĩ akũ! Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ, 'No Olate Baguma odi kene kĩ akena no akũ okpa lokoa osum ye leme.' "

XI Ade Abonsam dzakũ efone Yesu mo ode foto banyane yabumo ye a.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea.*

XII Kĩ Yesu nu kĩ bipi Yohanes bido ne kola a, edzakũ enaa Galilea tite akũ.

XIII Etánaadzi ne Nazaret omato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, omato ne Galilea owo lutubu baũ a owẽ. Awã deĩ ne Zebulon mo Naftali amantam a kame.

XIV Foya lomo nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya le eyi a kĩ,

XV "Zebulon tite mo Naftali tite,

osi kĩ enaa mpo abuĩ mo

Yordan owo liti

Galilea, bikĩ benyé

Yudafõ tite!

XVI Bati a kĩ bidzi ne otũ kame a

mó ohaĩ kpale.

Ade bikĩ bidzi ne tite kĩ wuda nya te akũ a,

ohaĩ a né ekpa be."

XVII Kito loko a na, Yesu yi letsã kade kayo kĩ, "Mিদани ми товѡе каме, китонекĩ Baguma legãkanyakõ a fuã!"

*Yesu Ve Kofõabi Banyene Ena Kĩ Beyaatomo Ye.*

XVIII Kĩ Yesu tsẽ Galilea owo lutubu baũ abuĩ yanaa a, emó bawaẽnyole nviã kĩ benye kofõabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kĩ have Petro mo owaẽ Andrea, kĩ bekata tesau ne lutubu baũ a kame.

XIX Yesu bi be kĩ, "Miyatomo yĩ lokoa maakena mi bati banyene." XX Ne awã naa, befone be tesau awe bitomo ye.

XXI Yesu naa loto ade emo bawaẽnyole nviã bebã, Yakobo mo Yohanes kĩ benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be okolo kame bemo olega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be, XXII ade letaleta befone okolo a mo be olega awe biyi, bitomo ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Fõtsa, Ele Baguma Fõletsã, Etsa Bati Fõso Leme.*

XXIII Yesu tsã emini ne Galilea tite flee akũ ekatsa fõtsa ne Yudafõ fõtsenakõ a. Ede letsã ne Kale Wĩ akũ ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a akũ, ade etsa fõso ahõlo ahõlo flee a.

XXIV Ye akũ fõletsã gba ne Siria tite flee akũ, fõsũ bati kpã be a kĩ baso fõso ahõlo ahõlo a bema ye, bati kĩ bideĩ ne fõso mo ohau kame, bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame, bikĩ odeto fõso kaha be, mo abafã ame, ade Yesu tsa be flee a. XXV Bati kodabu baũ kĩ bito Galilea tite akũ, mo Temato Ewua



kame, Yerusalem ɔmato,  
Yudea tite akū mo Yordan  
ɔwo liti tite akū a yatomo  
ye.

## V

*Yesu Le Baguma Fɔletsa  
Ne ɔto Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu mó bati kodabu  
a, ede enaa ɔto akū enakena  
akū edzi. Ye fɔtsa bakolene  
a yakpota ne ye sekē. <sup>II</sup> Ade

edo be fɔtsa katsa awe kī,

<sup>III</sup> “Baguma hila bikī biny-  
ina kī benye ahiãfo ne  
Baguma ane a,

kitonekī be la Baguma  
legākanyakō a.

<sup>IV</sup> Baguma hila bikī babe  
kɔnya a,

kitonekī Baguma aadola  
be towole.

<sup>V</sup> Baguma hila bikī bedola be  
akū a,

kitonekī ade be aanya  
tite akū adzapadie a.

<sup>VI</sup> Baguma hila bikī Baguma  
kawε akū kakena kole  
mo ɔmɔado ako be a,

kitonekī Baguma aafō  
biwī!

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma hila bikī bamo  
bati kɔnya a,

kitonekī ade be Baguma  
aamo kɔnya a!

<sup>VIII</sup> Baguma hila bikī be  
towole teĩ ne ye odi  
akū,

kitonekī ade be aamo  
Baguma a!

<sup>IX</sup> Baguma hila bikī bakena  
lukudo ne bati kayite,

kitonekī Baguma aave  
be kī ye babi!

<sup>X</sup> Baguma hila bikī batomo  
be liti, ne ye kawε akū  
kakena sū a,

kitonekī be la Baguma  
legākanyakō a!

<sup>XI</sup> “Baguma hila mi nte  
bati avūna mi, katomo mi  
liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi  
akū, ne yī sū. <sup>XII</sup> Mimo

kawole, mitu osee, kitonekī  
mideĩ kɔtokase kpale ne ode.  
Ade ayea bitomo Baguma  
onukpē banyene a kī benya  
mi loto a liti a.

*Yesu Bate Badone a La  
Nde Ledeme Mo ɔhaĩ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> “Mila nde ledeme  
mikpa batidziwa flee. Leme  
nte ledeme yela de ɔmene  
ni, osi odima leláa kī baatsã  
bibuki bido de ɔmene.  
Ledani fɔtsa pupulidza foesū  
bata de kawula lokoa bati  
asumini de.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Mila nde ɔhaĩ mikpa  
batidziwa flee. Beláapuli  
bekola ɔmato kī bitsua ne ɔto  
akū. <sup>XV</sup> Odima látana ɔsedza  
kakoa looda katsa ye, mbom  
yakoa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse  
akū ne awã kī yaakpale foko  
ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a  
kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ayea kene kī  
mi ɔsedza etē ne bati ane,  
ayekī baamo fɔtsa wī a kī  
miakena a, lokoa bimu mi  
ɔlega ne ode a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Mose  
Mbla a Akū.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade Yesu buki ele  
kī, “Mitakona kī ñya kī  
mayaafone Mose mbla a mo  
Baguma onukpē banyene  
fɔtsa katsa a awe. Ntáya  
kī mayaafone foe awe,  
mbom ñya kī mayaakena  
foe fokpola. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mabi mi  
ne ɔnokɔali kame kī ayekī  
tite mo ode táwo tō kī ni,  
beláafone katsela kabii ñye

ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbɔentɛ letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame. XIX Foesū odi nye odi kī yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekɛna lɔmɔ ni, yaanya obisē kɔlaa ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. Leme odi nye odi kī ekɛna ne mbla a akū, mɔ etsa bati bebā leme kī bekɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, yaanya ɔnɔkɔɛ ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. XX Foesū mabi mi kī miapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akū kaba mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo a.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kalɔkpa Kana Akū.*

XXI “Minu kī kɔkɔɛ a, bibi bati kī, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzɛmɔ ye.’ XXII Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ɛna kalɔkpa ne ɔwāɛ akū ni, baadzɛmɔ ye. Odi nye odi kī ɛvɛ ɔwāɛ kī, ‘Ɔkɔasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamɛna ne Ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ anɛ bɛdzɛmɔ ye, ade odi nye odi kī ɛvɛ ɔwāɛ kī, ‘ɔyae’ ni, ɛfɛta ɛkpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa. XXIII Foesū nte ɔwɛ kī akɔa nɔ afɔlibɔ fɔtsa ɔnaate ne afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ akū ɔkpa Baguma, mɔ ote anɛ kī awāɛ nɛɛ nɔ kalɔɛ ni, XXIV fɔnɛ nɔ afɔliɛ fɔtsa a awe kayi ne afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a lɔtɔ ne awā, kamuniki kanaalɔla mi mɔ ye kayite tɔ fɔmɔ ayakɔa nɔ afɔliɛ fɔtsa ɔkpa Baguma.

XXV “Nte odi sama nɔ ne fɔletsa kadzekō ni, bɔa mbɔdi milɔla mi kayite ne lɔkɔ a kī lideī fɔmɔ baave kale a. Nte nné aye mɔ miwo

fɔletsa kadzekō a, oti a aakɔa nɔ edo ne fɔletsa ɔdzɛnɛ awe. Fɔletsa ɔdzɛnɛ a leme aakɔa nɔ ɛkpa polisifo ade baado nɔ ne kɔla a. XXVI Mabi nɔ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī ade awā aana flee kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī ose kɔtɔ a flee oyua a.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsō Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Liti Kane Akū.*

XXVII “Minu kī bɛlɛ kī, ‘Batsō mɔ banyɔ bɛtanɛ bakɔba liti.’ XXVIII Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ɛmɔ otsole, mɔ ɛkɔ ye odo ni, ɛwɛ ye kɔkɔɛ ne ye ɔwɔlɛ kame. XXIX Foesū nte nɔ sɔmɔna linebi afɔ akɛna tɔkpa ni, bɔlɛ de kata kamuni. Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa nɔ kī ayɛla nɔ sukɛna kakɔ kadi kɛba kī baata nɔ oti mɔa bido ne fi kī fɔádī kame. XXX Nte nɔ sɔmɔna kɔkɔ afɔ akɛna tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa nɔ kī ayɛla nɔ kɔkɔ mɔa kɛba kī bɛta nɔ oti mɔa a flee bido ne fi kī fɔádī a kame.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsō Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasī Akū.*

XXXI “Bɛlɛ leme kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yaasī ɔtsō ni, kɛnɛ kī ɛkpa ye kɔtsō kasī ovoli.’ XXXII Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī ɔtsō ne fɔletsa bebā akū kɛba kī nné ye liti kanɛ sū ni, onyole a fɔ otsole a bɔa adɔpaa nte ebuki ɛnadzi kɔnyɔ bebā. Ade ayɛa onyole bebā a kī yaakɔā ye a leme bɔa adɔpaa a.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalɔ Kakpa Baguma Akū.*

XXXIII “Minu leme kī bibi kōkōe bati a kī, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kī milo mikpa boe olate a akū.’ XXXIV Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitalo fubo nte miakena nhihie adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekī Baguma legākpō yanē. XXXV Mitatani tite kitonekī Baguma aboa kakekō tane iye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekī enye Legā Kpale a omato. XXXVI Tatani nō lolō malo, kitonekī olāapuli odani solō moape malo sekena suwovoe iye sowowa. XXXVII Mikō mile kī, ‘Oo,’ iye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebā kī miale ne kakī liti to Oti Kpa a sekē.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Tōkpa Kakena Kase Tōkpa Kōtō Akū.*

XXXVIII “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokō, lodō ne lodō kadokō.’ XXXIX Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitakena tōkpa mise tōkpa kōtō. Nte odi bale nō awe ne somona oloto ni, fō ebale nō ne seba oloto leme. XL Ade nte odi sama nō ne fōletsa kadzekō kī yate nō atadie anyanglede ni, fō ete nō atadie wulaa a leme. XLI Nte oti kī edeī otumi he nō kī lo ye fōtsa mō kuvū mitsā lisikū mōa ni, lo foe mitsā fusikū nviā. XLII Nte odi wā nō litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kī yave litsedi ne nō sekē ni, kpa ye eve.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Bakesīne Kale Kawe Akū.*

XLIII “Minu kī bele kī, ‘We nō okoba kale, kakesī nō bakesīne.’ XLIV Leme finyaa mabi mi kī miwe mi

bakesīne kale ade miboa mpae ne bikī bitomō mi liti a lolō, XLV ayekī miadani boe olaga ne ode a babi. Kitonekī ye afō suwa ata kakpa bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade yafō oni ako kakpa bati kī badā kpīī mō bikī baādā kpīī a flee a. XLVI Nte miawe bikī bawe mi kale odi a, kōtōkase kōodabe mīana? Tōgole batene malo akena foe lomō! XLVII Ade nte mi bakōba odi miado onukpē ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufō malo akena foe lomō! XLVIII Foesū midā kī mikpola nde ayekī mi olaga ne ode a leme kpola a.

## VI

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akū.*

I “Midā kadā wī kī milāakena mi osum fōtsa a ne kanade ane ayekī bati aamō letsa a kī miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane ni, milāana kōtōkase mitomena mi olaga ne ode a sekē. II Foesū nte ote ohiāni fōtsa ni, tade letsā ne foe akū nde ayekī ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane a akena ne be fōtsenakō mō tobloṇu ane a. Bakena foe ayekī bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kī bete be kōtōkase a flee kōkōe. III Foesū nō kō nte akena seme kale okpa ohiāni ni, tafō nō okoba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akū. IV Foesū nō futetsa a fōna ne kabela kame, lokōa nō olaga a kī yamō fōtsa ne kabela kame a, aase nō foe kōtō.

*Yesu Fōtsa Kasa Ne Mpaebō Akū.*

V "Nte miaboa mpae ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fotsa bakenanane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kaboa mpae ne Yudafo fotsenako mo toblonu fobalikoo ayekii odi nye odi aamo be. Mabi mi ne onokwali kame ki bete be kotokase a lodo kokoe.

VI Leme nte aboa mpae ni, wo ne no kola kame, kabale kola a loko kaboa mpae kakpa no Olega a ki boamo mo ane a, loko Aga a ki yamo fotsa a ki akena ne kabala kame a aase no koto.

VII "Nte miaboa mpae ni, mitale foletsa beblebee ki folo kayo nde ayekii amamufo akena a. Be bakona ki nte be mpaeboo dei lugo a mo Baguma aatse be.

VIII Mitakena mi aku nde be, kitoneki mi Olega nyina letsa a ki lisi mi kokoe fomo miavia ye malo.

IX Foesu miboa mpae ki,

'Boe Olega ki edei ne ode, no di aku lekpaie.

X No legakanya leya.

Bekena no kawe ne tite aku, nde ayekii bakena ne ode a.

XI Kpa boe daa funitsa a ki busi nvia a.

XII Koa boe tokpa a ki bokena a kate boe,

nde ayekii boakoa kate biki bekena tokpa ne boe aku a.

XIII Takpa boe onamena sohue kame, mbom nye boe katomena Oti kpa a awe.

Foya lomo.'

XIV "Kitoneki nte mikoa bati tokpa a ki bekena ne mi aku mite be ni, mi Olega ne

ode a leme aakoa mi tide a ete mi.

XV Leme nte mitakoa bati tokpa mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelakoa mi tokpa a ete mi.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Onukpe Kasui Aku.

XVI "Nte miasui onukpe ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekii ane kame keke fotsa bakenanane akena a. Bakena ane kame kusuu ayekii bati aamo ki basui onukpe. Mabi mi ne onokwali kame ki bete be kotokase a flee kokoe.

XVII Nte asui onukpe ni, vole ane, do kugua ne loloo kame kasela tolo, XVIII ayekii bati bebao lelanyi ki asui onukpe. No Olega a, ki baamo mo ane a odi aanyi, ade Olega a ki yamo fotsa ne kabala kame a aase no foe koto a.

Ode Legakanyako Nye Aku Kana Fotsa Kakpotako.

XIX "Mitawe aku kana fotsa miyi aku ne tite kii aku, awa ki fupuka mo nkandolo aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kola kawo kaye foe a.

XX Mbom miwe aku kana fotsa miyi aku ne ode, awa ki fupuka mo nkandolo lelaabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme lelappuli bubuli biwo biye foe a.

XXI Kitoneki awa ki no fotsa mo koya dei ni, ade awa no owole leme dei a.

Oti Ane Nye Ye Osedza.

XXII "Otidziwa banebi nye ye osedza. Nte no banebi amo kamo wi ni, no oti moawe a flee aana ne chai

kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nte no banebi lenéne ni, no oti moawe a aana ne otu kame. Foesu nte ohañ a ki edei ne no kame a nye otu ni, no oti moawe kame aake otu paa.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mo Aku Kana Fotsa Liti Katomena Aku.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> "Odima lelaapuli esum balate nvia, kitoneki yaakesi omo lokoa ewe oyade a kale, iye yaakoa aku emenamoo omo esupa oyade a. Onokoli nye ki olapuli osum Baguma mo katinya kame fotsa. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade foesu mabi mi ki mitaha aku ne letsa a ki mianya, mimoo midzi nkpā aku, iye tilima a ki miasua aku iye midzi a aku. Mbōee nkpā tate koya eba funitsā, iye mbōee oti moawe a tate koya eba tilima mo tetadie? <sup>XXVI</sup> Midā kovolabi, koadu funitsā, kōakpota funitsā kako ne tili kame, leme mi Olega ne ode a adoola koe! Mbōee mitate koya miba kovolabi? <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi kame owei aapuli ekoo luwi moa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi aku nte eti eha ye aku bo aye malo?

<sup>XXVIII</sup> "Lokoa nde su mi-aha aku ne tilima mo tetadie aku? Midā ayekī lupoo kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, foakena adzuma, foatae tileti kano tilima kakpa aku. <sup>XXIX</sup> Leme mabi mi ki Legā Salomo mo ye aku kana fotsa a flee malo tachehe fole kadā nde nhuile kii kame amoo. <sup>XXX</sup> Nte Baguma keele lupoo kame tuwi lomo, ki tidei nkpā nvia, ade kunya tiku,

bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, elaaakele mi eba te? Mi katekado adā kabii paa!

<sup>XXXI</sup> "Foesu mitakaha aku mikale ki, 'Litsa boanya, litsa boamoo iye litsa boasua aku?' <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade fukii bame liti amamufoo atomena a. Mi Olega ne ode a nyina ki fotsa kii flee si mi. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Mifoo ane eyoolo mi eba ne Baguma ode legakanyakoo a liti katomena mo fotsa a ki ewe etomena mi sekē ki mikena a aku, lokoa yaakoa fotsa bebā kii flee ebu ekpa mi. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Foesu mitaha aku ne kunya aku, kunya luwi a aana de moawe ohau. Luwi nye luwi kame ohau pone ekpa de.

## VII

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemenā Aku.*

<sup>I</sup> "Mitadzemo bati bebā fofoo Baguma leme ledzemo mi, <sup>II</sup> kitoneki ayekī midzemo bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mbla a ki mikoo midzemo bati bebā a, ye moape a yakoo edzemo mi malo a.

<sup>III</sup> "Nde su adā sukuluku ki sidei ne awaē linebi kame leme aamo luvokū a ki lidei ne no moawe linebi kame a? <sup>IV</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaē ki, 'Make no aduli, fo inye sukuluku ne no linebi kame' ne loko a ki luvokū dei ne no moawe linebi kame a? <sup>V</sup> No ane kame keke fotsa okenane! Nya loto kanye luvokū a ne no linebi kame lokoo aapuli omoo yedeede onye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame a.

VI “Mitakɔa fɔtsa a kī foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadō mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kī fɔte kɔya miko baplakuo, kitonekī baasumini foe bibula kade.

*Mivia Fɔtsa, Miwe Fɔtsa, Mibɔa Opunu a.*

VII “Mivia fɔtsa lokɔa baakpa mi, miwe fɔtsa lokɔa miamɔ foe, mibɔa opunu lokɔa baabinya bekpa mi. VIII Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fɔtsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

IX “Mi kame obilega ɔɔdabe deī kī nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaabɔe de edo ne ye awe? X Īye nte evia ye kafɔabi kī yaakɔa kɔe ekpa ye? XI Nte mi a kī minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fɔtsa wī a ni, titi eni mɔ mi ɔlega ne ode leláakɔa ye fɔtsa wī pii ekpa bikī bavia ye a? XII Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekena bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikena foe lomɔ mikpa be. Ade fukī Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene fɔletsa a atsa a.

*Mitsā Onyukpē Manewa a Kame Miwo.*

XIII “Mitsā onyukpē manewa a kame miwo, kitonekī onyukpē a kī esa a mɔ osi a kī edzele a anaa kawɔ kame, ye akū katsā lelá ɔsī, ade bati pii leme tsē ye akū a. XIV Leme onyukpē a kī yanaa nkpā kame a mane,

ade osi a kī ewaa enaa a awā akū katsā deī ɔsī, ade bati sukuloo lemɔ ye a.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mɔ Koe Babi Kī Kɔawū.*

XV “Midā mi akū kadā wī ne fɔvā tunukpē banyene akū. Baya ne mi sekē miamɔ nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kī kude adō. XVI Míakɔa be fɔkenatsa minyi be. ɔgɔabi lāwū akutu, ade ɔtatsue lāwū asāā babi a. XVII Kutse wī awū babi wī, ade kutse kpa leme awū babi kpa a. XVIII Kutse wī leláapuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa leme leláapuli kuwū babi wī a. XIX Leme kutse nye kutse kī kɔawū babi wī ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame. XX Foesū fɔvā onukpē banyene a fɔkelatsa míakɔa minyi be.

*Owei Aanaa Ode Legākanyakō a Kame?*

XXI “Nné odi nye odi kī yave yī kī, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakō a kame, mbɔente bikī bakena ne Nda kawɔ akū a odi aanaa awā. XXII Nte Kadze Luwī a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yī kī, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Nné no dī akū bɔle Baguma fɔletsa, bɔblɔmena hūhū kpa butomena bati kame, ade bɔkena awāwā fɔtsa pii leme a?’ XXIII Ade awā mɔ maabi be kī, ‘Īnyína mi koū. Midzakū ne yī ane kame, mi tokpa bakenanane!’

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fɔla Bakene Nviā Akū.*

XXIV "Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ foletsa kũ mo ekena ne foe akũ ni, ela nde onyansãni kĩ eke ye kola ne de mo osĩ akũ. XXV Oni kpale ko, ade towo yili, owe vũ mo osĩ mo osĩ eyaboa kola a, leme kotaveli, kitonekĩ bike koe ne de mo osĩ akũ. XXVI Leme odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ foletsa kũ mo yaákena ne foe akũ ni, ela nde odzimbifo kĩ eke ye kola ne dā kame. XXVII Oni kpale ko, towo yili ade owe mo osĩ vũ eyaboa kola ade kuveli, koto gbloo, kububuli a!"

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Mo Otumi.*

XXVIII Kĩ Yesu yua foletsa kũ kale a, akũ dzuli bati kodabu a ne ye fotsa katsa a akũ. XXIX Kitonekĩ etsa fotsa nde oti kĩ edeĩ otumi, kĩ fotána nde mbla batsane a fude.

## VIII

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.*

I Kĩ Yesu ka eto katobii a akũ yaya a, bati kodabu kodabu pii tomō ye. II Ade awã mo onyole odi kĩ yaso foso ngbã, kĩ bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kĩ, "Boe Olate, nte fonye no kawē ni, aapuli ofō foso kũ lewō ne yĩ akũ."

III Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kĩ, "Mawe lomō. No akũ ekpale." Ade letaleta foso a wō ne ye akũ a. IV Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dā osi kpĩ kanaa osōfo sekē, kafō esela no akũ edã, lokoa kaboa afolie a kĩ Mose mbla

tsa a, fōfō odi nye odi enyi kĩ osae."

*Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo Onokōe Odi Osumune.*

V Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu wo ne Kapernaum omato kame a, Roma sodzafo onokōe odi yake ye aduli kĩ, VI "Boe Olate, yĩ osumune waa ne kola yaso, yaápuli ekuna akũ, ade elamō lubo kamō paa a."

VII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Maaya iyaatsa ye."

VIII Leme sodzafo onokōe a bi ye kĩ, "Boe Olate, ntákpola kĩ awo ne yĩ toto kame. No kō le kale mōape lokoa yĩ osumune a aasae. IX Yĩ malo iñye oti kĩ ndeĩ ne banokōe kayō, ade ndeĩ sodzafo ne yĩ malo kayō a. Nte mbi be kame odi kĩ, 'Naa' ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi obebã leme kĩ, 'Ya' ni, yaya. Nte mbi yĩ osumune leme kĩ, 'Kena fukĩ' ni, yakena foe."

X Kĩ Yesu nu fukĩ a, fokena ye wāwā, ade ebi bati a kĩ bitomō ye a kĩ, "Onokōali mabi mi kĩ ntámō odima ne Israel kĩ edeĩ katekado kũ odu. XI Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ bati pii aato suwa kadekō mo suwa katomukō beyaadzi ne opunu akũ mo Abraham, mo Isak mo Yakob ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. XII Leme Baguma aata bikĩ be mbom la legākanyakō a ewula ne otũ kame, awã kĩ baabe, beba adō."

XIII Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafo onokōe a kĩ, "Naa kola! Fōaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ ote odo a." Ade ye osumune

a sae ne loko a na pɛpɛɛpɛ kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔsɔ.*

XIV Kĩ Yesu naa Petro toto kame a, emɔ kĩ Petro nyina waa ne okena akũ yaso atilili. XV Yesu pi ye ne kokpo ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

XVI Kĩ olobe wo oto a, bati kpã bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblomena hũhũ kpa a etomena be kame mo kale moape, ade etsa basone a flee leme a. XVII Fukĩ ekena kũ ya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Jnyene Yesaya le eyi kĩ,

“Ye moawe lekɔa boe lubo kamo,  
mo fɔsɔ aholo aholo ete ne ye akũ!”

*Bati Kĩ Bewe Kĩ Baatomɔ Yesu.*

XVIII Kĩ Yesu mɔ bati kodabu pii a kĩ kusinya ye a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ befɔ binyina benaa owɔ lutubu baũ a liti. XIX Ade mbla batsane a kame odi ya ne ye sekẽ eyabi ye kĩ, “Fotsa Jtsane, maatomɔ no nnaa kako nye kako kĩ aanaa.”

XX Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Kulikii deĩ fudzikɔ, kovolabi leme deĩ fotsɔe, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelá awã kĩ yate lolɔ malo.”

XXI Ye fotsa bakolene a kame omɔa leme bi ye kĩ, “Boe Jlate, maatomɔ no, leme fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

XXII Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ. Fone bikĩ bidzi nkpã nde kaku biku a awe bibila be moawe banokpa.”

*Yesu Dina Jwe Kobẽ Onukpẽ.*

XXIII Yesu wo ne okolo odi kame ade ye fotsa bakolene a tomɔ ye a. XXIV Letaleta owe mo osĩ odi do kavũ awe ne owɔ lutubu baũ a akũ, kabɔa mui kako ne okolo a kame, kĩ fɔfɔ kite sukuloo okolo a adoomu, leme Yesu kɔ waa tida. XXV Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Boe Jlate, te boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

XXVI Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katekado lepɔne kolaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewũni ne mui mo owe a akũ kĩ bekena diĩ, ade awã flee kena diĩ a.

XXVII Odi nye odi kena saa, ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Oti odabe odu nye okĩ? Jwe mo mui malo atse ye oledo!”

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Deĩ Ne Be Kame.*

XXVIII Kĩ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akũ ne owɔ lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame né bito foke kĩ babila banokpa kame beyatselamɔ ye. Ayekĩ be akũ deĩ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awã osi a katẽ. XXIX Ade letaleta bebɔa fowola kɔɔba kĩ, “No Baguma Obi, litsa deĩ ne bomɔ no kayite? Kaya oya kĩ ayaakena boe tenya fomɔ loko wĩ a aawo oto mbɔe?”

XXX Awã fuã kako a kĩ baplakuo kodabu baũ kudi dza kokade a. XXXI Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, “Nte aablomena boe ni, fɔ bonaawo ne baplakuo kodabu ne akĩ a kame.”



XXXII Yesu bi be kī, “Mine minaa.” Foesū bεne benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kodabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lowotuni geī a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemoa mui biku a. XXXIII Bayae akū badāmenane a lo benaa omato kame benale folets a kī foya a flee ne banyole nviā a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame a akū. XXXIV Foesū omato a kame bati flee né kī banaadā Yesu, ade kī bemó ye a, bike ye aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū enaa.

## IX

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

I Yesu de ewo ne okolo a kame emuniki etsā mui a ane enaa ye awe omato kame. II Ne awā a, bati badi bœe oti odi kī eveliveli bewola ne okena akū bema ye. Kī Yesu mó be katekado a, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yī obi, no owole eka edzi! Nkoa no titikpa nte no.”

III Adeke Yudafo mbla bat-sane badi bi be akū kī, “Onyole kī ale fubusuotsa!”

IV Kī Yesu mó lets a kī bekakona a, ele kī, “Nde sū miakona tokpa ne mi towole kame? V Folets a kī foodabe léla osī mo kale, ‘Nkoa no titikpa nte no,’ mbœe kī, ‘Yidza katsā?’ VI Leme kī mianyi kī yī Otidziwa Obi, ndeī kobē kī makoa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Foesū ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yidza kadza, bœe no okena kanaa no awā!” VII Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye

awā. VIII Kī bati a mó fukī a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma ne ayekī ekoa kobē kī odu ekpa batidziwa.

*Yesu Ve Mateo Kī Eyaatomō Ye.*

IX Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kī etsē yanaa a, emó ogole otene odi kī have Mateo kī edzi ne ye ogole katekō. Ebi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Ade Mateo yidza etomō Yesu a.

X Kī Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, togole batene pii mo tokpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumō Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a benya. XI Farisifo a

badi mó foe ade bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamoa mo togole batene mo tokpa bakenane?”

XII Yesu nu lets a kī bekafe a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone lisī bekpa tutsonu okenane, nné bikī bideī akū osī. XIII Minaawe Katsese Kpalewa a kale kī kayo, ‘Seme kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afolie kaboa mawe.’ Ntāya kī mayaave bikī badā kpī, mbom iya kī maave tokpa bakenane.”

*Bivia Yesu Folets a Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

XIV Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a fotsa bakolene ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū bomō Farisifo boawe onukpē kasui, leme no fotsa bakolene a kō lāsui onukpē kou?”

XV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kakona miakona kī obolitsō onyo bakoba aadzi ne ayoloho kame ne loko

a kī edeī ne be kame a? Fóláanya lómó. Leme luwi a aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade lóko a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Odima lákóa limakū vóē katae atadie kóe, kitonekī limakū vóē a aavele lókóe a lebé, lókóa óke baū aawa eba ókóe a.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Ade ayea odima láko waī vóē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kóe kame a, kitonekī oyae kuvū a aayili kóbē, waī a liwula, ade oyae kuvū a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waī vóē ne oyae kuvū vóē kame lókóa foe atsu nviā a flee leláabu kade.”

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mō Yairo Obitsole.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Yesu kale kódzela a, Yudafó katsenakō onókóē odi ya ne ye sekē, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Yī obitsole ku finyaakī, leme yaate awe ne ye akū ayekī yaanyinya.” <sup>XIX</sup> Ade Yesu yidza bemó ye fótisa bakólene a bitomó ye benaa a.

<sup>XX</sup> Otsole odi kī babóang kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sótobi. <sup>XXI</sup> Ele ne ye loló kame kī, “Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pē, maasaē.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kī, “Yī obi, nō ówóle eka edzi. Nō katékado tsa nō.” Otsole a akū de ósī ne lókó a na pēpēpē kame.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tomó onókóē a biwo ne ye tótó kame. Kī emó tukutóno basāne mō bati beblebee a kī belamena kabe yoo a, <sup>XXIV</sup> ebi be kī, “Mi flee mine,

kabisēētsóle a táku, mbom tida kéwaa!” Ade bati a flee memé ye a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kī bebóména bati a benéména a, Yesu wo ne kabisēē a sekē ne kóla a kame. Epi ke ne kókpó ade kinyinya kiyidza kédza a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Fólétsa kī gba ne tite a na akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomó ye ne liti bekabóa fowóla kóba kī, “Dawid obi, mō boe kónya!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu wo ne tótó kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekē, ade evia be kī, “Mite mido kī maapulí ntsa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Ólate!”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Foesū Yesu kóa awe eta be banébi éle kī, “Fóya ne foe kame nde ayekī mite mido a.” <sup>XXX</sup> Ade be ane binya bemó fókó a. Yesu si be mbla mō ósī kī, “Mítabi odima fukī!” <sup>XXXI</sup> Leme bedzakū ne awā benagbaména fólétsa a ne Yesu akū ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

*Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kī yaápuli éle kódzela, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame a bema Yesu. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī Yesu sila eblóména hūhū kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli éle kódzela. Fókéna bati kódadu a wāwā, ade béle kī, “Bótámó tō fukī odu ne Israel.”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme Farisifo a le kī, “Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kóbē éneé yablóména hūhū kpa.”

*Bati Kɔdabu a Akū Kó Yesu Kɔnya.*

XXXV Yesu mini ne temato mo tukalo a kame. Etsa fotsa ne fotsenakɔ a, ele Kale Wī a ne ode legā kanyakɔ a akū, ade etsa foso aholo aholo leme a. XXXVI Kī emó bati kɔdabu a, be akū ko ye kɔnya, kitonekī kipiā be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belá okpāne a. XXXVII Foesū ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pone, leme adzuma bakenane a lepóne. XXXVIII Foesū mike koba olate a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

## X

*Yesu Nye Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

I Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē kī beblomena hūhū kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa foso fudi nye fudi a.

II Fɔto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye.

Ɔtonyade, Simon kī bibuki bave Petro, mo owaē Andrea,

Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi,

III Filipo mo Bartolomeo mo Toma,

Mateo ogole otene a, mo Alfeo obi Yakobo mo Tadeo,

IV Simon kī epili ye kade lolo, mo Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

*Yesu Do Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviā a Fɔto.*

V Yesu do bati ewua-nviā kī fɔto mo olodo kī, “Mitanaa bikī benyé Yudafo a tite akū iye miwo ne Samariafo temato kame. VI Mbom minaa Israelfo a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekē. VII Minaade letsā kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakɔ a fuā!’ VIII Mitsa basone, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, mitsa bikī baso foso ngbā, miblomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kobē kī kɔa, foesū mikɔa mikpa faa. IX Mitaboe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvū kame. X Odima etaboe ositsāne kuvū, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade iye otse kī bake katsā ele ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma okenane letsa a kī esī a.

XI “Nte miwo omato iye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatuno ete mi, lokɔa mise ne ye sekē, mina ne awā kenaawo kī míadzakū. XII Nte miwo ne toto tidi kame ni, miwōna te kame bati a kī, ‘Lukudo lena ne mi akū.’ XIII Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mo kawole ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kekaho ne be akū. Leme nte betate mi ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekē. XIV Awā kī bati tate mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokɔa miyo mi aboa akū kudu miko be. XV Mabi mi onokɔali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamo Sodom mo Gomora bati kɔnya eba omato a na kame bati.

*Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a Lubokamo a Kī Baamo a.*

XVI "Midā, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesū minyi kadi nde bōe aye, midōla akū bōee nde mblōduma aye. XVII Midā mi akū kadā wī, kitonekī bati aakōa mi bido ne fōletsā badzene awe, ade baabo mi ne Yudafo fōtsenakō a. XVIII Ade ne yī sū baakpā mi benamena omai banōkōē mō fōgā ane, lōkōa fōnya adansie kī mīadi ne Kale Wī a akū mikpa be mō bikī benyé Yudafo a. XIX Nte bekpā mi benamena fōletsā kadzēkō ni, mitaha akū ne letsā a kī mīale mō ayekī mīadzela a akū. Nte lōkō a wo oto a, Baguma aakpa mi fōletsā a kī mīale a, XX kitonekī nné mi aale kōdzela, mbom mi Ōlega Hūhū a aale kōdzela etsāmena mi akū.

XXI "Bati aakōa be mōawe bawae bekpā kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe lomo ne be mōawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū befō beko be a. XXII Bati flee aakesi mi ne yī sū, leme oti a kī yaadza pintii kēnaawo kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā. XXIII Nte bitomō mi liti ne omato odi kame ni, milo minaa obebā kame. Mawe kī minyi kī milāayua adzuma kakena ne Israel temato a kame fomō Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

XXIV "Fōtsa okolene odima lebé ye fōtsa otsane, ade osumune leme lebé ye olate a. XXV Kene kī fuwī okolene kī yayaakena nde ye fōtsa otsane, ade osumune leme kī yayaakena nde ye olate a.

Nte beve kola onōkōē odi kī hūhū kpa flee legā a, bui kpa badabe belāave kola babi?

*Oti a Kī Kene Kī Bivila.*

XXVI "Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsā kī bekōa bekōla finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī bekōla ni, kaane binu ke. XXVII Letsa a kī mabi mi ne otū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsā a kī minu ne kabela kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade. XXVIII Mitavila bati a kī bakō oti sukena leme belāapuli beko okla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaa-puli ewola oti sukena mō ye okla flee ne fi luwotu kame a. XXIX Kaple mōape miakōa kaya funitatae nviā, leme koe kame kamape malo lātō ne tite kī fōnyé mi Ōlega ne ode a kawē. XXX Mi kō Baguma kā mi lolō tolō malo flee. XXXI Foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite kōya miba funitatae beblebee.

*Yesu Kame Kabinya Mō Ye Kasī.*

XXXII "Odi nye odi kī yaabōa yī dī ne bati ane kī ye ode mane ni, yī malo maakena foe lomo nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane. XXXIII Leme nte odi sī yī ne bati ane ni, yī malo maasī ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

*Bati Kayite Aasē Ne Yī Sū.*

XXXIV "Mitakōna kī lukudō nkōa iyamena ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntāya mō lukudō, mbom kōpā nkōa iyamena. XXXV Iya kī makena 'babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū,

babitsole liyidza bedza  
ne bama akū,

babi batsō biyidza bedza ne  
be nyina ame akū.

XXXVI Oti bakesīne aanya  
ye moawe toto kame  
bati.'

XXXVII "Odi nye odi kī yawe  
olega iye oma kale kaba yī  
ni, etákpola kī yanya yī fotsa  
okolene, ade ayea odi nye odi  
kī yawe ye obinyole iye obit-  
sole kale kaba yī ni, etákpola  
kī yanya yī fotsa okolene.  
XXXVIII Odi nye odi kī etábōe  
ye asendua etomo yī ne liti  
ni, etákpola kī yanya yī fotsa  
okolene. XXXIX Odi nye odi  
kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā  
ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye  
odi kī yaayela ye nkpā ne  
yī sū ni, yaana nkpā kī elá  
kawūna a.

### *Baguma Aase Bati Kōto.*

XL "Odi nye odi kī ete mi  
ni, ete yī malo, ade odi nye  
odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a  
kī edo yī a. XLI Odi nye  
odi kī ete Baguma onukpē  
onyene ne kī enye Baguma  
onukpē onyene sū ni, yaana  
kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa  
ye a kame. Ade odi nye  
odi kī ete oti wī ne ayekī  
enyene oti wī sū ni, yaana tsefā  
ne kotokase a kī Baguma  
aakpa oti wī a odu. XLII Mite  
mido kī odi nye odi kī  
yaakpa bikī bitomo yī kī  
kame obisēde moa mui dowa  
kōpu moape malo ni, yaana  
foe kotokase."

## XI

*Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a  
Do Batō Nē Yesu Sekē.*

I Kī Yesu do ye fotsa  
bakolene ewua-nviā a foto  
eyua a, edzakū ne awā enaa  
temato a kī tifuā a kame kī  
yanaatsa fotsa, ede letsā ne  
Baguma foletsā a leme akū.

II Kī Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē  
a, kī ewaa kola a nu letsā a kī  
Yesu lamena kakena a, edo  
ye fotsa bakolene a badi ne  
Yesu sekē, III kī benaavia ye  
kī, "Nō nye oti a kī Baguma  
le eyi kī yaaya a, mbōee kī  
bodā oti bebā ane?"

IV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī,  
"Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes  
letsā a kī mimó mo letsā a kī  
minu a. V Banekune mó foko,  
bikī biveliveli yidza betse,  
bikī baso foso ngbā akū  
kpale, batosīne anu foko,  
bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpā,  
ade belamena ahiāfo Kale  
Wī a kabi a. VI Baguma  
hila oti a kī etámō nfumusu  
adima ne yī akū!"

VII Kī Yohanes batō a  
dzakū a, Yesu yi kayo mo  
kodzela kale ne Yohanes  
akū kabi bati kodabu a kī,  
"Kī mine minaa Yohanes  
sekē ne kōsa kame a, litsa  
minaadā? Kōkae kī owe  
aboa katomena katēmena  
mbōee? VIII Litsa koū mine  
minaadā? Oti kī ekeele ye  
akū mo fotsa mo kale yane?  
Bikī bado tetadie mo kōya ni,  
fogā toto kame bana. IX Mibi  
yī letsā a sū koū miti mine a?  
Kī míamo Baguma onukpē  
onyene mbōee? Nuwī mifō  
nti mbi mi, mimó oti a kī  
ebē Baguma onukpē onyene  
malo. X Kitonekī Yohanes

akū mō Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

‘Dā, maado yī foto ɔnyane  
inyamena nō loto,  
yaalola osi ne nō loto.’

<sup>XI</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a bē otidziwa odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā tō. Leme oti kī enye obisē kolaa ne ode legākanyakō a bē Yohanes.

<sup>XII</sup> Kito Yohanes letsā kade loko keyawo nviā kī ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū mō ɔsī mō ɔsī, belamō mbodi kabɔa leme kī basua de kaya osi.

<sup>XIII</sup> Keyawo Yohanes kaya loko a, Baguma onukpē banyene a flee mō Mose mbla a le fɔletsa biyi ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte miawe kī miatɛ be fɔletsa mido kō ni, minyi kī Yohanes nye Eliya a kī bele biyi kī yaanya loto eya a. <sup>XV</sup> Oti a kī edeī soto kī sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

<sup>XVI</sup> “Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviā bati nkɔnamo? Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne kɔyaato bagulo. Babɔa fowɔla kabi be bakɔba kī,

<sup>XVII</sup> ‘Bosā obolitsō tonɔ bɔkpa mi,

leme mitáto.

Bosā tukutonɔ bɔkpa mi,

leme mitábe.’

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Yohanes ya a, etánya etámɔa wāi, leme bati le kī, ‘Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame!’ <sup>XIX</sup> Kī Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamɔa, ade bati le kī, ‘Midā ɔnyakpane mō bave ɔmɔane, tɔgɔle batene mō tɔkpa bakenane ɔkɔba.’ Leme oti fɔkelatsa kame bamo ye nyansā.”

*Temato a Kī Tetáte Bido a.*

<sup>XX</sup> Temato a kī te kame Yesu kena ye awāwā fotsa pii a kame bati tādani towɔle kame, foesū ekā temato a ane ele kī, <sup>XXI</sup> “Bɔbɔe makpa nō Korasin! Bɔbɔe makpa nō Betsaida! Nte awāwā fotsa a kī nkena ne mi kame a mō Tiro mō Sidon temato kame nkena foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani towɔle kame kɔkɔe bidzi tikpekpe, betsela batɔ.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Tiro mō Sidon bati kɔnya eba mi! <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade nō Kapernaum! Ɔwe kī abɔe nō akū ɔdela ɔnaatamo ode? Baakena nō ne kayo flee ɔnaawo kanɔkpade! Kitonekī awāwā fotsa a kī bekena ne nō kame a mō Sodom bekena foe ni, kufe ɔmato a buki edeī mō nviā kī! <sup>XXIV</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Sodom ɔmato a kɔnya eba nō.”

*Miya Ne Yī Sekē Miyaaweya.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu le kī, “Nda, tite mō ode Ɔlate, manye nō kɔle kī ɔnye fotsa a kī bekɔa bekɔla tuvoli banyine mō anyansāfo a ɔtsa babisē. <sup>XXVI</sup> Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nō ane a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Nda kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyína Obi a mbɔente Ɔlega a odi, ade odima leme linyína Ɔlega a mbɔente Obi a odi, mō bikī Obi a awe kī yanye ye etsa a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Miya ne yī sekē, mi flee a kī mikena adzuma,

minɔne fɔtsa mo ɔlome kī kipiā mi a, lɔkɔa maakpa mi kaweya. <sup>XXIX</sup> Mibɔe yī sɔmɔ akū otse a mite ne mi akū, mikɔle fɔtsa mitomena yī sekē, lɔkɔa mina kaweya, kitonekī yī fɔletsa do, ade ndɔla yī akū ne ɔwɔle kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekī yī sɔmɔ akū otse a kalo lelá ɔsī, ade yī fɔtsa a kī maalɔla mi a adā faafaa a.”

## XXII

*Farisifo Via Yesu Fɔletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu natsā fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū. Kɔle kakɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, foesū biveli fudi betse beba. <sup>II</sup> Kī Farisifo mó foe a, bibi Yesu kī, “Dā, nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene akena letsa a kī boe mbla tákpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū!”

<sup>III</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbɔee mitakā tō letsa a kī Dawid kena ne lɔkɔ a kī kɔle kɔ bemɔ bati a kī bitomɔ ye a? <sup>IV</sup> Ewo ne Baguma kɔla a kame ade bemɔ ye bati a benya abodoo a kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a, titɔ kī mbla tákpa osi kī benya ye malo. Basɔfo odi bekpa osi kī benya abodoo a na. <sup>V</sup> Mbɔee mitakā ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kī ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi akū ni, basɔfo a kī basum ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baákɔ be foe kɔto? <sup>VI</sup> Mabi mi kī letsa a kī letɛ kɔya leba Asɔli Kɔla a deī ne awī. <sup>VII</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa

a le kī, ‘Seme kale mawe, nné bayae afɔlie.’ Nte kanu minu fɔletsa kī kayɔ ni, kufe miláakɔ bikī betáfum a kɔto, <sup>VIII</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kɔkpo Ku.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi, awā kī <sup>X</sup> onyole odi kī ye kɔkpo ku leme na. Bati badi kī bewɛ kī babɔe fɔletsa ne Yesu akū na ne awā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mi kame odi deī kuveli mɔa mo kɔka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, eláado awe epi koe enye? <sup>XII</sup> Ade oti deī kɔya ebē kuveli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kī bekena tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Adeke ebi onyole a kī ye kɔkpo ku a kī, “Yo nɔ kɔkpo.” Eyo kɔkpo a ade kubuki kɔna ɔsī nde kɔyade a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade Farisifo a dzakū benapi adzuni kī baakɔ Yesu a.

*ɔsumune a Kī Baguma Pau a.*

<sup>XV</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lɔpɔ a na kame, leme bati kɔdabu baū tomɔ ye. Etsa basɔne a flee, <sup>XVI</sup> ade esi be mbla kī betabi bati kadima ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Ele fukī ayekī fɔletsa a kī Baguma le etsāmena ye Onukpé Onyene Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

XVIII “Ade yĩ osumune a kĩ mpau ne awĩ a.

Enye oti kĩ mawe kale,  
ade yawo yĩ ane a.

Maakoa yĩ Hũhũ nko ne ye akũ,

lokoo ede letsã ne yĩ  
foletsa kadze akũ ekpa  
fude fude.

XIX Ελάaveλε foletsa, iye ebōa  
fōwōla,

iye binu ye odo ne  
toblōnu ane.

XX Yaana owōle bōee ekpa  
bikĩ belã kobẽ a,

ade yaakena seme  
kale ekpa bikĩ belã  
kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kēnaawo kĩ efō  
kadze ne osi kpĩ akũ  
anya akũ,

XXI ade bati flee aakōa  
ane bite ne ye akũ a.”

*Yesu Mō Hũhũ Kpa Legã*

a. XXII Ke liti a, bati badi kpã  
oti odi kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne  
ye kame, kĩ enye onekune  
mō omumu bema Yesu. Yesu  
tsa oti a, epuli ele kōdzela  
emo fokō leme. XXIII Letsa  
a kĩ Yesu kēna a, kēna bati  
kōdabu a flee a saa, ade bivia  
kĩ, “Mbōee nné Dawid Obi a  
ne awĩ a?”

XXIV Kĩ Farisifo nu fukĩ a,  
bele kĩ, “Yablōmena hũhũ  
kpa kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa legã  
Beelzebul akpa ye kobẽ kĩ  
ekēna foe.”

XXV Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ  
bekakōna a, foesũ ebi be  
kĩ, “Ōmaĩ odi nye odi kĩ  
esẽ ye akũ ne kutsu kutsu  
kame, mō tedze deĩ ne ye  
kame ni, elãadzi gelele. Ade  
aye a nte omato iye kōla  
kudi bati sē ne kutsu kutsu

kame mō tedze deĩ ne be  
kame ni, kaku omato a iye  
kōla a aaku. XXVI Foesũ nte  
katsu mōa kadi ne Abonsam  
legākanyakō ano mō kabebã  
ni, foatsa kĩ ye legākanyakō  
a sē kutsu kutsu kōkōe, ade  
kōayale a. XXVII Nte miale  
kĩ Beelzebul lekpa yĩ kobẽ  
nnee mablōmena hũhũ kpa  
a ni, owei lekpa bati a kĩ  
bitomō mi a kobẽ benee  
bablōmena hũhũ kpa? Letsa  
a kĩ mi mōawe bati a kĩ  
bitomō mi akēna a, aako  
mi kotō. XXVIII Oowo! Nné  
Beelzebul kobẽ nnee, mbom  
Baguma Hũhũ kobẽ nnee  
mablōmena hũhũ kpa, kĩ  
foatsa kĩ Baguma legākanya  
a ya ne mi akũ kōkōe.

XXIX “Odima lelãapuli ewo  
ne obelebe kōla kame efila ye  
akũ fōtsa, mbōente enya lotō  
esuli oti a edo ne tōwẽ kame  
fōmō yaapuli epasa tōtō a  
kame efila ye fōtsa.

XXX “Odi nye odi kĩ edzẽ ne  
yĩ liti ni, eyidza ne yĩ akũ,  
ade odi nye odi kĩ yaábumō  
yĩ bōakpōta ni, kayale yayale  
kawula. XXXI Ade foesũ  
mabi mi kĩ baakōa tōkpa  
nye tōkpa mō fubusuotsa  
fudi nye fudi kĩ bati ale  
a bite be, leme odi nye  
odi kĩ yaale fubusuotsa ne  
Hũhũ Kpalewa a kō akũ ni,  
belãakōa bite ye. XXXII Odi  
nye odi kĩ yaale kōdzela etia  
Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakōa  
bite ye, leme odi nye odi  
kĩ yaale kōdzela etia Hũhũ  
Kpalewa a ni, belãakōa bite  
ye finyaa iye ne lokō a kĩ laya  
a kame.



*Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Ki Kowu.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Fomō aana kutse libi wī ni, kenē kī ana kutse wī, ade nte odei kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kī kutse awū a bakōa kanyi kutse a odu. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Mi bati nde bōe babi! Nde miapuli mile fōletsā wī kī minye tōkpa bakenanē? Kitonekī letsā a kī liyi oti owōle kame ni, ade foe anē nē ye onukpē a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Oti wī anye fōtsā wī kanya katomena ye fōtsā wī kakōlakō, ade oti kpa lemē anye fōtsā kpa kanya katomena ye fōtsā kpa kakōlakō a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mite mido kī nē Kadze Luwi a akū ni, odi nye odi aanyē ye akū onukpē nē kalē pupulidza kadi nye kadi kī ēlē tō a akū. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Nō moawe onukpē kame fōletsā baakōa bedzēmō nō bekpa nō otōbe iye beko nō kōtō.”

*Mbla Batsanē Mo Farisifo Via Awāwā Fōtsā Bitomena Yesu Sekē.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade mbla batsanē mo Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, “Fōtsā Ōtsanē, bōawē kī kenā nsentseleni adi bōdā.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, “Nviā babi kpa mo bati kī binyīna Baguma! Miavia yī kī nkēna awāwā fōtsā midā? Oowo! Awāwā fōtsā a kī baanyē betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyenē Yona fude a. <sup>XL</sup> Nde ayekī Yona dzi fuwi elalē lenyē mo suwa nē kafōabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a lemē aate fuwi elalē lenyē mo suwa nē tite kame a. <sup>XLI</sup> Nē Kadze Luwi a akū

ni, Ninivefō aayidza mo mi bidzi beko mi kōtō, kitonekī bedani tōwōle kame kī binu Baguma fōletsā a kī Yona lē a. Midā, litsedi deī nē awī kī ēbē Yona. <sup>XLII</sup> Nē Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legātsole aayidza edza ēko mi kōtō, kitonekī etsā osi gelele eto ye omaī kame eyatse Legā Salomo nyansā fōtsā katsa, ade mite yī mido kī odi deī nē awī kī ēbē Salomo.

*Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> “Nte hūhū kpa nē nē oti kame a, yanaatsā kamini nē fōko wēlewa kawē kadzikō. Nte etāna kadzikō ni, <sup>XLIV</sup> yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī kōla kōē a kame.’ Foesū nte eyamō kī beyō koe kame belōla koe kame yededeede a, <sup>XLV</sup> yanaa kanaakpā hūhū kpa bebā evūkōnō kī bideī osī bebē ye kayamēna. Bawo nē oti a kame kadzi nē awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fōna nē kayōkayi a. Ade aye fōaya fōkpa nviā bati kpa kī a.”

*Yesu Ōma Mo Yesu Bawaēnyole.*

<sup>XLVI</sup> Kī Yesu kalē kōdzela mo bati a, oma mo bawaēnyole yawo awā. Bedza nē kanya bewē kī balē kōdzela mo ye. <sup>XLVII</sup> Foesū bati a kame odi bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaēnyole amē dzē nē kanya bawē kī balē kōdzela mo nō.”

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē amē?” <sup>XLIX</sup> Ade eyo awē etsa ye fōtsā

bakolene a ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mō nwaē ame ne awī a! <sup>L</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Nda ne ode kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole, mō nwaētsole mō mma a.”

### XIII

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kamone Odune Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi mɔape a, Yesu né ne tɔtɔ kame, enadzi ne ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī ekatsa fɔtsa. <sup>II</sup> Ayekī bati kɔdabu a kī kɔtsena ne ye akū a téné kapɔ sū ni, ewo edzi ne ɔkɔlɔ kame ade kɔdabu a dza ne ɔwo abuī a.

<sup>III</sup> Etsa be fɔtsa pii ne fɔgbā kame ele kī, “Luwi a onyole odi naasā kamone. <sup>IV</sup> Kī ekasā babi a ne kɔba kame a, badi tɔ ne osi ɔwē ade kɔvɔlabi yafila be bemena a. <sup>V</sup> Babi a badi tɔ ne apibɔ akū awā kī tite lepóné ne boe a ane. Babi a me mɔatse kitonekī tite a kame tádzū. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū kī suwa yata a, sipila te tɛve ade tivio mɔatse a, kitonekī te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu. <sup>VII</sup> Babi a badi tɔ ne fu tuwī kame ade kī bemé bade a tuwī a bo ane temena be. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme babebā tɔ ne tite wī akū ade biwū babi a, badi wū babi ɔha, badi wū babi aduesia, ade babebā leme wū babi taale a.” <sup>IX</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etse!”

*Letsa Sū Kī Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbā a.*

<sup>X</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū abi bati a fɔletsa ne fɔgbā kame?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi kō benye ode legākanyakō

a fɔletsa kolawa kame betsa mi, leme, betánye foe kame betsa be. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokɔa fɔpɔ fubu, leme oti a kī elá letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kī edeī a malo ne ye awe. <sup>XIII</sup> Letsa sū a kī male kɔdzela ne fɔgbā kame mō be nye kī bamō mō ane leme baámɔ kayi ɔsū, batse leme baánu foe kayɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Foesū Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya fɔletsa a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī, ‘Bati kī aanu bibuki binu leme beláanu foe kayɔ.

Ade baámɔ bibuki bemó leme beláamɔ biyi ɔsū.

<sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī be adzuni adā yududu, ade be atɔ lánu kanu wī a, ade bisua be ane a. Nte nné aye ni, be ane aamɔ foko, be atɔ aanu, be adzuni aanu fɔletsa kayɔ!

Ade baadani beya ne yī sekē, lokɔa ntsa be fɔsɔ!’

<sup>XVI</sup> Leme mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amɔ ade mi atɔ leme anu foko a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, Baguma onukpē banyene mō bati kpī pii we mō ɔsī kī bamō letsa a kī miamɔ a, leme betápuli bemó foe, ade bewe leme kī banu letsa a kī mianu a leme betánu foe.

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Kamone a Odune Akū a Kayɔ.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Foesū finyaa mitse ĩnye legbā ne kamone odune akū a kayɔ minu. <sup>XIX</sup> Odi nye

odi kī yanu ode legākanyakō foletsa lemē yaānu foe kayo a, la nde babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔwē a. Oti Kpa a ayawāne letsa a kī bidu ne ye kame a. <sup>XX</sup> Babi a kī beto ne apibo akū a nye oti a kī nte esila enu foletsa a, yate foe moatse mo kawole, <sup>XXI</sup> lemē foáwo kanaa ye ɔwole kame dzununu, ade foábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesū nte ɔhau iye bati liti katomena ya ne foletsa kī sū ni, yamuniki liti moatse. <sup>XXII</sup> Babi a kī beto ne fu tuwī kame a nye oti a kī yanu foletsa a, lemē katinya kame ɔhau mo akū kana fotsa liti katomena anya foletsa a akū, foesū foáwū babi. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade babi a kī beto ne tite wī akū a nye oti a kī yanu foletsa a, kanu foe kayo lemē. Bawū babi, badi ɔha, badi aduesia babebā lemē be taale.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu bɔa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oti odi kī esā kamone babi wī ne ye koba kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Ne lenye moa lidi, kī odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesīne nasā tuwī wuluwulu ne kamone a kame edzakū. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kī kamone a bo ane kido kayele awe a, tuwī a lemē né tedza ne ke kame.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekē bibi ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, nné funitsā wī odu ne koba a kame, mo ndia tuwī kpa to teyame ne ke kame?’

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “ɔlate a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Okesīne odi lekēna fukīna.’

“Adeke bivia ye kī, ‘Awe kī bɔnaabole tuwī a ne ke kame?’”

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ebi be kī, ‘Oowo! Kintonekī nte minaabole tuwī a ni, miabole kamone a kadi mo te. <sup>XXX</sup> Mifō kamone a mo tuwī a flee fodza fubo ane kenaawo loko a kī baanena kamone a. Ade loko a na maabi kamone banenane a kī benya loto bebōle tuwī a bisui te fudzu fudzu loko bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamone a bifila benaako ne yī oli kame.’ ”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Yesu bɔa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kutse libi kabii kī oti odi nadu ne ye koba kame. <sup>XXXII</sup> Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, lemē nte libo ane ni, koapo lububu kaba futse flee, ade kovolabi ayakena fotsɔe ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Oyila Fotsa Akū.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu buki ebɔa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oyila fotsa kī otsole odi poto edo ne mawe fowoda kakona elale kame kenawo kī mawe a flee vuya.”

*Ayekī Yesu Kena Ye Fɔgbā Akū Adzuma.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu bi bati kodabu a foletsa kī flee ne fɔgbā kame, ade yaále foletsa fudima nte nné ne fɔgbā kame. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ekēna fukī kī Baguma onukpē onyene foletsa a foya ne foe kame kī,

“Maale kodzela ne fɔgbã kame,  
ade maanye fɔtsa a kī  
bekɔa bekɔla kito ane  
katinya kayokayi a ntsa  
a.”

*Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Tuwī  
Wuluwulu Akū a Kayo.*

XXXVI Kī Yesu nye bati  
kɔdabu a osi a, eya ne kɔla  
kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene  
a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī,  
“Nye legbã a kī ɔɔa ne tuwī  
wuluwulu ne kamɔne kame  
a kayo katsa boe.”

XXXVII Yesu kpa mbuaye  
kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa  
wī a nye Otidziwa Obi a.  
XXXVIII Kɔba a nye katinya  
kame, fudutsa wī a nye bikī  
benye ode legākanyakō a  
bade, ade tuwī a leme nye  
bikī benye Okesīne a bade a.  
XXXIX Okesīne a kī esã tuwī  
a nye Abonsam. Fudutsa  
kakpɔta a nye katinya kame  
kawūna lɔkɔ, ade fudutsa  
bakpɔtane a nye ode fɔto  
banyane a.

XL “Nde ayekī bakpɔta  
tuwī kapila te a, ade aye  
fɔana ne katinya kawūna  
lɔkɔ a. XLI Otidziwa Obi a  
aado ye ode fɔto banyane  
beyakpɔta be a kī befɔ  
bati kena tɔkpa mɔ be  
a kī bekena tɔkpa a flee  
benemena ne Baguma legã  
kanyakō a kame. XLII Baata  
be bido ne fi luwotu kame,  
ade awã baabe beba adɔ a.  
XLIII Baguma bade a kō akū  
aakpale nde suwa aye ne be  
ɔlega legākanyakō a kame.  
Oti a kī edeī sɔto ni, etse!

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Akū  
Kana Fɔtsa Kɔlawā Akū.*

XLIV “Ode legã kanyakō a  
la nde akū kana fɔtsa fudi kī  
bekɔa bekɔla ne kɔba kame.  
Oti odi nake foe, edani ekɔla  
foe. Emó kawɔle paa, foesū  
enano letsa nye letsa kī edeī  
a emuniki enaya kɔba a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Litsabi  
Kī Late Kɔya Akū.*

XLV Yesu buki ele kī,  
“Ode legākanyakō a la nde  
kɔyaato ɔnyane odi kī etsē  
yawɛ fulitsa babi wī. XLVI Kī  
enatselamɔ lidi kī lideī kɔya  
paa a, enano fɔtsa a kī edeī  
a flee ekɔa eya fulitsa libi a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Asawu  
Kī Beta Akū.*

XLVII “Ode legākanyakō a  
bukī lela nde asau kī beta  
bido ne mpo kame benye  
kɔfɔabi ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ pii.  
XLVIII Kī asau a yi mɔ kɔfɔabi  
a, bevele ye beyamena ne  
mpo abuī, bidzi besa kɔfɔabi  
a kame. Bekɔa kɔfɔabi wī a  
biko ne fɔwɔda kame ade  
betale kɔkpa a biwula a.  
XLIX Ade aye fɔana ne katinya  
kawūna lɔkɔ a. Ode fɔto  
banyane a aayasa bati kpa  
benye ne bati wī kame, L ade  
baata be bido ne fi luwotu  
kame, awã kī baabe beba  
adɔ a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne  
ɔnɔkɔali Fɔletsā Vɔē Mɔ  
Fɔkɔe Akū.*

LI Yesu via be kī, “Minu  
fɔletsā kī flee kayo?”

Bituno kī, “Oo.”

LII Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukī  
atsa kī mbla ɔtsane odi nye  
odi kī edani ekena fɔtsa  
ɔkɔlene ne ode legākanyakō

a akū la nde otolate odi kī yanye fotsa vōē mō fōkōe kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolakō.”

*Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

<sup>LIII</sup> Kī Yesu bōa fōgbā kī eyua a, edzakū ne awā, <sup>LIV</sup> enaa ye mōawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kēna saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kī etomena? Ndia awāwā fotsa a lemē to? <sup>LV</sup> Nné ye nye titse fotsa omene obi a mbōee? Nné oma nye Maria, ade nné bawaēnyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mō Yuda a? <sup>LVI</sup> Nné bawaētsole lemē deī ne boe kame ne awī a? Ndia etomena fotsa kī bame flee?” <sup>LVII</sup> Ade edani oti kī ye akū ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene deī obu ne kako nye kako mbōente ne ye mōawe omato mō ye kola bati kame mō elá obu.”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Ayekī betáte bido sū ni, Yesu tákēna awāwā fotsa pii ne awā.

## XIV

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Wuda.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne lokō a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a, nu Yesu nkā. <sup>II</sup> Ebi ye banokōē a kī, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade foesū edeī kobē kī enee yakēna awāwā fotsa a.”

<sup>III</sup> Herodes nya lotō efō bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekōa bido ne kola. Ekēna fukī ne Herodia, owaē Filipo otsō

sū. <sup>IV</sup> Letsa a kī leya nye kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a bi Herodes kī, “Mose mbla a tákpa osi kī akōā Herodia.”

<sup>V</sup> Fōletsa kī sū Herodes we kī yakō Yohanes, lemē evila Yudafō a kitonekī babu ye nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Ne luwi a kī Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee anē. Ye kuto a le Herodes kadā paa, <sup>VII</sup> foesū elo fubo ekpa oyitsō a kī, “Maakpa nō letsa nye letsa kī aavia yī!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Oyitsō a oma fō ebi Herodes kī, “Kōa Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolō kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yī finyaakī!” <sup>IX</sup> Kale a wo legā a kalōe, lemē ne fubo a kī elo ne obu bati a kī eve a anē sū ni, ekpa osi kī bekēna ne oyitsō a kawē akū. <sup>X</sup> Foesū efō benatsua Yohanes lolō ne kola a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Bite oti lolō a ne tsensi akū beyamēna, ade bekōa bekpa oyitsō a, ade ye malo ekōa de ema oma a. <sup>XII</sup> Yohanes fotsa bakōlene a nabōe onokpa a benabila, ade benabōa Yesu amandie a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Yesu nu Yohanes fōletsa kī a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku enaa kako kadi kī bati lelāa. Lemē bati nu ye nkā, foesū betsa abōa bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Yesu né ne okolo a kame, ade kī emō bati kodabu a, be akū kō ye konya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ke olobe a, ye fotsa bakōlene a fuā ye, ade

bibi ye kī, “Kade dɔ kiyua ade awī táfua ɔmato kame a, foesū fone bati a awe bedzakū benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsā benya.”

XVI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fotásī kī badzakū. Mi mɔawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

XVII Fɔtsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Abodoo fɔbɔ elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviā pe bɔneɛ ne awī.”

XVIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikɔa foe mima yī ne awī.”

XIX Efɔ bati a flee dzi ne tuwī akū ne awā, ade ebɔe abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviā a, edā ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakolene a, ade be besē bekpa bati a. XX Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a biyula tetsetse ewuanviā. XXI Bati a kī benya funitsā a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kī betákā batsole mɔ babisē bido ne be kame.

*Yesu Tsā Mui Anɛ.*

XXII Yesu fɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo ne ɔkɔlo kame kī binyina benaa ɔwo lutubu baū seke sitide a, lokɔa enye bati a osi. XXIII Kī enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa ɔto akū ye odi kī yanaabɔa mpae. Kī kade dɔ a Yesu odi lite ne awā. XXIV Ne lokɔ a na kame a, ɔkɔlo a naa mɔ lugo flee ade mpo akū ɔwe kabɔa ye kato katēmena, kitonekī ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kavū katselamɔ ye.

XXV Odenyinawi tɔdɔū elale kame a, Yesu tsē ne mui anɛ yaya ne ye fɔtsa

bakolene a sekē. XXVI Kī bemó ye etsē ne mui anɛ a, fute bɔe be bele kī, “Ɔnokpa yanɛ!” ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba mɔ libe a.

XXVII Deedimɔape Yesu lemɔ be kodzela kī, “Mi ɔwɔle eka edzi. Yī manɛ. Mitavila!”

XXVIII Ade Petro le kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte nuwī nɔ anɛ ni, fɔ ntsā mui a anɛ iya ne nɔ sekē.”

XXIX Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne ɔkɔlo a kame etsā mui anɛ yanaa Yesu sekē a. XXX Lemɛ kī emó ayekī ɔwe lamɔ kavū kɔɔba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlate, te yī!”

XXXI Deedimɔape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kɔkɔ, ele kī, “Nɔ katekado adā kabii. Nde sū ɔte atsindze?”

XXXII Kī be nviā a biwo ne ɔkɔlo a kame a ɔwe a fɔ kavū. XXXIII Fɔtsa bakolene ne ɔkɔlo a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi anɛ!”

*Yesu Tsa Basɔne Ne Genezaret.*

XXXIV Kī binyina ɔwo lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū. XXXV Awā bati mó Yesu biyi ɔsū, foesū benakpā basɔne ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē. XXXVI Bike ye aduli kī efɔ basɔne a beta ye atadie atɔ odi pe. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de ɔsī a.

## XV

*Mi Bawanyɔ Fɔtsa Katsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Farisifo mo mbla bat-sane badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kĩ,  
<sup>II</sup> “Nde sũ no fotsa bakolene a lãkena ne fotsa katsa a kĩ boe bawanyo kãa biyi boe a akũ? Baávole awe ne osi wĩ akũ fomõ banya!”

<sup>III</sup> Yesu leme via be kĩ, “Nde sũ mi malo mïafum Baguma mbla mo miakena ne miawe fotsa katsa a akũ?  
<sup>IV</sup> Mbõee Baguma tále kĩ, ‘Bu aga mo ama,’ ebuki ele kĩ, ‘Odi nye odi kĩ edumu olega ãye oma ni, kene kĩ beko ye’?  
<sup>V</sup> Leme mi kõ miatsa fotsa kĩ nte odi deĩ fotsa fudi kĩ yaapuli ekõa ebumo olega ãye oma, mo ele kĩ, ‘Nkõa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni,  
<sup>VI</sup> fotábuki fusĩ kĩ oti a abu olega ãye oma. Ne osi kĩ akũ mitábu Baguma mbla ayekĩ míatomõ mi bawanyo fotsa katsa a sũ.  
<sup>VII</sup> Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Foletsa a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akũ a ya ne foe kame nuwĩ.  
<sup>VIII</sup> Baguma le kĩ,

‘Omaĩ kĩ asum yĩ mo onukpẽ kame foletsa menemene,  
 leme be towole deĩ mo lugo ne yĩ sekẽ.

<sup>IX</sup> Pupilidza basum yĩ,  
 kitonekĩ batidziwa mbla batsa  
 ne Baguma mbla a kadokõ!’ ”

*Fotsa a Kĩ Fõado Oti Efĩ.*

<sup>X</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati kodabu a ekpõta ne ye sekẽ ebi be kĩ, “Mitse lokõa minu foletsa kayo!  
<sup>XI</sup> Nné letsa kĩ lawo ne oti onukpẽ kame a ado ye efĩ, mbom letsa a kĩ lane

kato ye onukpẽ kame a, ado ye efĩ.”

<sup>XII</sup> Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekẽ beyabi ye kĩ, “Onyina kĩ foletsa a kĩ ole a wo Farisifo a kalõ?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Kutse nye kutse kĩ nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabole koe bimuni.  
<sup>XIV</sup> Foesũ mifone be awe. Benye banekune kĩ bakpã banekune, ade nte onekune akpã onekune ni, be nviã a flee baato ne leke kame.”

<sup>XV</sup> Petro bi ye kĩ, “Nye legbã kĩ kayo katsa boe.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mbõee mi malo bati kĩ baãnu foletsa kayo mibuki miane?  
<sup>XVII</sup> Mitãnu foe kayo kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ lawo ne oti onukpẽ kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kobõa kayo kame?  
<sup>XVIII</sup> Leme fotsa a kĩ fõane kato oti onukpẽ a, ato ye owole kame ade foe ado oti efĩ a.  
<sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ oti owole kame adzuni kpa, oti kako, adõpaa kabõa, bayitsõ mo bapopo kawa katẽ, kaye, fõvã adansie kadi, mo bati buĩ kanye ane kato.  
<sup>XX</sup> Ade fotsa kĩ bame ado oti efĩ a, leme kĩ okõa awe kĩ otávole anya nde ayekĩ Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti efĩ.”

*Otsole Odi Katekado.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa kayite a kĩ kifuã Tiro mo Sidon temato kpale a kame.  
<sup>XXII</sup> Awã naa, Kanan otsole odi kĩ edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekẽ mo fowõla kĩ, “Boe Olate, Dawid Obi, mo yĩ kõnya! Yĩ obitsole

lamena lubo kamo mo osi mo osi ne hūhū kpa awe kame!"

XXIII Leme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fotsa bakolene a nake ye aduli bele kī, "Blomena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomo boe mo fowola!"

XXIV Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfo kame odi sekē bido yī."

XXV Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, "Boe Olate, bumō yī!"

XXVI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Fonéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete."

XXVII Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, "Boe Olate, fudei lomo kō, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be olate opunu akū foto a."

XXVIII Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, "O, boe oma, no katekado pone! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa no." Ne loko a na kame pēpēpē a obitsole a akū de osi.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Belebee.*

XXIX Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea owo lutubu baū a abui. Ede enaa katobii kadi akū ade ekena akū edzi a. XXX Ade bati kodabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mo basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekoa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a. XXXI Kī bati kodabu a mó kī bamumu kale kodzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamo foko a, fokena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.*

XXXII Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, "Bati kī akū ako yī konya, kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntawe kī manye be osi benaa mo kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi."

XXXIII Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, "Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kosa kame ne awī kī fōato bati kodabu kī odu benya?"

XXXIV Yesu via be kī, "Abodoo eni minee?"

Bibi ye kī, "Abodoo evūkono mo kofabi wuluwulu sukuloo deī."

XXXV Ade Yesu fō bati kodabu a kēna akū bidzi ne tite a.

XXXVI Ade kī ebōe abodoo evūkono mo kofabi a enye Baguma kole a, ebulibuli ye mo koe ekōa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a. XXXVII Be flee benya biwī. Kī fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkono.

XXXVIII Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betākā batsole mo babisē bibu. XXXIX Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

## **XVI**

### *Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekēna Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>1</sup>Farisifo mo Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī ekēna awāwā fotsa kī futo ode etsa be.



II Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukō a, miale kī, ‘Foko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetó kame yóole.’ III Ade ayea onone leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yóole foko leme kēna tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī foko aana, leme miápuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayo. IV Nviā babi kpa kī binyína Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima kēba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū efone be a.

*Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.*

V Kī fotsa bakolene a nyina owo lutubu baū benaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábōe abodoo adima bele. VI Yesu bi be kī, “Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū.”

VII Ade bido kale ne be neene kame kī, “Ayekī botábōe abodoo adima bole sū mo ele foe.”

VIII Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mialōmena ne abodoo katabōe akū? Mi katekado adā kabii! IX Foesū mitámō miyi osū tō? Mitate ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsese eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula? X Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkōnō a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsese eni kame miko fukī fute a? XI Nde sū mo miámō kī nné abodoo foletsa nlamena

mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!” XII Ade finyaa fomō fotsa bakolene a yanu foe kayo kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakōa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fotsa katsa a akū.

*Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.*

XIII Kī Yesu wo kako a kī kifuā Kaisarea Filipi omato a, evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Owei bati ale kī Otidziwa Obi a ane?”

XIV Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui Owolanē a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi leme ale kī Yermia iye Baguma onukpē banyene a kame omōa ane.”

XV Yesu via be kī, “Adeke mi malo, owei miale kī ye mane?”

XVI Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi.”

XVII Yesu bi ye kī, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō.

XVIII Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī nō dī kayo nye de mo osī a, ade de kī akū maayi yī asōli a. Wuda malo lelápuli enya ye akū da. XIX Maakōa ode legākanyakō a tesafi ndo nō ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kī osī ne tite akū ni, baasī foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī okpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.” XX Adeke Yesu si ye fotsa bakolene a mbla kī betabi odima kī ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamɔ Mɔ Wuda Akū.

XXI Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee kī, “Kene kī nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamɔ lubo paa ne banokɔẽ, basofonokɔẽ mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baako yī, leme ne luwi lelalade akū ni, Baguma aadzela yī ndzi nkpā.”

XXII Petro kpā Yesu benaadza ne ɔɔwẽ, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukinaa lelāaya ne nɔ akū da!”

XXIII Yesu dani etselamo Petro ebi ye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Onye letsa a kī lasua yī osi kitonekī nɔ kakona tātɔ Baguma sekẽ mbom futo otidziwa sekẽ.”

XXIV Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nte odi we kī yatomɔ yī ni, etatsela ye mɔawe akū lokɔa ebɔe ye asendua etomɔ yī.

XXV Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana ye. XXVI Nte katinya kame fɔtsa flee dani odi fude mɔ eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbɔee litsedi deī kī oti aakɔa evemena mɔ ye nkpā?

XXVII Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne ɔlega kukūkpale kame mɔ ye ode fɔto banyane, lokɔa yaase odi nye odi kɔto ne ayekī edzi nkpā a onukpẽ.

XXVIII Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kenaawo kī bemó

Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Legā aye.”

## XVII

*Yesu Kutitse Dani.*

I Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mɔ ɔwaẽ Yohanes bide benaa ɔto geī odi kalete, awā kī be odi benadzi. II Kī bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie leme kena fitaa nde ɔhaī aye a. III Adeke fɔtsa bakolene elale a mɔ Mose mɔ Eliya kī bekale kodzela mɔ Yesu a.

IV Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, fonene paa kī budeī ne awī! Nte awe ni, maabɔa fɔpe elale ne awī, nɔ lide lomɔa, Mose lide lomɔa lokɔa Eliya leme lide lomɔa.”

V Kī ekale kodzela a, luflutu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maátunɔ ye kale a, yawo yī ane. Mitse ye!”

VI Kī fɔtsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite. VII Yesu ya ne be sekẽ ekɔa awe eta be, ade ebi be kī, “Miyidza! Mitavila!” VIII Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, leme betámɔ odima ne awā keba Yesu.

IX Kī beka ɔto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī benye betsa mi ne awī a, kenaawo kī bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

X Adeke fɔtsa bakolene a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū mbla batsane a ale kī kene kī Eliya enya lotɔ eya?”

XI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokɔali fɔane kī Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi. XII Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kɔkɔe leme bati támɔ ye biyi ɔsū, foesū bekɛna letsa a kī bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakɛna Otidziwa Obi a leme awɔda a.” XIII Ade awā mɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a nu foe kayɔ kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a akū kɔdzela ekale.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Na Nɛ Ke Kame.*

XIV Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a muniki beya ne bati kɔdabu a sekē a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē eyake aduli ne ye anɛ, XV ade ele kī, “Boe Ɔlate, mɔ yī obinyole kɔnya! Odetó fɔso deī ne ye akū fɔamona ye lubo mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī. Fɔfɔ yawɛ katɔ ne fi iye mui kame. XVI Nkpā ye mma nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a leme betápuli betsa ye.”

XVII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “O mi nviā babi kpa kī milá katekado. Mbɔɛɛ maana ne mi sekē daa? Lɔkɔ lɔɔdabe kame maana ɔwɔle nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī ne awī!” XVIII Adeke Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū mɔ ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kena akū ɔsī ne lɔkɔ mɔape a na kame a.

XIX Ke liti a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne ye sekē ne kabɛla kame bivia ye kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli bɔblɔmena hūhū kpa a bɔnemena?”

XX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kitonekī mi katekado

lepónɛ. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī nte mideī katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miápuli mibi ɔto kī kī, ‘Bɔle ne awī kanaa akī,’ ade yaabɔle a. Letsama leláa kī miláapuli mikɛna. XXI Leme hūhū kpa kī odu leláane mbɔente fɔtsē mpaɛɔ mɔ, onukpē kasui kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kɔdzela Nɛ Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXII Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a flee yakpɔta ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kī, “Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe. XXIII Baakɔ ye, leme ne luwi lelalɛde akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Ne foesū fɔtsa bakɔlene a wo ɔblo paa.

*Yesu Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Se Asɔli Kɔla Ɔgɔle.*

XXIV Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a wo Kapernaum a, bikī bate Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle a ya ne Petro sekē bivia ye kī, “Mi fɔtsa ɔtsane a ase Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle?”

XXV Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, yase.”

Kī Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya loto evia ye kī, “Simon, litsa nye nɔ adzuni? Baáde ase dute iye toɔle kakpa katinya kame fɔgā? Kade a bati ase mbɔɛɛ kī banɔvɔɛ?”

XXVI Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Banɔvɔɛ a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Kekō fɔtsa kī kade bati a weya. XXVII Leme bɔáwe kī bɔafum bati kī, foesū naata dalewa ne ɔwɔ lutubu baū a kame. Kafɔabi katɔnyade a kī aanye a ni, daɛ ke

onukpě, aamo sika ovoe kī saato bomo no Asoli Kola ogole kase. Koa se kanaase be bomo no togole.”

## XVIII

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebě Flee?*

<sup>I</sup> Nē loko a na kame a, fotsa bakolene a ya nē Yesu sekē, bivia ye kī, “Owei bē flee nē ode legākanyakō a kame?”

<sup>II</sup> Nē foēsū Yesu vē kabisēē kadī eyadzela nē be kayite, <sup>III</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi nē onokwali kame kī nte mitādani mikena nde babisē aye ni, milāapuli miwo nē ode legākanyakō a kame da. <sup>IV</sup> Oti kī ebě flee nē ode legākanyakō a nye oti a kī edola ye akū, edani ekena nde obisē kī aye.

<sup>V</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaakena seme kale ekpa obisē kī odu nē yī dī akū ni, yī ekena ekpa.

*Takpā Odima Odo Nē Tokpa Kame.*

<sup>VI</sup> “Nte oti odi aakpā babisē kī, kī bete yī bido a kame omoa edo nē tokpa kame ni, fōnene fōkpa ye fōbē kī bekōa kōwole kpale bevēla nē ye sōmo beta bido nē mpo kame emoa mui eku.

<sup>VII</sup> “Bōbōe makpa katinya kame bati nē fotsa a kī foe avele oti kado nē tokpa kame a akū. Kene kī sohuiē kī odu eya kokooko, lemē bōbōe makpa oti a kī ye akū fōatsā foya!

<sup>VIII</sup> “Foesū nte no awe iye no kōbōa aafō okena tokpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni!

Fōnene fōkpa no kī aana nkpā mo awe moa iye kōbōa moa, keba kī aana akpo mo abōa lemē beta no bido nē fi a kī fōādī da a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Ade ayea nte no linebi aafō okena tokpa ni, bōle de kanye kata kamuni! Fōnene fōbē kī aana linebi moa odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banēbi nviā lemē beta no bido nē fi a kī fōādī da a kame a.

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Nē Kuveli Kī Koyela Akū.*

<sup>X</sup> “Midā kadā wī, ayekī milāasupa babisē kī kame odima. Mabi mi nē onokwali kame kī be ode foto banyane nē ode adza nē Nda ane kame luwi daa, <sup>XI</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyela a bēna nkpā.

<sup>XII</sup> “Mikōna fukī akū midā. Nte odi dēi baveli oha mo kōmoa yela nē be kame a, yaāfōne be aduekrōū-evedi a nē katōbii akū bekade, enaatsā ewe kōmoa a kī koyela a? <sup>XIII</sup> Nte emó koe ni, yamo kawole paa nē kōmoa a akū kaba be aduekrōū evedi a kī betāyela a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade ayea mi ōlega nē ode a lāwe kī babisē kī kame odima eyela a.

*Kena Ōmoa Mō Awaē Kī Efum Nō.*

<sup>XV</sup> “Nte awaē fum no ni, naa ye sekē kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, lemē kēna foe nē kabēla kame nē mimo ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayo ekpa no ni, odani ote awaē. <sup>XVI</sup> Lemē nte etānu ye akū kayo ni, kpā oti moa iye bati nviā kabumo no akū minaa ye sekē, ayekī foletsā a flee aane fōwa nē

adansifo ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nte esi etátse be malo ni, kɔa foletsa a kama asoli a, ade nte etátse asoli bati a leme ni, bu ye nde omamuni iye ɔgɔle ɔtene aye.

*Yesu Kpa Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Otumi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī míakpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

<sup>XIX</sup> “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviā mikena ɔmɔa ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mɔ mibɔa mpae mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ekpa mi. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī awā kī bati nviā iye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndeī ne be kayite.”

*Legbā Ne ɔsumune Kī Etámɔ ɔkɔba Kɔnya a Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte nwaē dzemena tokpa kakena ne yī akū ni, titi eni kene kī nkɔa nte ye? Titi evūkɔno mbɔe?”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evūkɔno, mbom aduesū titi evūkɔno.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Kitonekī ode legākanyakō a la nde legā lidi kī lewe kī lakena akunta mɔ de basumune. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kī esila eyi kayɔ a, bekpā be kame ɔmɔa kī edzimɔ ye sika mpim mpim kɔto beyamena. <sup>XXV</sup> ɔsumune a lelá sika kī yaase kɔto a, foesū legā a kpa kɔbē kī benɔ ye mɔawe a nde ɔsate, ye ɔtsō mɔ babi, mɔ letsa nye

letsa kī edeī a bekɔa bise kɔto a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> “ɔsumune a ke aduli ne legā a ane eke ye aduli kī, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔee kakpa yī. Maase nɔ se flee.’ <sup>XXVII</sup> Ye akū kɔ legā a kɔnya foesū efɔne ye awe ade ekɔa kɔto a kī edzimena a flee ete ye a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Ade kī ɔsumune kīī né edzakū a, enamɔ ɔkɔba ɔsumune bebā odi kī edzimɔ ye sika ovoe ɔha mɔa kɔto. Epi ɔkɔba a ne ɔmɔ emenana ye odomena kɔɔba, ebi ye kī, ‘Se yī kɔto a kī odzimɔ yī a!’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “ɔkɔba a tɔ ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli ele kī, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔee kakpa yī! Maase nɔ kɔto a!’

<sup>XXX</sup> “Leme etátuno, mbom efō bido ye ne kola kenaawo lokɔ a kī yaase kɔto a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī basumune bebā a mɔ letsa a kī leya a, fuwo be kalɔe ade benabi legā a letsa a kī leya a flee a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Foesū legā a ve ɔsumune a eya ne ye sekē ade ebi ye kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumune kpa! Nkɔa kɔto beblebee a kī odzimɔ yī a nte nɔ ne kī oke yī aduli sū. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ketáfeta kī amɔ nɔ ɔkɔba ɔsumune kɔnya nde ayekī mmó nɔ kɔnya a?’ <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade legā a na kalokpa mɔ ɔsī efō benado ye ne kola kī bemona ye lubo kenaawo kī ese kɔto a flee.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kī etákɔa ete ɔwaē etomena ye ɔwɔle kame a.”

## XIX

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasɪ Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan ɔwɔ liti a. <sup>II</sup> Bati kɔdabu pii tomo ye benaa ade etsa be fɔtsa ne awā a.

<sup>III</sup> Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekē, ade bewe kī basɔ ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kī esī ɔtsɔ ne kale nye kale kī yawe a akū?”

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mitākā ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī ne kayɔkayi a, otsole mɔ onyole ɔboane boa? <sup>V</sup> Ade Baguma le kī, ‘Ne fukī sū onyole aafɔne ɔlega mɔ ɔma eyi ekɔa akū emena mɔ ɔtsɔ, lokɔa be nviā a baakena oti mɔa.’ <sup>VI</sup> Foesū bibuki benyé bati nviā mbom bekɛna oti mɔa. Ne foesū otidziwa etasē letsa a kī Baguma boomu a kame.”

<sup>VII</sup> Ade Farisifo a via ye kī, “Mɔ nde sū Mose kpa osi kī onyole ekpa ye ɔtsɔ kasɪ ovoli lokɔa efɔne ye awe?”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ade mi atɔ ɔsɪ sū mɔ Mose kpa mi osi kī misɪ mi batsɔ a, leme fɔtána lomɔ ne kayɔkayi a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sɪ ɔtsɔ kī nné kane ene ye liti sū, mɔ enakɔā otsole bebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa.”

<sup>X</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kī, “Nte aye onyole mɔ otsole kayite fɔletsa la kɔ ni, fɔnéne kī bekɔā ɔtsɔ.”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu fɔletsa kī kayɔ, mbɔente bikī Baguma kpa be foe a. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī kayɔkanye fute-fute deɪ kī foe sū banyole leláapuli bekɔā batsɔ. Badi bema be basae, babebā bati lekɛna be basae, ade badi leme lákɔā batsɔ ne ode legákanyakɔ a sū. Oti a kī yaapuli ete fɔtsa katsa kī ni, ete foe.”

*Yesu Hila Kubisēē.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, ebɔa mpaɛ ekpa be, leme ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a wūni ne be akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifɔ babisē a beya ne yɪ sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bikī bame odu lá ode legákanyakɔ a.” <sup>XV</sup> Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akū ehila be, ade edzakū ne awā a.

*Opopo Osikani a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, letsa wɪ loɔdabe kene kī nkɛna mɔ maana daa nkpā a?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nde sū avia yɪ kale ne fɔtsa wɪ kakɛna akū? Oti mɔape nye owɪ. Leme nte awe kī awo ne nkpā kame kɔ ni, kɛna ne tebla a akū.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Oti a via ye kī, “Tebla tewɔdabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tako oti, tabɔa adɔpaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu, <sup>XIX</sup> bu aga mɔ ama, kawɛ nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekɪ awe nɔ akū kale a.”

XX Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kī, “Nkena ne tebala kīi flee akū. Litsa libuki lisi kī nkena?”

XXI Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte awe kī akpola ni, naa kanaano no akū fotsa flee, kakoa sika a kate ahiāfo, lokoa aana akū kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yī.”

XXII Kī opopo a nu foletsa kīi a, edzakū mō ayolohō, kitonekī edei akū fotsa be-blebee.

XXIII Adeke Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī fōana osī paa fokpa osikani kī yaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame. XXIV Mbuki mabi mi kī foadā boee fokpa oponko mō kane mō lopo kī yaatsā onobō oke kame ené keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

XXV Kī fotsa bakolene a nu kale kīi a, akū dzuli be, ade bivia kī, “Kekō oweī aapuli ena kate?”

XXVI Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Otidziwa lelāapuli ekena fukī, leme Baguma kō apuli kakena letsa nye letsa.”

XXVII Ade Petro dzela odo ele kī, “Dā kī bofone boe fotsa flee awe boya butomō no, litsa kou aanya boe fude?”

XXVIII Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī nte Otidziwa Obi a kena akū edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akū ne katinya vōē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviā a kī mitomō yī a leme miadzi ne fogākpo ewua-nviā akū midzemo Israel futete ewua-nviā a. XXIX Ade odi nye odi

kī efone fola, bawaenyole, iye bawaetsole, balega iye bama iye babi, iye foba biyi ne yī sū ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mō nkpā kī ela kawūna a. XXX Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade finyaa a, aakena liti bade, ade liti bade a aakena batonyade a.”

## XX

*Adzuma Bakenane Badi Ne Waī Koba Kame Akū Foletsa.*

I “Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kī eyidza mō onone tutuutu enaboe apaafō badi kī beyaakena adzuma bekpa ye ne ye waī koba kame. II Bemō apaafō a benya koya, etuno kī yaase be sika ovoe somoa somoa kī fonye luwi mōa kotokase, ade edo be ne ye waī koba a kame a.

III “Kī onone tōdōū evedi boā a, onyole a buki ene enaa koya ade enamō banyole badi kī bedzē, kī belā adzuma kenawa adima. IV Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī waī koba kame, maase mi kotō kī kefeta a.’ V Ade benaa koba a.

“Ebuki ene ne tōdōū ewua-nviā mō olobe tōdōū elale kame enakena nde fotonyade a. VI Kī tōdōū elo anaa kabokō a, enaa koya enamō banyole bebā kī bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kī, ‘Nde sū midzē ne awī luwi a flee kī miākēna letsama?’

VII “Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Odima tábōe boe kī bokena adzuma bokpa ye.’

“Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī kōba a kame.’

<sup>VIII</sup> “Kī olobe wo ɔto a, kōba ɔlate a bi ye adzuma akū ɔdāmenane a kī, ‘Ve adzuma bakēnane a kase be koto, kayi kayo katomena bikī beya nkae a akū kanaawūna ne batonyade a akū.’

<sup>IX</sup> “Bikī biyi adzuma kayo ne olobe tɔdɔū elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa. <sup>X</sup> Foesū kī bati batonyade a yaate be kɔtokase a, bekona kī baase be beba lomɔ, leme be malo bete sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa. <sup>XI</sup> Kī bete be sika a biyua a, bena kalokpa bekakena hūhūhūhū ne ɔlate a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade bele kī, ‘Bati a kī ɔboe nkae a kēna adzuma dɔūhuile mɔape, ade boe kō bɔdza ne suwa kpaa kame luwi a flee bōkēna adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetse!’

<sup>XIII</sup> “Kōba ɔlate a kpa be kame ɔmɔa mbuaye kī, ‘Okōba, dā ntāsisi nɔ. Nné sika ovoe sɔmɔa akū bonya koya? <sup>XIV</sup> Kōa nɔ kɔtokase kanaa kōla. Yī lewe kī mase bati nkae kī koto nde ayekī nse nɔ a. <sup>XV</sup> Ndeī osi kī makēna yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekī mawe. Mbɔee ayekī nkēna seme kale a sū ane abeēle nɔ?’ ”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Foesū bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto a aadani batide a.”

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Lelaledē Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī Yesu yeēle yanaa Yerusalem a, eve ye fotsa

bakolene ewua-nviā a ne ɔwē, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mitse letsa a kī malē a! Bōanaa Yerusalem, awā kī baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokōē, mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda, <sup>XIX</sup> bekōa ye bido bikī benyé Yudafo a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baabōa ye ne asendua akū, leme ne luwi lelaledē akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

*Obima Odi Yakōa Ye Kawe Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.*

<sup>XX</sup> Adeke Zebedeo ɔtsō kpā ye babinyole nviā eyamēna ne Yesu sekē, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumēna a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe?”

Osole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kpa yī bōhe kī aafō yī babinyole nviā kī kame ɔmɔa lidzi ne nɔ sɔmɔna, ɔyade a leme lidzi ne nɔ seba, ne nɔ legākanyakō a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Minyina letsa a kī de milamēna kavia a. Míapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, bóapuli.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ɔnokɔali foane kī míapuli mimɔa foe, leme nlá osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔna iye yī seba. Fudzikō a na nye bikī Nda mane foe eyi a fude.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene nkae ewua a nu foletsa kī a, bena kalokpa ne bawāē nviā a akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū Yesu ve be



flee εkpota ade ebi be kī,  
 “Minyina kī fōgā a kī fōanya  
 amamufō akū a deī kōbē  
 ne be akū, ade be banōkōē  
 lemē deī otumi baū a ne be  
 akū a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Lemē ketāne kī  
 fōana lomō ne mi kame. Nte  
 mi kame odi awe kī yanya  
 ɔnokōē ni, kene kī enya mi  
 ɔsumunε. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ayea nte  
 mi kame odi awe kī yanya  
 ɔtonyade ni, kene kī enya mi  
 ɔsumunε, <sup>XXVIII</sup> ndε Otidziwa  
 Obi a kī etāya kī bisum ye,  
 mbom kī yaasum εkoa ye  
 nkpā εkpa enye bati pii.”

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa  
 bakolene a né bito Yeriko  
 ɔmato a kame banaa ni,  
 bati kōdabu baū tomō be.  
<sup>XXX</sup> Banekune nviā kī bidzi  
 ne osi ɔwē nu kī Yesu yaatē,  
 foesū biyi fōwola kabōa kayō  
 kī, “Legā Dawid Obi, mō boe  
 kōnya!”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Bati kōdabu a wūni ne  
 be akū kī befō fōwola kabōa,  
 lemē bebōa fōwola a kōba  
 bebā bele kī, “Boe ɔlate,  
 Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya  
 ni!”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Yesu fō edza eve be kī  
 beya ne ye sekē. Evia be kī,  
 “Litsa miawe kī nkena nkpa  
 mi?”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī,  
 “ɔnokōē, fō boe anε ebinya.”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Be akū kō Yesu  
 kōnya, ade εkoa awe eta be  
 banebi a. Deedimōape be  
 anε binya bemó fōkō ade  
 bitomō ye a.

## XXI

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem  
 ɔmato Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa  
 bakolene a fuā Yerusalem,  
 biwo Betfage kī ewaa ne  
 Kugua Futse ɔto akū a, edo  
 ye fōtsa bakolene nviā kī  
 benya lotō. <sup>II</sup> Ebi be kī,  
 “Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne  
 mi lotō a kame. Nte misila  
 miwo awā a, mīamō kī bido  
 aflimu mō obi ɔwē bedzela.  
 Miwūnya be mikpā mima yī.  
<sup>III</sup> Nte odi via mi kadi ni,  
 mile kī, ‘Boe ɔlate a sī be,’  
 lokōa yaafōne be awe εkpa  
 mi letaleta.”

<sup>IV</sup> Bekena fukī ayekī  
 fōlets a kī Baguma onukpē  
 ɔnyene le eyi a aaya ne foe  
 kame kī,

<sup>V</sup> “Bi Zion ɔmato a kī,  
 ‘Dā kī nō legā aya ne nō  
 sekē!  
 Edola ye akū, edzi ne  
 aflimu mō obi akū  
 yaya.’”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade fōtsa bakolene a naa  
 benakena ndε ayekī Yesu bi  
 be kī bekēna a. <sup>VII</sup> Bekpā  
 aflimu mō obi a beyamena,  
 bekōa be tilima betεεε ne  
 be akū ade Yesu de edzi a.  
<sup>VIII</sup> Bati kōdabu a dzele be  
 tetadie wulaa biko ne osi a  
 akū, ade badi lemē pāā pāā  
 futse tenane biko ne osi a  
 akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Bati kōdabu a  
 kī benya Yesu lotō mō bikī  
 bitomō ye ne liti a kabōa  
 fōwola kī,

“Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid  
 Obinyole a akū!

Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya ne  
 boe ɔlate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma ne ode!”

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu wo ne Yerusalem  
 ɔmato a kame a, ɔmato a  
 flee bōa obū, ade bati via kī,  
 “Owei ne awī a?”

XI Bati kɔdabu a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpē ŋnyene Yesu kī eto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū a.”

*Yesu Blomena Fɔtsa Banɔne Ne Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

XII Ade Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, eblomena bati a kī bekano fɔtsa mɔ bikī bekaya fɔtsa a ne awā enemena. Edu bikī babē sika a tupunu mɔ bikī bano mblɔduma a fukpo ewula, XIII ade ebi be kī, “Betsela ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave Yī Asoli Kɔla a kī mpaε kabɔakɔ’ leme mi kō mikɔa koe mikenā bayekpane kabelakō!”

XIV Ade banekune mɔ abafā ame ya ne ye sekē ne Asoli Kɔla a kame ade etsa be fɔsɔ a. XV Kī basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ mbla batsane a mɔ awāwā fɔtsa a kī ekena a, mɔ ayekī babisē kabɔa fɔwɔla ne Asoli Kɔla a kame kī, “Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bena kalɔkpa paa.

XVI Foesū bivia Yesu ne kalɔkpa kame kī, “Anu letsa a kī belamena kale a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oo, manu. Mbɔεε mitákā tō ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, ‘Babisē mɔ bakɔkɔa onukpē kame kamu kī kekɔla anε kato’ a?”

XVII Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū efɔne be, ene ne ɔmato a kame ade enaa Betania enawa ne awā a.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kɔtáwū Babi.*

XVIII Ne kadekanyina ɔnɔne a, kī emuniki yanaa ɔmato a kame a, kɔle kɔ ye. XIX Emɔ kutse kī kɔawū babi kī kɔdzē ne osi ɔwē ade ebele enaa koe kayɔ a, leme étamɔ babi badima ne koe akū keba tɔta nenε. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “Ŋláabuki owū babi dadaada.” Deedimɔape kutse a tɔta ve.

XX Kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mɔ fukī a, fɔkena be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ kutse a tɔta ve mɔatse lomɔ?”

XXI Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mɔ mitáte atsindze ni, míapuli mikena letsa a kī nkenā kutse kī. Nné fukī odi malo, miapuli mibi ɔto kī kī, ‘Bɔle kanaato ne mpo kame,’ ade yaabɔle a. XXII Nte mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī míavia ne mpaεbɔ kame ni, míana foe.”

*Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etomena Ye Otumi.*

XXIII Kī Yesu muniki εya ne Asoli Kɔla kame ekatsa fɔtsa a, basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔē ya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Otumi ɔdabe ɔneε akena fɔtsa kī bame? Owei lekpa nɔ osi a?”

XXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maavia mi kale mɔape ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi otumi a kī nneε nkɔa makena fɔtsa kī. XXV Owei sekē Yohanes te otumi etomena mɔ ewɔla bati mui? Baguma sekē ete ye etomena mbɔεε kī batidziwa sekē?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe ne be kame kī, “Litsa

bóale? Nte bóle kī, 'Eto Baguma sekē' ni, yaavia boe kī, 'Mō nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?'<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade nte bóle kī, 'Eto bati sekē' ni, boavila letsa a kī bati a aakena, kitonekī be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene."

<sup>XXVII</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, "Bunyína."

Ade Yesu leme bi be kī, "Kekō yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena otumi nneε makena fotsa kīi."

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Babinyole Nviā Badi Akū.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> "Nde mikona ne kale kīi akū? Onyole odi deī babinyole nviā. Enaa onokōēde a sekē ebi ye kī, 'Yī obi, naa yī waī koba kame nviā kanaakena adzuma kakpa yī.'

<sup>XXIX</sup> "Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Nláanaa,' leme ke liti a, fuwo ye kalae ade enaa koba a.

<sup>XXX</sup> "Olega a naa obi oyade a sekē ebi ye kale moape a. Ekpa mbuaye kī, 'Awoo, papa maanaa,' leme etánaa.

<sup>XXXI</sup> "Bati nviā kīi kame odabe lekena ne olega a kawε akū?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Onokōēde a."

Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī togole batene mo adopaafō nya mi loto benaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.<sup>XXXII</sup> Kitonekī kī Yohanes Mui Owolanε a ya kī yatsa mi osi wī a kī míatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom togole batene mo adopaafō kō te ye bido.

Ade titō kī mimó fukīi malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido."

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Waī Kɔba Akū Badāmenane a Akū.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Mitse legbā bebā lidi leme. Koba onene odi né waī koba, ade edzi kobā emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa waī mui a kakā kako, ade eke kola geī kī oti aana ne awā ekadā koba a akū. Ke liti ekōa koba a edo ne waī koba banene awe edzakū enaa osi akū.<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī kutse babi a kana a wo oto a, edo ye basumune ne waī koba banene a sekē kī benaate ye kanyakō bema ye.

<sup>XXXV</sup> "Koba akū badāmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo onoa, beko obebā ade betale olalēde a boe a.<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ke liti a, koba olate a buki edo basumune bebā kī bepone bebē batonyade a, leme koba akū badāmenane a kena be letsa moape a.<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ne foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekē, ele kī, 'Mate kado kī baanyōā yī obi.'

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> "Leme kī koba akū badāmenane a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, 'Ade fotsa onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye, ye adzapadie a edani boe ade.'<sup>XXXIX</sup> Foesū bipi ye bevele benemena ne koba a kame, ade beko ye a."

<sup>XL</sup> Yesu via kī, "Finyaa, nte waī koba olate a ya ni, litsa yaakena koba akū badāmenane kīi a?"

<sup>XLI</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Ne onokōali kame ni, yaawola bati kpa a na, lokoa

ekoa koba a edo ne koba akū badāmenane bebā awe, bikī baakoa ye kanyakō bema ye ne fudutsa kakpota loko kame pepepe.

<sup>XLII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Mitākā tō letsa a kī Katsela Kpalewa a le a?"

'De a kī fola bakene sī a, ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.

Boe Olate a lekena fukī. Fokena boe wāwā!'

<sup>XLIII</sup> Yesu le ebu kī, "Foesū mabi mi kī, baate Baguma legākanyakō a ne mi awe bekōa bekpa kade a kī kaawū babi wī a. <sup>XLIV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaane eto ne de kī akū ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kī ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete."

<sup>XLV</sup> Kī basofonokoē mo Farisifo a nu Yesu fōgbā kī a, bemó kī be akū foletsa ekale, <sup>XLVI</sup> foesū bewē kī bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonekī bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

## XXII

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Obolitsō Oponu Kate Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu buki ele kodzela mo be ne fōgbā kame kī, <sup>II</sup> "Baguma legākanyakō a la nde fukī. Legā lidi te oponu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsō kapi luwi akū. <sup>III</sup> Leme kī edo ye basumune kī benaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

<sup>IV</sup> "Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mo oledo kī, 'Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mo banantsue

babi doliwa, bemanē letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!'

<sup>V</sup> "Leme bati a kī beve a tákpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti moa naa ye koba, obebā naa kōyaato, <sup>VI</sup> bati nkae a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a. <sup>VII</sup> Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafō benako awudifo a, bipila be omato a leme.

<sup>VIII</sup> "Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kī, 'Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato, leme bati a kī nve a tafeta obu a kī nkpa be a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū finyaa minaa omato a toblonu kpale akū minaave odi nye odi kī míamo eya ne kanyakō a.' <sup>X</sup> Ade basumune a ne benaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bemó, bati wī mo bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mo bati a.

<sup>XI</sup> "Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, emó onyole odi kī etádo obolitsō kapi atadie ne awā. <sup>XII</sup> Ade legā a via ye kī, 'Okoba, nde okena owo ne awī kī otádo obolitsō kapi atadie?' Leme onyole a to lumumu.

<sup>XIII</sup> "Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, 'Misui ye akpo mo aboa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne otū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adō.' "

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu wūna kī, "Bati beblebee have, leme be suku-loome bapau."

*Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā Ogole Kase Akū.*

XV Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekĩ banaĩ Yesu betsamena foletsa kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kodzela kale kame. XVI Foesũ bido be foetsa bakolene mo bikĩ bitomo Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekẽ bele kĩ, "Foetsa Otsane, bunyina kĩ odeĩ onokwali, atsa Baguma osi a ne onokwali kame, ade otsela odima akũ, kitonekĩ aadã oti ane. XVII Foesũ bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kĩ bute togole bokpa Roma Legãnokõẽ, mbõee kĩ etakpa osi?"

XVIII Leme Yesu mo be adzuni kpa a kĩ bebõee a eyi osũ, foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Mi ane kame keke foetsa bakenane! Nde sũ miaso yĩ midã? XIX Mikoa sika a kĩ miakoa kase ogole a mitsa yĩ."

Bekoa sika a bema ye, XX ade evia be kĩ, "Owei lolõ kata mo dĩ teĩ ne se akũ?"

XXI Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Roma Legãnokõẽ fude foane."

Foesũ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Kekõ mikoa letsa a kĩ lenye Roma Legãnokõẽ lide mikpa ye, ade mikoa letsa a kĩ lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma."

XXII Kĩ binu foletsa kũ a fokena be saa, ade befone ye awe bedzakũ a.

*Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpã Akũ.*

XXIII Luwi moape a, Zadukifo kĩ bale kĩ banokpa kayidza lelãa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ beyavia ye XXIV kĩ, "Foetsa Otsane,

Mose bi boe kĩ nte onyole odi kĩ etama ku ni, kene kĩ owaenyole ekõã okunawa a lokoa bema bido ye lolõ. XXV Finyaa bawaenyole evũkonõ badi dzi ne boe kame tõ ne awĩ. Onokõẽde a kõã otsõ leme bemõ ye betama fomõ eku, foesũ efone ye okunawa a eyi ekpa owaenyole a. XXVI Ade letsa moape a leya ne oyade a, mo olalede a, kenawo ovũkonõde a akũ a. XXVII Ne foe kawũna kame a, otsole a leme ku. XXVIII Finyaa, ne luwi a kĩ banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpã akũ a, be kame oodabe otsõ yaanya, kitonekĩ banyole evũkonõ a flee kõã ye tõ a?"

XXIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mikena mfumsu, kitonekĩ minyina Katsela Kpalewa a foletsa mo Baguma kobẽ a. XXX Kitonekĩ ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã kame ni, belãakõã batsõ ñye bidzi fonyo, mbom baana nde ode foto banyane aye. XXXI Mbõee mitakã tõ letsa a kĩ Baguma le ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã akũ a? Ele kĩ, XXXII 'Yĩ nye Abraham Baguma, mo Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.' Nnẽ banokpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane."

XXXIII Kĩ bati kodabu a nu foletsa kũ a, akũ dzuli be ne ye foetsa katsa a akũ.

*Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kĩ Ebẽ Flefle a.*

XXXIV Kĩ Farisifo a nu kĩ Zadukifo a tãpuli bedza ne Yesu ane a, benakpota ne

kako moa, <sup>XXXV</sup> ade be kame  
omoa ki enye mbla otsane  
so Yesu eda ne foletsa kavia  
kame ki, <sup>XXXVI</sup> "Fotsa Otsane,  
Mose mbla aadabe be ne te  
kame?"

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye  
ki, "We boe Olate, no  
Baguma a kale mo no owole  
flee, mo no okla flee, mo no  
adzuni flee. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade mbla  
kii nye atonyade mo eki ebē  
flefle a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Mbla ayade a  
la nde ye, 'We no okoba kale  
nde ayeki awe no moawe  
aku kale.' <sup>XL</sup> Ade tēbla nvia  
kii aku Mose mbla a mo  
Baguma onukpē banyene  
fotsa katsa a flee dzē a."

### *Owei Nye Kristo a?*

<sup>XLI</sup> Ki Farisifo a yakpota  
a, Yesu via be ki, <sup>XLII</sup> "Litsa  
nye mi adzuni ne Kristo aku?  
Owei obinyole yan?"

Bekpa mbuaye ki, "Legā  
Dawid kasinu kame owa  
yan."

<sup>XLIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be ki,  
"Kekō nde sū Dawid tsā  
Hūhū kame eve ye ki,  
'Olate'? Kitoneki Dawid le  
ki,

<sup>XLIV</sup> 'Boe Olate bi yi Olate a  
ki,

"Dzi ne yi somona

kenaawo ki maakoa  
no bakesine ndo ne no  
aboa kayo."

<sup>XLV</sup> Nte Dawid ve Kristo ki  
Olate a ni, nde Kristo aa-  
puli enya Dawid obinyole?"

<sup>XLVI</sup> Be kame odima tapuli  
ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito  
luwi a kanaa a, odima tado  
owole ebuki evia ye kale  
kadima.

## XXIII

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Bat-  
sane Mo Farisifo Aku.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati  
kodabu mo ye fotsa bakolene  
a foletsa ki, <sup>II</sup> "Mbla batsane  
mo Farisifo a bekpa kobē ki  
banye Mose mbla a kayo.  
<sup>III</sup> Foesu mikena letsa nye  
letsa ki bibi mi ki mikena a  
mipi foe midomo aku. Leme  
mitada be fokelatsa mikena,  
kitoneki baakena ne letsa a  
ki bale a aku.

<sup>IV</sup> "Bisuli fotsa mo olome  
ki fudei osi mo kalo belola  
bati, leme be moawe a ko  
baawe ki bayo lawobi malo  
bibumena bati foe kalo.  
<sup>V</sup> Bakena letsa nye letsa  
ayeki bati bemo be keke.  
Bakoa fumake ki fosa a ki  
betsele Baguma foletsa bite  
kaboa ne nnye mo akpo. Ade  
bakena be tetadie wulaa ato  
tesa, tevane mo mpesempese  
gelelelelelele a! <sup>VI</sup> Bawe ki  
badzi ne banokoē fudziko  
ne kanyakō, mo banokoē  
fudziko ne Yudafō fotsenako.  
<sup>VII</sup> Bawe ki bati bewona be  
mo obu ne koyaato, beve be  
ki Fotsa Otsane mo obu.

<sup>VIII</sup> "Ketane ki bave mi  
ko ki Fotsa Otsane, kitoneki  
Fotsa Otsane moape midei,  
ade mi flee minye bawaē a.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade ayea mitave odima  
ne tite aku ki mi Olega, ki-  
toneki Olega moape midei  
ne ode. <sup>X</sup> Mitafō odima  
leve mi ki Okpane malo, ki-  
toneki okpane moape midei,  
ki enye Kristo. <sup>XI</sup> Oti a ki  
enye onokoē ne mi kame ni,  
enya mi osumune. <sup>XII</sup> Odi  
nye odi ki yadela ye aku ne  
ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo,

ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.

*Yesu Kó Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifō Kōtō.*

XIII “Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō bōbōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mibale ode legākanyakō a onyukpē a mido bati. Mi mōawe a miáwo, ade miákpa bikī bebōa mbodi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

XIV “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō bōbōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Miáte bakunawa tōtō ne be awe ade miabōa mpae gelele kakōa tsa akū a. Ne fukī sū míana sōtō kavale mō osī seba!

XV “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō bōbōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawe oti mōape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nviā ekpōla ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

XVI “Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a bōbōe! Miale kī, ‘Nte odi tani Asoli Kōla ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani sika ngbā ne Asoli Kōla kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.’ XVII Banekune bakōasia! Fōdabe bē kōya? Sika ngbā a mbōee Asoli Kōla a kī kōfō sika a akū kpale a?

XVIII Miatsa fōtsa leme kī, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afōlibō atenye a ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani afōlie fōtsa a ne afōlibō atenye a akū kō ni, elo fubo.’ XIX Banekune miane nuwī! Fōdabe bē

kōya? Futetsa a mbōee kī afōlibō atenye a kī ye lekpalē futetsa a akū a? XX Foesū nte odi tani afōlibō atenye a ni, etani ye mō futetsa a kī futeī ne atenye a akū a flee. XXI Ade nte odi tani Asoli Kōla a ni, etani koe mō Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a. XXII Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mō Baguma a kī edzi ne de akū a.

XXIII “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane miane! Miakpa Baguma tuwī kī bakōa kado funitsā olē te kame kasē katsu kawuade a pepēpe, leme mifōne mbla fōtsa katsa sīwa, kī fōnye fōletsā kadze ne osi kpī, kōnyakamō mō onōkōali kadi awe. Ade fukī kufe kefeta kī miakena lokōa mikena fōbebā a mibu a. XXIV Banekune bati bakpāne! Miasōni kōyabi kanye ne bave kame, leme miamena onōnkō mō kanē mō lōpō!

XXV “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Miavole mi kuyei mō titsensi liti yededeede, leme foe kame yi mō fōtsa a kī mikōa kōbē mō anengbā mite a. XXVI Nō Farisini onekune, nya lotō kavole kayei a kame, lokōa ke liti leme aakpalē!

XXVII “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mila nde funike kī bikputa mō tite ovoe kī fōale kadā, leme foe kame

yi mo banokpa fotsõ mo sukena võwa. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ayea miatsa akũ ne bati ane nde bati wĩ, leme mi kame kõ yi mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena mo tokpa.

*Yesu Le Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Soto Kavele Eyi.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Bõbõe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenanẽ! Mike funi mo kale mikpa Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade mihehe bikĩ bidzi nkpã wĩ a ane kate fotsa a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade miale kĩ, ‘Nte budzi nkpã ne boe bawanyo loko a ni, kufe botákena omõa mo be bokõ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a.’ <sup>XXXI</sup> Ade fukĩ mikõa midi adansie ne mi akũ kĩ minye bati a kĩ bekõ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a bawa! <sup>XXXII</sup> Ne foesũ mikena minaa lotõ, lokõa miyula letsa a kĩ mi bawanyo yi kayo a!

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Mi bati kĩ bela nde bõe babi! Kakõna mikõna kĩ miapuli milo, kĩ beláako mi koto bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa? <sup>XXXIV</sup> Foesũ mabi mi kĩ maado Baguma onukpẽ banyene, anyansãfo, mo fotsa batsane ne mi sekẽ. Miako badi, mibõa babebã ne asendua akũ, miabo badi mo mple ne mi fotsenakõ, mitomõ be liti kito omato kenaa omato. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ bati wĩ babõane a kĩ biwula a flee aaya ne mi akũ. Fõayi kayo futo oti kpĩ Abel babõane akũ kenaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kĩ mikõ ne Asoli Kõla mo afõlibõ atenye a kayite a akũ. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mabi mi ne

onokõali kame kĩ soto kavele ne wuda kĩ flee akũ aaya ne mi nviã babi akũ!

*Yesu Oto Kĩ Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, no a kĩ okõ Baguma onukpẽ banyene, ade ono foto banyane a kĩ Baguma do ne no sekẽ a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kĩ makpota no babi nde ayekĩ okoko bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, leme otatuno! <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Dã, baafone no toto awe biyi tedza luto. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Mabi no kĩ kito finyaa kanaa ni, oláabuki omó yĩ kenaawo kĩ aale kĩ, ‘Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne boe Olate dĩ akũ a.’ ”

## XXIV

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kõla a Kabubuli Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Yesu né ne Asoli Kõla kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakõlene a ya ne ye sekẽ kĩ batsa ye ayekĩ bike kõla a flee a. <sup>II</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã fukĩ flee kadã wĩ. Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kĩ beláatina de lidima ne lokõba akũ kĩ beláadu bimuni.”

*Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakõlene a Kĩ Baana Ohau Mo Liti Katomena.*

<sup>III</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akũ a, ye fotsa bakõlene a bela bõee beya ne ye sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Loko lowõdabe fotsa kĩ aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kĩ laanya no kaya mo katinya kame kawũna a nsentseleni.”



<sup>IV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Midā kadā wī ayekī odima leláake mi. <sup>V</sup>Kitonekī bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a.’ Baake bati pii. <sup>VI</sup>Míanu kawū kanō mō kawū akū fōletsā mō lugo. Leme mitafō fōtsa kī lebole mi tōwōle. Kene kī fōtsa kī fōya ne foe kame, leme fōátsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo o. <sup>VII</sup>Ōmaī aano mō akū, ade fōgā kanyakō aayidza benō mō fōgā kanyakō a. Kōle aana, ade tite aakuna mō ošī mō ošī ne fōkō pii a. <sup>VIII</sup>Fukī flee la nde omatsō seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

<sup>IX</sup> “Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpa kī bekēna mi awōda, bekō mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesī mi ne yī sū. <sup>X</sup>Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akū akū aboa, bikesī akū leme. <sup>XI</sup>Fōvā onukpē banyene aane bekpā bati pii beyela osi. <sup>XII</sup>Tōkpa kakēna aade ne ode paa kī bati pii odo onukpē aado. <sup>XIII</sup>Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii enawo kawūna ni, Baguma aate ye. <sup>XIV</sup>Baale Baguma legākanyakō akū Kale Wī a akū fōletsā ne katinya kame flee fōnya adansie fōkpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukī liti a, katinya kawūna a aaya.

### *Lubokamō Mō Libe Aaya.*

<sup>XV</sup> “Nte mimó Fōtsa mō libe kī fōakō Ōmaī, kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Daniel le foe akū fōletsā eyi a kī fōdzē ne kakō kpalewa a, nō ovoli kī okāne, nu foe

kayo dzununuunu, <sup>XVI</sup>lokōa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea, bilo benaa tōtō a akū. <sup>XVII</sup>Oti a kī edeī ne kōla ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaabōe ye akū fōtsa enemena ne kōla kame. <sup>XVIII</sup>Ade ayea oti a kī edeī ne kōba leme, etamuniki eya kī yanaabōe ye atadie. <sup>XIX</sup>Leme bōbōe makpa bamatsō mō bikī babi ameme ne awe ne loko a na kame. <sup>XX</sup>Mibōa mpae mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi akū! <sup>XXI</sup>Kitonekī lubo kamo ne loko a na kame aana ošī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī, ade de odu leme lelāabuki leya dadaada a. <sup>XXII</sup>Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamō fuwi a na akū kōkōe ni, kufe otidziwa odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā, Kristo deī ne awī,’ iye ‘Amō ye ne akī’ ni, mitate foe mido. <sup>XXIV</sup>Kitonekī fōvā kristofō mō fōvā onukpē banyene aane, ade baakēna nsentseleni mō awāwā fōtsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo. <sup>XXV</sup>Midā, mbi mi fukī inyamena lotō fōmō loko a aawo o. <sup>XXVI</sup> “Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, ‘Dā, edeī ne kōsa kame’ ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, ‘Dā, edeī ne kōla kame’ ni, mitate foe mido. <sup>XXVII</sup>Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetō kame

amōane kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

XXVIII "Awā kī fōtsa kuwa deī ni, ade awā fōpete akpōta a.

### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

XXIX "Nte lubo kamō fuwi a na yatē pe, suwa aake otū, odeto lemē lelāabuki evōlē. Fusibii aato ode fōto ade kōbē fōtsa a kī fudeī ne odetō kame a aakuna akū, fōdzakū ne foe kadzakō a.

XXX "Ade lōkō a na kame mō Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aanē ne odetō kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamō Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mō kōbē ne kukūkpale kpale kame. XXXI Baavō kagbulēē kpale a, lōkōa yaado ye ode fōto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpōta ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kī kenaa seke kī akū.

### *Yesu Kōa Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.*

XXXII "Mikōlē fōtsa ne ato kutse a akū. Nte kōne tēbabi vōē mō kudo tōota blōblō kanē awe ni, minyina kī ovio lōkō fuā. XXXIII Ade ayea nte mimō fōtsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a lōkō wo otō fuyua. XXXIV Mabi mi ne onkōali kame kī fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame, fōmō nviā babi kasinu kī flee aaku. XXXV Tite mō ode aayatē, lemē yī fōletsā a kō onukpē lelāatē da.

### *Odima Linyina Luwi a Īye Dōūhuile a.*

XXXVI "Odima linyina luwi ĩye dōūhuile a kī fōaya ne

foe kame. Ode fōto banyane a ĩye Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente Ōlēga odi keī nyina. XXXVII Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana ndē ayekī fōya ne Noa lōkō a. XXXVIII Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū lōtō kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakōā batsō, bekakōā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka okōlō a kame, XXXIX lemē betānyi letsā a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalō be flee enamēna. Ade aye lemē Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. XL Ne lōkō a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakēna adzuma ne kōba, baabōē omōa benamēna, befōne omōa awe biyi. XLI Batsōle nviā aakawōle onuvōe ne kōwōlē akū, baabōē omōa befōne oyade a biyi.

XLII "Foesū mina ne kukūmanē kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi Ōlate a aaya. XLIII Nte kanyi tōtō ōlate nyina lōkō a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kī etākpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kōla kame. XLIV Ne foesū mi malo mimanē akū miyi, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne lōkō a kī miādā ye anē a akū.

### *Ōsumunē Kī Edi Onkōali Mō Ōsumunē Kī Etādi Onkōali.*

XLV "Foesū oweī nye ōsumunē onkōalini mō kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye ōlate kōa edzela ne ye basumunē bebā onukpē kī ekpa be funitsā ne lōkō

wī akū. <sup>XLVI</sup> Bihila ɔsumunɛ a kī ye ɔlate aato osi akū eyaamɔ kī elamena adzuma a kī ekpa ye a kakena! <sup>XLVII</sup> ɔnɔkɔali mabi mi kī, ɔlate a aakɔa ye edzela ne ye fɔtsa flee onukpɛ. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme nte enye ɔsumunɛ kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kī, 'Yī ɔlate a leláaya mɔatse!' <sup>XLIX</sup> mɔ edo ye bakɔba basumunɛ a kabo awe, yanya kamɔa mɔ bave bawugane ni, <sup>L</sup> ye ɔlate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etáte anɛ mɔ lɔkɔ kī enyína akū. <sup>LI</sup> Ye ɔlate a aablɔmena ye, evele ye sɔtɔ efɔ ena tsefā mɔ anɛ kame kekɛ fɔtsa bakɛnanɛ. Ade awā yaabe eba adɔ a.

## XXV

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Bayitsɔ Ewua a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> "Lɔkɔ a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakɔ a aana nde bayitsɔ ewua kī bebɔɛ be tesedza kī banaatselamɔ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ. <sup>II</sup> Be elo nye bakoasia, be elo leme nye anyansāfɔ. <sup>III</sup> Kī badzimbifɔ a bɔɛ be tesedza a, betábɔɛ kugua bibu. <sup>IV</sup> Anyansāfɔ a kɔ ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mɔ be tesedza a. <sup>V</sup> Obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a táya mɔatse, foesū tida bɔɛ bayitsɔ a, ade bewa tida a.

<sup>VI</sup> "Nɛ lenye kayite a, binu fɔwɔla kī, 'Amɔ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a ne awī tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mɔ ye!'

<sup>VII</sup> "Ade bayitsɔ ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a. <sup>VIII</sup> Badzimbifɔ a bi anyansāfɔ a kī, 'Mikpa boe

mi kugua a kudi, kitonekī boe tesedza lamɔ kadī.'

<sup>IX</sup> "Leme anyansāfɔ a kpa be mbuaye kī, 'Oowo, kukī bɔnɛɛ a leláato bɔmɔ mi. Minaa bikī banɔ a sekɛ mi-naaya mi kude.'

<sup>X</sup> "Leme kī bayitsɔ badzimbifɔ a dzakū benaaya kugua a, obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a yaya. Bayitsɔ elo a kī bemanɛ akū a, tomɔ ye benaa obolitsɔ kapikɔ a, ade bebale opunu a.

<sup>XI</sup> "Ke liti a, bayitsɔ nkaɛ a muniki beya, ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, 'Boe ɔlate, boe ɔlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!'

<sup>XII</sup> "Obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Oowo! Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ĩnyína mi!'

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu le ewūna kī, "Nɛ foesū mina ne kukūmanɛ kame, kitonekī minyína luwi ĩye dɔũhuile a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Basumunɛ Elale a Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> "Ode legākanyakɔ a la nde fɔletsakū. Onyole odi manɛ akū kī yanaa osi akū. Eɛve ye basumunɛ ekpɔta ade ekɔa ye fɔtsa kī edeɪ a edo ne be awe a. <sup>XV</sup> Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbɔdibɔ onukpɛ. Foesū ekpa oti mɔa sika ovoe mpim elo, ekpa ɔbebā mpim nviā, ade ekpa ɔlalɛde a apim mɔa, edzakū enaa osi akū a. <sup>XVI</sup> ɔsumunɛ a kī ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfasɔ ete ne se akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī ete sika mpim nviā leme nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviā ete ne se

akū a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme ɔsumune a kī ete apim mɔa a, natu leke ekɔa ye ɔlate sika a ekɔla ne de kame.

<sup>XIX</sup> "Ne lokɔ geleele liti a, be ɔlate a muniki eya, ade ekena akunta mɔ be a. <sup>XX</sup> ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a kɔa se mɔ mpim elo kute a eyamena ele kī, 'Boe ɔlate, sika mpim elo a kī ɔkpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.'

<sup>XXI</sup> "Ye ɔlate a bi ye kī, 'Mbo, ɔsumune wī mɔ ɔnokɔalini! Odi ɔnokɔali ne fɔtsa kabii akū, foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela ne fɔtsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawolekamɔ kame!'

<sup>XXII</sup> "ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim nviā a leme yale kī, 'Boe ɔlate, ɔkpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte ne se akū.'

<sup>XXIII</sup> "Ye ɔlate bi ye kī, 'Mbo, ɔsumune wī mɔ ɔnokɔalini! Odi ɔnokɔali ne fɔtsa kabii akū foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela ne fɔtsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawolekamɔ kame!'

<sup>XXIV</sup> "Ade oti a kī ete sika apim mɔa a yabi ye kī, 'ɔnokɔē, inyina nɔ kī oti mɔ ɔsī ane. Ana fɔtsa ne awā kī ɔtādu foe, ade akpɔta funitsā ne awā kī ɔtādu foe a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ne foesū nvila, ade nna kɔa nɔ sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amo nɔ fɔtsa ne awī.'

<sup>XXVI</sup> "Ye ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, 'Nɔ ɔsumune kpa mɔ ɔnyɔnepo! Nte onyina kī mana fɔtsa ne awā kī ntādu foe, ade makpɔta fɔtsa ne awā kī ntāsā foe a ni, <sup>XXVII</sup> kufe kakɔa akɔa sika a ɔnaado ne sika kakɔlakɔ

ayekī nte mmuniki iya, maate se mɔ se akū kute a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> " 'Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikɔa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakɔa fɔtsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Leme oti a kī elá letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe. <sup>XXX</sup> ɔsumune kī ye akū lelá nfaso kī lenéne ekpa letsama kakena. Foesū miṭa ye mimuni ne ɔtū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adɔ a.'

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Bati Kadzemenena Nkae a Akū.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> "Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode eya ne ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode foto banyane flee a tomɔ ye a, yaadzi ne ye legākpo a akū. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade baakpɔta katinya kame bati flee ne ye ane kame a. Adeke, yaasē be ne kutsu nviā kame nde ayekī baveli ɔkpāne asē baveli mɔ kutukpabi kame a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Yaakɔa bati wī a edzala ne ye somɔna, lokɔa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> "Legā a aabi bati ne ye somɔna a kī, 'Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legā kanyakɔ a kī bemane biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito ane kī bebɔa katinya kame a, <sup>XXXV</sup> kitonekī kī kɔle kɔ yī a, mikpa yī litsedi iṅya. Kī ɔmɔado kɔ yī a, mikpa yī mui mmɔa, ade kī iṅye ɔnokɔē a, mite yī ne mi tɔtɔ kame. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kī ndzi ɔdzɔ a, mido yī atadie, kī maso a

midã yĩ akũ, ade kĩ nwaã kɔla a, miyasela yĩ.'

XXXVII "Ade bati wĩ a aavia ye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, luwei bɔmó nɔ kĩ kɔle kɔ nɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ funitsã, ãye kĩ ɔmɔado kɔ nɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ mui ɔmɔa? XXXVIII Luwei bɔmó nɔ ɔnɔvɔẽ mɔ bɔte nɔ ne tɔtɔ kame, ãye luwei ɔtsã ɔdzo mɔ bɔkpa nɔ atadie ɔdo? XXXIX Luwei ɔso mɔ bɔdã nɔ akũ, ãye luwei ɔwa kɔla mɔ bɔyasela nɔ?'

XL "Legã a aakpa be mbuaye kĩ, 'Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ mikena mikpa nwaẽ ame babisẽ kĩ kĩ belá obu a kame odi ni, yĩ mikena foe mikpa!'

XLI "Adeke mɔ Legã a aabi bikĩ ne ye seba a kĩ, 'Mine liti ne yĩ akũ, mi bati kĩ Baguma dumu! Mitɔ minaa fi kĩ fɔádĩ da a kĩ bemane bekpa Abonsam mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyane a kame! XLII Kɔle kɔ yĩ leme mitákpa yĩ ãnya, ɔmɔado kɔ yĩ leme mitákpa yĩ mui mmɔa. XLIII ãnya ɔnɔvɔẽ leme mitáte yĩ ne mi tɔtɔ kame. Ndzi ɔdzo leme mitádo yĩ atadie. Nsɔ mitádã yĩ akũ, ade nwa kɔla leme mitáyaasela yĩ a.'

XLIV "Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, luwei tɔ kɔle kɔ nɔ, ãye ɔmɔado kɔnɔ, ãye ɔnya ɔnɔvɔẽ, ãye ɔdzi ɔdzo, ãye ɔso, ãye kĩ ɔwa kɔla mɔ bɔtákena letsama bɔkpa nɔ?'

XLV "Legã a aakpa be mbuaye kĩ, 'Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ mitákena mikpa

nwaẽ ame babisẽ kĩ belá obu kĩ kame odi ni, yĩ mitákena foe mikpa.'

XLVI "Foesũ baanamo bati kĩ lubokamo a kĩ lelá kawũna a kame, leme bati wĩ a aanaa nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a kame."

## XXVI

*Yudafɔ Kena Nihie Ne Yesu Akũ.*

I Kĩ Yesu le fɔletsã kĩ flee eyua a, ebi ye fɔtsã bakɔlene a kĩ, II "Minyina kĩ kite fuwi nviã kĩ banya Wuda Katẽ luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kĩ bebɔa ye ne asendua akũ."

III Ade basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ a tsena ne ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee Kaiafa tɔtɔ kame a. IV Bekena nihie kĩ baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lokɔa bekɔ ye. V Bele kĩ, "Ketáne kĩ bɔakena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado ɔtutũ ne ɔmaĩ a kame."

*Betsela Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlẽ Ne Betania.*

VI Yesu naa Simon kĩ eso tɔ fɔso ngbã a awã ne Betania. VII Lokɔ a kĩ Yesu dzi ne opunu akũ ekanya a, otsole odi kĩ ene tumpã mɔ kale, kĩ eyi mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlẽ yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolɔ kame.

VIII Kĩ fɔtsã bakɔlene a mó fukĩ a, bena kalokpa ade bivia kĩ, "Nde sũ yabula kugua a kade lomɔ? IX Baapuli benɔ koe mɔ kɔya baũ lokɔa bekɔa se bite ahiãfol!"

X Yesu nu letsã a kĩ bekale a, foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Nde sũ

miaha otsole kīi? Ekena fotsa wī ekpa yī. <sup>XI</sup> Ahiāfō deī ne mi kame daa, leme yī kō miláana yī ne mi kame daa. <sup>XII</sup> Letsa a kī otsole kīi kēna nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekōa emane yī ekpa kabila. <sup>XIII</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsa a kī otsole a kēna a leme, bekōa bekai ye.”

*Yuda Tunɔ Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene a ewua-nviā kame ɔmɔa kī bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basofonokōē a sekē a. <sup>XV</sup> Enavia be kī, “Litsa miakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?” Bekā sika ovoe fobɔ taale bido ne ye awe. <sup>XVI</sup> Kito lokɔ a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

*Yesu Mɔ Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akū a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bɔnaamane bokpa nɔ Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minaa ɔmato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, ‘Fotsa ɔtsane bo yī lokɔ fuā, foesū bɔmɔ yī fotsa bakolene a bóayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne nɔ awā.’” <sup>XIX</sup> Fotsa bakolene a kēna nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betɔ Wuda Katē funitsā a.

<sup>XX</sup> Kī olobe wo ɔto a, Yesu mɔ fotsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne kanyakō a,

Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi pipi-ipi kī mi kame ɔmɔa aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Fɔha fotsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye ɔmɔa ɔmɔa kī, “Boe ɔlate, yī mane mbɔee?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī bɔmɔ ye awe kpɔta ne sɔɔdae kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame, leme bɔbɔe makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fonene fokpa ye fobē!”

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, “Fotsa ɔtsane, yī mane mbɔee?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nɔ mɔawe lele.”

*Boe ɔlate a Olobe Funitsā Kayɔkayi.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kī bekanya a, Yesu bɔe abodoo, ade kī ebɔa mpaɛ ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna ne awī a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ke liti a, ebɔe okuluwa mɔ waī enye Baguma kole ade ekōa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimɔa. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Fukīi nye yī babɔane kī bekōa bisipi Baguma apam mɔ bati a. Fɔnye yī babɔane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolɔ kī Baguma ekōa be tokpa ete be. <sup>XXIX</sup> Mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waī kīi kēnaawo luwi a kī bɔmɔ mi bɔmɔa waī vɔē ne Nda Legā kanyakō a kame.”

XXX Kĩ besã kolekanye ɔno biyua a, bene benaa Kugua Futse Ɔto a akũ.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Eryína Ye.*

XXXI Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Nviã lenye, mi flee mialo mifone yĩ, kitionekĩ Katsese Kpalewa a le kĩ,

‘Baguma aako baveli ɔkpãne a  
ade baveli a aagba besã a.’

XXXII Lemε nte Baguma dzela yĩ ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi loto nnaa Galilea.”

XXXIII Petro bi Yesu kĩ, “Nte be flee aalo befone no malo ni, yĩ kō nláalo nfone no da!”

XXXIV Ade Yesu bi Petro kĩ, “Mabi no ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ lenye kĩ fomɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyína yĩ.”

XXXV Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nláalo nfone no da nte kene kĩ bomo no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fotsa bakolene nkaε a flee le kale moape a.

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Ne Getsemane.*

XXXVI Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kĩ bayε Getsemane. Ebi be kĩ, “Midzi ne awĩ nnaa loto nnaabɔa mpaε tɔ̃.” XXXVII Ekpã Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviã ebumo ye akũ. Ne awã naa, ayɔlɔhɔ pi ye edo ekatila blibli bli awe, XXXVIII ade ebi be kĩ, “Ayɔlɔhɔ te yĩ kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awĩ bomo mi bɔkaadzɔle foko.”

XXXIX Kĩ enaa loto suku-  
loo a, etsa anε ne tite ebɔa mpaε kĩ, “Nda, nte fɔadã

bɔεε fɔ̃ lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kĩ etē ne yĩ akũ! Lemε nnε ne ayekĩ mawe, mbom nde ayekĩ awe.”

XL Emuniki eya ne fotsa bakolene elale a sekē eyamo kĩ bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kĩ, “Nde sũ mi elale a miápuli midzi midzɔle doũhuile moape malo mibumo yĩ? XLI Mikaadzɔle akũ, mikaabɔa mpaε ayekĩ miláawo ne sohuiε kame. Hũhũ a awe lemε sukena a kō kena kpεteε.”

XLII Yesu buki enaa leyade enabɔa mpaε ele kĩ, “Nda, nte fonye kĩ lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kĩ lelápuli etē ne yĩ akũ mbɔente mmɔa ye ni, kekō kena ne no kawε akũ.”

XLIII Ebuki eya eyamo fotsa bakolene kĩ bewa tida, kĩ betápuli bibinya anε. XLIV Yesu dzakũ εfone be enabɔa mpaε lelade, ele foletsɔa moape a.

XLV Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Tida miwaa miaweya? Midã, lokɔ a wo ɔto kĩ baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tokpa bakenane kobē awe. XLVI Miyidza, mifɔ̃ bɔnaa. Midã, oti a kĩ yaanye yĩ ekpa a, fuã.”

*Yudafɔ̃ Banɔkɔ̃ε a Pi Yesu.*

XLVII Kĩ Yesu buki ekale kodzela a, Yuda kĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa a yawo awã. Bati kodabu baũ a kĩ basɔfonkɔ̃ε mo ɔmaĩ banɔkɔ̃ε do a tomo ye, benεε fɔpame mo futsekpa ne awe. XLVIII Oti a kĩ enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kĩ, “Oti

a kī ye onukpě maadzeme a, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye.” XLIX Yuda yele tī enaa Yesu sekē ade ele kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, lukudo litomo no,” ade edzeme ye onukpě a.

L Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ōkoba, we sowa ne letsa a kī oyaakena a akū.”

Adeke bati a fuā bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye kōoba a. LI Bati a kī bitomo Yesu a kame omōa vele kopā enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Ōsofonokōē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

LII Yesu bi ye kī, “Kōa no kopā a kado ne koe kadokō, kitonekī odi nye odi kī ebōe kopā ne oti akū ni, kopā onukpě yaato. LIII Mbōee onyina kī kufe maapuli nwā Nda kī eyaabumo yī, kī letaleta yaado ode foto banyane sodzafō kī bebē kutsu ewua-nviā beya? LIV Leme nte foya lomo ni, nde folets a kī betsele ne Katsеле Kpalewa a kame a kī kene kī foya a, aaya ne foe kame?”

LV Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kī, “Nde sū minēe apā mo futsekpa kī mi-ayaapi yī nde oyekpane aye? Luwī daa madzi ne Asoli Kōla kame katsa fotsa, leme mitāpi yī. LVI Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī folets a kī Baguma onukpě banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.” Ade awā naa mo ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

*Benamo Yesu Yudafō Folets a Badzene Ane.*

LVII Bati a kī bipi Yesu a, kōa ye benamena

Ōsofonokōē Flee Kaiafa sekē, awā kī mbla batsane mo banokōē a natsena. LVIII Petro tomo be ne liti kolaa enawo ne Ōsofonokōē Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā folets a kī foya a kawūna.

LIX Basofonokōē mo Folets a Badzene a flee we kī bama fōvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye. LX Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fōvā ne ye akū malo ni, betāmo letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza, LXI ade bele kī, “Onyole kī le kī, ‘Maapuli nveli Asoli Kōla a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.’ ”

LXII Ōsofonokōē Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, “Ōlāanye onukpě ne folets a kī bebōe ne no akū a akū?” LXIII Leme Yesu tábinya onukpě.

Ade Ōsofonokōē Flee a buki ebi ye kī, “Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte no nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

LXIV Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ade aye ole a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míamo Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale somōna, ade yaya ne ode luf lututu akū a!”

LXV Mo ye onukpě kato pe, Ōsofonokōē Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, “Onyole kī le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busī adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a! LXVI Litsa nye mi kakōna?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Eku koto, foesū kene kī beko ye.”



LXVII Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye tolotɔ, LXVIII ade bivia ye kī, “Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpē onyene ni, bi boe oti a kī eboa nɔ!”

### *Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.*

LXIX Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, ɔsofonokɔē Flee a ɔsumunetsole moa ya ne ye sekē ele kī, “Nɔ malo otomo Yesu Galileani a.”

LXX Leme Petro sī ne bati a flee ane ele kī, “Inyina letsama ne letsa a kī ale a akū.”

LXXI Kī eyidza etsā onyukpē yane ne kanya a, katsolebi ɔsumune bebā mo ye, ade ebi bikī bedzē ne awā kī, “Onyole kī leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekē tō.”

LXXII Petro buki esī elo fubo ele kī, “Inyina onyole a na!”

LXXIII Owi tábuna mo banyole a kī bedzē ne awā ya ne Petro sekē bibi ye kī, “ɔnokɔali foane kī nɔ malo onye be kame ɔmoa, kitionekī nɔ kodzela kale kame nye nɔ kanya!”

LXXIV Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fɔtsa kī, “ɔnokɔali male. Baguma evele yī soto nte fɔvā mama. Inyina oti a na!”

Deedimɔape okoko be. LXXV Adeke mo Petro kai foletsa a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, “Fɔmo okoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

## XXVII

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

I Ne odenyinawi a, basofonokɔē mo omaī banokɔē a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kī baaako Yesu. II Bisui ye bekpā ye benakɔa bido ne Roma Abāa ɔnokɔē, Pilato awe.

### *Yuda Wuda.*

III Kī Yuda, kī enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kī beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kalɔe ade ekɔa sika owoe fofo taale a ema basofonokɔē mo banokɔē a. IV Ebi be kī, “Nkena tokpa, kī inye oti kī mfumsu adima lelāa ye akū nkpa kī beko.”

Ade bekpā ye mbuaye kī, “Fukīnaa letséla boe. Nɔ kale kanel!”

V Ade Yuda tale sika fofo taale a eko ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, edzakū enado ye akū ɔwē a.

VI Basofonokɔē a nafila sika a bele kī, “Sika kī nye baboane kaya sika, boe mbla tákpa osi kī beko se bido ne Asoli Kɔla sika adakā kame.” VII foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui ɔmene Tite kī tenya banokɔē kabilakō. VIII Ne foesū keyawo nviā bave awā kī, Baboane Tite. IX Ade Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yeremia foletsa a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Beko sika owoe fofo taale a kī Israel tuno baase ne ye lolɔ a, X beya fubui ɔmene tite nde ayekī boe ɔlate we kī nkena a.”

### *Pilato Via Yesu Foletsa.*

XI Befō Yesu dza ne Romafo Abāa ɔnokɔē a ane. Ade ɔnokɔē a via ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legā a mbɔee?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nò lamo kale.”

<sup>XII</sup> Kī Yudafo basofonokoẽ mɔ ɔmaĩ banokoẽ a katsua ye onukpẽ malo ni, Yesu tále kadima. <sup>XIII</sup> Adeke Pilato via ye kī, “Aánu foletsá a kī belamɔ kate ne nɔ akū flee a?” <sup>XIV</sup> Lemé Yesu sī etákpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesū fókena Abãã ɔnokoẽ a wāwā paa.

*Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔtɔ.*

<sup>XV</sup> Nε Wuda Katẽ luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abãã ɔnokoẽ a awe kola bawane a kame ɔmɔa, kī bati kɔdabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be. <sup>XVI</sup> Nε lɔkɔ a kame a, onyole odi kī have Baraba, kī ete dĩ ne fotsa kpa kakena kame waa kola. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū kī bati kɔdabu a kpɔta a, Pilato via be kī, “Owei miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔεε kī Yesu a kī have Kristo a?” <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī Pilato nyina pefee kī lineke kanɔ sū Yudafo banokoẽ a kpã Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kī Pilato dzi ne foletsá kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsɔ do loto beyabi ye kī, “Takena oti kpīĩ a na letsama, kitonekī kadzo lenye mmó lubo paa ne koda kame ne ye sū.”

<sup>XX</sup> Basofonokoẽ mɔ ɔmaĩ banokoẽ a fɔ bati kɔdabu a wā Pilato kī efone Baraba awe lɔkɔa beko Yesu.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Pilato via bati a kī, “Bati nviã a kame ɔwɔdabe miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Baraba!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Lɔkɔa litsa nkamɔ Yesu kī have Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bido fowɔla kabɔa kɔɔba awe kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī Pilato mɔ kī letsama kakena buki leláa, mbom ɔtutū aaya sū ni, εbɔε mui εvɔle awe ne bati kɔdabu a anε εle kī, “Yĩ akpɔ mɔ abɔa leláa onyole kīĩ wuda kame!”

<sup>XXV</sup> Bati kɔdabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kī, “Ye babɔane a beya ne boe mɔ boe babi akū!”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Adeke Pilato fone Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kī efɔ bibo Yesu mɔ mple biyua a ekɔa ye ekpa kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

*Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade abãã ɔnokoẽ a sodzafɔ kpã Yesu benamena Pilato lɔwabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Benye ye

tetadie ne ye akū ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbã bido ye a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Bekɔa fɔtsɔlewε benɔ legãbɔε betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye sɔmɔna awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye anε kadi ye nsekuo kī, “Yiĩduu! Yudafo legã a edzi nkpã daa!” <sup>XXX</sup> Bitua tane biko ne ye akū, betε otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolɔ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī bidi ye nsekuo lomɔ biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akū bebɔε ye mɔawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpã ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

*Beb̄oa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

XXXII Kī bēne banaa a, betselamēna onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto Kirene. Sodzafo a hē ye kī elō Yesu asendua a. XXXIII Ade beyawo kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayo nye Oti Lolo Fotsō. XXXIV Ade awā bekpa ye waī kī betseka mo ot-sonu mo onye kī em̄oa a, lem̄e kī eta be onukp̄ē edā a, esī be kam̄oa. XXXV Kī sodzafo a b̄oa ye bēmena ne asendua akū biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū, besē bekpa akū. XXXVI Ke liti a, bekēna akū bidzi ne awā bekadzole ye akū. XXXVII Ade betsele ye onukp̄ē katsua foletsa ne ye lolo nyange kī, "Ade Yesu Yudafō Legā a ne awī a." XXXVIII Beb̄oa bayekpane nviā lem̄e bēmena ne asendua akū bibumo Yesu, om̄oa ne ye som̄ona, oyade ne ye seba. XXXIX Bati a kī betsā awā batē a, karpokpa folo, kata fuvūnatsa kamēna Yesu, XL ade bekale kī, "Nō a kī ole kī aaveli Asoli Kōla a, lok̄oa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kam̄e a, tē nō akū! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akū!"

XLI Ade ayea lem̄e basofonokōē mo mbla bat-sane mo omaī banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo kī, XLII "Ete bati bebā nkpā, lem̄e yaápuli ete ye akū. Nné ye nye Israel legā a? Kekō eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lok̄oa bóate ye budo! XLIII Yate Baguma kado ade yale kī Baguma Obi yanē. Nte

Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, eyaate ye finyaa!" XLIV Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī beb̄oa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

*Yesu Wuda.*

XLV Kī kito suwa todōū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke otū kenawo olobe todōū elale kame. XLVI Nde todōū elale kame a, Yesu b̄oa fowola kōba kī, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Foe kayo nye kī, "Yī Baguma, yī Baguma, nde sū ofone yī awe?"

XLVII Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā a kame badi nu letsa a kī ele a, bele kī, "Onyole kī ave Eliya!"

XLVIII Ade deedimōape be kame om̄oa wula atse enabōe osapo edo ne waī yilawa kame ekōa ewela ne otse onukp̄ē, edela ete ye ne onukp̄ē kī em̄oa. XLIX Lem̄e bati bebā a le kī, "Dza tō. Mifō bodā nte Eliya aayanye ye mboēe?"

L Yesu buki eb̄oa fowola kōba, ade emēna onukp̄ē a.

LI Adeke lima kpale a kī bev̄ela ne Asoli Kōla kame a bē foke nviā, kito nyange keyawo kayo. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale yele, LII funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kī biku a bidzi nkpā a. LIII Kī Yesu yidza eto kanokpa liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, omato kpalewa a kame, awā kī bati pii mo be.

LIV Kī sodzafo onokōē a mo bikī bibumo ye bekadzole Yesu akū a mó tite kakuna mo fotsa bebā kī foya a,

libe wo be paa ade bele kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali obi kīi nye Baguma Obi!”

LV Batsole pii kī bito Galilea, kī bitómɔ Yesu bekabumɔ ye a, dza mɔ lugo bekadā. LVI Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kī enye Yakobo mɔ Yosef ɔma, mɔ Zebedeo ɔtsõ.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

LVII Kī olobe wo ɔto a, onyole osikani odi kī bave Yosef, kī eto Arimatia, kī ye malo enya Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa a yane eta. LVIII Enaa Pilato sekẽ enawā ye kī ekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kī befɔne ɔnɔkpa a awe bekpa ye a. LIX Foesū Yosef bɔɛ ɔnɔkpa a, ade ekɔa aklala fitaa vɔẽ esuli ye, LX ekɔa enado ne ye mɔawe linike vɔẽ kī efõ benye ne de kpale ɔke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpẽ ade edzakū a. LXI Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī a dzi ne awā betselamo linike a bekadā.

### *Badzɔlene Na Ne Kuni a Ɔwẽ.*

LXII Ne luwi leyade, kī lenye Kaweya Luwi ɔnɔne a, basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mɔ Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekẽ, LXIII bibi ye kī, “Ɔnɔkɔẽ, bute ane kī, kī ɔvãlevã a na dzi nkpã a, ele kī, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpã ne fuwi elale liti.’ LXIV Foesū kpa mbla kī bedzɔle ye kuni a akū kadzɔle wī kenaawo luwi lelalede a akū. Nte nné aye ni, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a aapuli

benaaye ɔnɔkpa a lokɔa bibi bati kī bedzela ye bitomena banɔkpa kame. Nte fɔya lomɔ ni, liti fɔvã a aaba fotonyade a.”

LXV Pilato bi be kī, “Mikpã badzɔlene minamena, midzɔle kuni a akū ayekī miapuli.” LXVI Foesū bedzakū benatim de a ne kuni a onukpẽ kɔɔba, ade bedzela de akū badzɔlene ne awā a.

## XXVIII

### *Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanɔkpa.*

I Kī Kaweya Luwi a tẽ, ne ekwansieda a luwi lotɔnyade kī lenye Ekwansieda odenyina nawi a, Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī a naa kī banaadā Yesu kuni a.

II Letaleta tite kuna mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, kitonekī ode fɔto ɔnyane to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpẽ a eyi, ekena akū edzi ne de akū. III Ye akū flee la nde odetó kame kamɔane aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa nde aklala aye a. IV Libe wo bikī badzɔle fɔko a paa, bekatila blibli, bekena nde banɔkpa.

V Ade ode fɔto ɔnyane a bi batsole a kī, “Mitavila! Īnyina kī Yesu a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a miawe. VI Eláa awī, kitonekī bedzela ye edzi nkpã nde ayekī ele eyi a. Mifuã miyaadā awā kī ewa a. VII Miwe sɔwa minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, ‘Eyidza eto banɔkpa kame. Enyaa mi lotɔ yanaa Galilea. Ade awā miamɔ ye

a! Mite ane ne letsa a kī mbi mi a akū.”

VIII Foesū batsole a dzakū moatse ne linike a owē, ade bekōa libe mo kawōle, biwula atse kī banaabi ye fōtsa bakōlene a letsa a kī leya a. IX Letaleta Yesu tselamo be ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.” Bifuā beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye. X Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaē ame kī benaa Galilea, lokōa baamo yī ne awā.”

*Badzōlene a Nale Letsa a Kī Bemó.*

XI Kī batsole a dzakū banna a, kuni a akū badzōlene a kame badi naa omato kame benabi basofonokōē a letsa a kī leya a flee. XII Kī basofonokōē mo omaī banokōē a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzōlene a sika baū, XIII bibi be kī, “Mile kī, Lenye a kī bowa tida a ade ye fōtsa bakōlene a yaye onokpa a bedzakūmena a.” XIV Adeke mo nte fōletsa kī wo Abāā Onokōē soto kame ni, bóapi foe onukpē kī foláanya ohau fokpa mi.” XV Badzōlene a te sika a, benakena nde ayekī bibi be a. Foesū ade fōletsa kī legba ne Yudafō kame benee bale keyawo nviā kī a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fōtsa Bakōlene a.*

XVI Ne foe kame a, fōtsa bakōlene ewua-odi a naa Galilea ne oto a kī Yesu tsa be kī benaa a akū. XVII Kī bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, leme be kame badi te atsindze. XVIII Yesu fuā be ele kī, “Baguma kōa tite mo

ode otumi flee edo ne yī awe. XIX Foesū minaa fude flee kame ne kakō nye kakō, minaakena bati a bedani yī fōtsa bakōlene. Miwola be mui ne Olega a, Obi a mo Hūhū Kpalewa a dī akū. XX Mitsa be kī bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kī nhe mi a akū. Midā, ndeī ne mi sekē luwi daa kenaawo katinya kawūna.”

## MARKO Kale Wī a Nde Ayekī Marko Tsele Ke a

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanε a  
De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

I Ade Kale Wī ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayokayi a.

II Anε kōkōε a mō Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyenε Yesaya tsele eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī, "Maado yī foto Ɔnyanε enya nō loto, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nō.

III Aanu kī oti kī tsē yade letsā ne kōsa kame kale kī, 'Mimanε osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.' "

IV Foto Ɔnyanε kī nye Yohanes kī ena ne kōsa kame ekawola bati mui ne Ɔwo kame nde ayekī Yudafo akena a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be towole kame, bete mui kawola amanie a, lokōa Baguma aakōa be titikpa ete be. V Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mō be Ɔmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kōsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes Ɔledo. Bibinya be tokpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan Ɔwo kame a.

VI Lokō a na kame ni, Yohanes do Ɔponko mō kane mō lopo tolo tetadie, ekōa Ɔyae ovoli Ɔwē ebōa kate. Ye funitsā nye kōsā mō koolo.

VII Ede letsā kī, "Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, ebē yī kolaa kī ntáfeta kī makena akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye abōa malo. VIII Yī kō mui nkōa makena mui kawola amanie, leme ye kō yaakōa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola mi mui."

*Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

IX Owi tábuna mō Yesu to Nazaret Ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, eyate Yohanes mui kawola amanie a ne Yordan Ɔwo kame. X Kī Yesu sila ené eto mui a kame a, emō kī odetō kame binya ade Hūhū a ka eko ne ye akū nde ayekī mbloduma aka a. XI Ade Ɔledo ne eto ode ele kī, "Nō nye yī obi kī maátunō kale, kawole ade yī ne nō akū."

XII Letaleta Hūhū Kpalewa a kpā Yesu enamena kōsa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī. XIII Ye odi ena ne awā fuwi tena. Lokō a na kame a, Abonsam sō Yesu edā, ade ode foto banyanε yasum ye a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Foto  
Bakolene Batonyade.*

XIV Lokō a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kola kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enale Baguma Kale Wī a ne awā.

XV Ekale ne awā kī, "Lokō wī a wo Ɔto ade Baguma legākanya lokō a fuā. Mimuniki ne mi tokpa liti lokōa mite Kale Wī a mido!"

XVI Kī Yesu kamini ne Ɔwo lutubu baū Ɔwē ne Galilea tite akū a, emō kōfoabi banyenε nviā kī benye Simon mō Ɔwaē Andrea, bekata be tesau.

XVII Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Miyatomō yī, lokōa

maakena mi bati banyene." <sup>XVIII</sup> Ne awā naa, befone be tesau awe biyidza bitomo ye.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kī benaa loto sukuloo a, emo bawaē nviā Yakobo mo Yohanes. Bena ne be okolo kame bekalola be tesau. <sup>XX</sup> Kī Yesu mo be a, eve be deedimope kī bitomo ye. Be malo biyidza letaleta, befone be olega Zebedeo mo ye adzuma bakenane a odi ne okolo a kame, ade bitomo Yesu a.

*Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Oti Odi Kame.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu mo bikī bitomo ye a nawo omato kī bave Kapernaum. Ne Yudafō Kaweya Luwi a kī litomo be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafō katsenakō enatsa fotsa. <sup>XXII</sup> Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kena saa, kitonekī fowemena ne Yudafō mbla batsane a fude akū, mbom ye etsa fotsa mo owole kame kobē.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame na ne be katsenakō a, <sup>XXIV</sup> ade ebōa fowola kooba kī, "Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deī ne bomo no kayite? Oya kī ayaawola boe mbōe? Inyina oti a kī ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a."

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu wūni ne hūhū a akū kī, "Sua onukpē, kane ne oti a kame." <sup>XXVI</sup> Hūhū a fufulinya oti a mo osī, efō ebōa fowola kooba ade ene ne ye kame a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Fokena bati a flee kī bedza ne awā saa, ade bivia be akū kī, "Litsa ne awī a? Ei! Fotsa katsa vōē odabe ne awī a? Oti kī deī

kobē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade yatse ye oledo a!" <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesū Yesu dī gba ne Galilea tite akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fotsa.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene, Yakobo mo Yohanes dzakū ne Yudafō katsenakō a, ade benaa Simon mo Andrea toto kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī biwo awā a, badi bi Yesu kī Simon nyina waa yaso, ye akū bo hlihlihi. <sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū Yesu wo ne ye sekē, ade epi ye ne kokpo edzela ye kī eyidza. Deedimope fotsa a do ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī suwa tomu a, bati kpā basone pii mo bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a beyamena kī Yesu etsa be. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Bati ne omato a kame yabōa obū ne onyukpē. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii kī baso foso aholo aholo, ade eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii leme kame a. Yesu takpa hūhū a osi bele kodzela kitonekī binyina ye.

*Yesu Le Kale Wī a Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne toto a kame, ene ne omato a kame enaa awā kī oti odima tafuā, enabōa mpae.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Leme Simon mo bikī bitomo ye a ne betse bawe Yesu. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kī bemó ye a, bibi ye kī, "Odi nye odi lamena no kawē!"

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, "Mifō bōnaa tukula bebā kī tifuā a leme kame. Kefeta kī mabi be malo Baguma

fōletsa, kitonekī ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a.”

XXXIX Foesū enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsā ekale Baguma fōletsa a ne Yudafō fōtsenakō, ade ekablōmena hūhū kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Yasō Fōsō Ngbā.*

XL Oti odi kī yasō fōsō ngbā kī bati avila ya ne Yesu sekē. Ekēna akū ade eke Yesu aduli kī ebumō ye a. Onyole a bi ye kī, “Nte awe ni, aapuli ofō fōsō kī lēwō ne yī akū.”

XLI Ye fōletsa kō Yesu kōnya, foesū eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kī, “Mawe lomō. Nō akū ekpale.” XLII Deedimōape fōsō a wō ne ye akū.

XLIII Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kī edzakū mōatse enaa, lemē esi ye mbla mō osī mō osī kī, XLIV “Tafō odza ne osi okabi bati letsa a kī de lēya, mbom naa kpī, kakōa nō akū kanaatsa osōfō. Bōa afōlie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, ayekī odi nye odi aanyi kī nō akū kpale.”

XLV Lemē kī oti kī dzakū a, enado fōletsa a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekī Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tápuli ebuki ewo ne omato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwī kame a. Lemē bati buki bekato kako nye kako kaya ne ye sekē.

## II

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

I Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu mu-niki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mō bati nu ye nkā kī eya ne tōtō kame a. II Foesū bati yayi tōtō a kī te kame edeī a mō kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma fōletsa a. III Ade awā naa mō bati ena lō oti odi kī eveliveli bema ye a. IV Kī betápuli betsā onyukpē ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kōla ode benye okē ne kako kadi, ade bekēna osōne a mō okēna biyi ne Yesu ane kame a. V Kī Yesu mō be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Obi, bekōa nō titikpa bite nō.”

VI Lemē Yudafō mbla bat-sane a kī bēna ne awā kakōna ne be kame kī, VII “Nde sū yale fubusuotsa lomō? Baguma odi aapuli ekōa titikpa ete.”

VIII Yesu nyi be kakōna a foesū ebi be kī, “Litsa sū fukī aha mi ne mi kame? IX Fōdabe deī osī fōbē kī baabi oti kī eveliveli kī, ‘Bekōa nō titikpa bite nō,’ iye kī, ‘Yidza, bōe nō okēna katsā?’ X Kī míanyi kī Otidziwa Obi a deī kōbē ne katinya kī kame kī yakōa bati titikpa kate sū ni,” Yesu bi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, XI “Yidza, bōe nō okēna kanaa kōla.” XII Letaleta oti a yidza ebōe ye okēna ene ne bati a kī bedzē ne awā ane. Fōtsa a kēna bati a flee wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, bele kī, “Botámō fōtsa kī odu tō.”

*Yesu Ve Levi Kī Eyatomō Ye.*

XIII Yesu buki edzakū enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū abuī



a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekē ne awā ade etsa be Baguma foletsa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī edzakū yanaa a emó ɔgole ɔtene Levi, Alfeo obi kī edzi ne ɔgole katekō. Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomó yī.” Adeke Levi yidza ade etomó ye a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye fotsa bakolene a mó bati pii kī bitomó ye a naanya ne Levi awā. Tɔgole batene mó tɔkpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakō a mó be. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade Farisifo kī benye Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi leme na ne awā a. Kī Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kī Yesu anya mó titikpa bakenane mó tɔgole batene a, bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa sū yanya kamó mó tɔgole batene mó tɔkpa bebā bakenane?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, ebi be kī, “Bati kī bideī akū ɔsī tásī tutsonu ɔkenane, mbom basone lisi ye. Ntáya kī mayaave bati kpī, mbom tɔkpa bakenane kave ŷya.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ne loko lidi kame, kī Yohanes mó ye fotsa bakolene mó Farisifo kasui onukpē a, bati badi ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū nɔ fotsa bakolene a lásui onukpē nde Yohanes bade mó Farisifo a aye?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbɔee obolitsō ɔnyɔ bakoba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsō kapikō ne loko a kī obolitsō ɔnyɔ a deī ne be sekē a? <sup>XX</sup> Leme luwi lidi aaya kī baakpā ye ne

ye bakoba a sekē, loko baasui onukpē ne fuwi a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Odima lako li-makū vɔē katae ɔke ne lima kɔe akū. Limakū vɔē a aabē loko lidomó akū nte bevole de, ade fɔafɔ ɔke baū lewa eba ayekī fona kɔkɔe a. <sup>XXII</sup> Bio, odima lako waī vɔē kako ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū kɔe kame, kitonekī waī vɔē aabē kuvū kɔe a, loko waī a aawula, kuvū a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakoba waī vɔē kako ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū vɔē kame.”

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū a, kī Yesu mó ye fotsa bakolene tsē batē ne fug-bano koba kudi kame a, fotsa bakolene a kave fudi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū Farisifo a bi Yesu kī, “Dā! Boe mbla takpa osi kī bakena fukinaa ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

<sup>XXV-XXVI</sup> Awā naa Yesu via be kī, “Mitákā letsa a kī Legá Dawid kena a? Loko a kī kole kɔ ye mó bikī bitomó ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne loko a kī Abiata anya Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a. Enanye afolibɔ abodoo kī Yudafɔ basɔfɔ odi deī osi kī banya a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa bikī bitomona ye a leme benya a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Otidziwa sū bebɔa Kaweya Luwi a, nné Kaweya Luwi a sū bebɔa otidziwa. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesū Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

### III

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ̄ kadi. Oti odi kĩ ye kɔkɔ̄ ku na ne awã.

<sup>II</sup> Lokɔ a na Yesu bakesĩne badi na ne katsenakɔ̄ a, bekadã nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, ayekĩ baabɔe foletsa ne ye akũ.

<sup>III</sup> Yesu ve oti a kĩ ye kɔkɔ̄ ku a kĩ ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame. <sup>IV</sup> Ade edani etselamɔ bati a evia be kĩ, "Mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbɔee bekena tɔkpa? Fɔnye luwi kĩ bate oti nkpã, mbɔee kĩ befone ye awe eku" Leme betále kadima. <sup>V</sup> Yesu dã be etẽmena ne kalɔkpa kame, ade foħa ye paa ne be lolɔ kame osĩ sũ a. Ade ebi ɔsone a kĩ, "Yo no awe." Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de osĩ a. <sup>VI</sup> Adeke Farisifo a dzakũ benamɔ Legã Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akũ a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea Ɔwo Lutubu Baũ a Abuĩ.*

<sup>VII-VIII</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a abuĩ, ade bati beblebee tomɔ be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem ɔmato mɔ Idumea kamekame a, bikĩ bito Yordan Ɔwo liti a, mɔ be a kĩ bito Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kĩ flee ya ne Yesu sekẽ,

kitonekĩ binu ye awãwã fotsa a kĩ etsẽ yakena a.

<sup>IX-X</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii ade basone pii kapili kĩ bata ye lokɔa bena akũ ɔsĩ a. Bati a lidede sũ ni, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ bewe ɔkɔlɔ odi bedzela ye, ayekĩ bati a leláamenana ye. <sup>XI</sup> Nte bati a kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame sila bemó Yesu pe, batɔ ne ye abɔa kayɔ kabɔa fowɔla kĩ, "No nye Baguma Obi." <sup>XII</sup> Leme Yesu sua be osi kĩ betafɔ bati linyi oti a kĩ ye yanɛ.

*Yesu Pau Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviã.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa ɔto kalete. Ade awã eve bikĩ yawe kĩ benya ye bade a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati kĩ yakpɔta ne ye sekẽ ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviã, ete be dĩ kĩ fɔto banyane. Ebi be kĩ, "Mpau mi kĩ mina ne yĩ akũ lokɔ nye lokɔ. Maado mi leme kĩ minaale Baguma foletsa a, <sup>XV</sup> ade míana kɔbẽ kĩ míablomena hũhũ kpa mitomena bati kame a."

<sup>XVI-XIX</sup> Bati ewua-nviã a kĩ enye a buĩ nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dĩ kĩ Petro, Yakobo mɔ ɔwaẽ Yohanes kĩ benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kĩ Boanerges, foe kayɔ nye kĩ bale kɔdzela mɔ kɔbẽ nde ayekĩ ɔplala akpẽne a. Babebã nye Andrea, Filipo, Bartolomeo, Mateo mɔ Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kĩ eto Kana kĩ epili ye kade lolɔ a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kĩ ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

*Yudafō Mbla Batsane Vūna Yesu.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa tōto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekē ne awā. Ne foesū Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakolene a lāna aya benya malo. <sup>XXI</sup> Kī Yesu akū bati nu foe a, benaa kī banaakpā ye, kitonekī bati kale kī, “Ye lolō kame lamō kade kabu.” <sup>XXII</sup> Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bito Yerusalem beya a le kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame. Hūhū kpa legā a lekpa ye kōbē yablōmena hūhū a katomena bati kame.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamena ne ye sekē ele kōdzela mo be ne fōgbā kame kī, “Nde fōaya kī Abonsam aapuli eblōmena ye mōawe akū etomena oti kame? <sup>XXIV</sup> Foe nfantuhū nye kī nte legākanyakō kadi sē ke akū kutsu kutsu kī kōano akū ni, kanyakō a na lelāapuli kitim. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ayea nte kōla kudi sē koe akū kutsu kutsu mo tēdze né ne be kame ni, kōla na lelāapuli kōdza. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye mōawe akū, mo ye kanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakō a aayale lōkōa ade ye legā kanya a kawūna ne awā a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne oti kī edeī kōbē kōla kame enaafila ye fōtsa, mbōente enya lōto esuli obelebe a fōmo yaawo efila ye fōtsa a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Mabi mi ne onkōali kame kī Baguma aakōa bati tōkpa tidi nye tidi kī bekēna mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bele ete be. <sup>XXIX</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa

ne Hūhū Kpalewa a akū ni, Baguma lelāakōa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekēna tōkpa kī taawa daa.”

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafō mbla batsane a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

*Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu oma mo bawaēnyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido lōto kī beve ye eya. <sup>XXXII</sup> Bati a kī bidzi betsenā Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya bawe nō!”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a! <sup>XXXV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakēna ne Baguma kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

## IV

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa a. Ayekī bati pii foli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be fōtsa ne fōgbā kame a. <sup>II</sup> Loko pii ne ye fōtsa katsa kame a, ekōa fōgbā etsa fōtsa a kī yawe kī etsa be a. Fōtsa a kī etsa be a nye fukī.

<sup>III</sup> Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa kōba enaasā funitsā babi. <sup>IV</sup> Kī ekasā foe

a fudi tō ne osi ɔwẽ, ade kɔvɔlabi yafila be bemena a. V Badi tō ne lekpakpalabode akũ, kī tite leláa pii. Foesũ babi a me mɔatse. VI Leme kī suwa ta kpaa pe beve biku, kitonekī be tunu tána funitsã, ne boe a sũ. VII Badi tō ne tuwĩ mɔ fu nde ɔgɔabi kame. Tuwĩ mɔ fu me fusuli be, kī betápuli bibo ane. Ne foesũ betáwũ babi. VIII Babi badi tō ne tite wĩ akũ. Beme bibo ane, ade biwũ bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha."

IX Ne kawũnakõ a Yesu bi be kī, "Oti kī edeĩ atɔ ni, etse katse wĩ!"

*Yesu Nye Legbã a Kayo Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene.*

X Kī Yesu odi na ne kako mɔa a, bati a kī binu ye legbã a mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene mɔ ye fɔtɔ banyane a ya kī enye de kayo etsa be. XI Yesu bi be kī, "Baguma nye ye legākanya kame fɔtsa kɔlawa a etsa mi. Leme bati a kī bite a ni, mbɔente fɔgbã kame baakanu fɔletsa a. XII Foesũ fɔaya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma onukpẽ banyene kame odi tsele eyi kī,

'Baakadã, leme beláamɔ biyi ɔsũ.

Baakatse leme beláanu foe kayo.

Kitonekī tito kī banu ñye bamɔ malo ni, beláanu kayo mɔ baadani bedã Baguma, lɔkɔa ekɔa be titikpa ete be.' "

XIII Ade Yesu via be kī, "Nte mitánu legbã kī kayo a, nde miákɛna fɔmɔ míanu fɔgbã

bebã kayo? XIV Fɔtsa odune a nye oti kī etsẽ yale Baguma kale. XV Bati badi la nde babi a kī betɔ ne osi ɔwẽ a. Nte binu pe lɔkɔa Abonsam yanye foe ne be fɔlɔ kame. XVI Bati badi leme la nde babi a kī betɔ ne boe kame. Nte lɔkɔ a kī binu pe lɔkɔa kawɔle de be. XVII Leme kale a ke tunu láwo ne tite kame kawo wĩ. Be katékado adã lukũ. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kī akũ pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

XVIII "Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kī betɔ ne tuwĩ mɔ fu kame a. Be benye bati kī binu Baguma fɔletsa a, XIX leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawɛ mɔ sukɛna fowetsa yi be tɔwɔle kame. Fɔtsa kī mena Baguma fɔletsa a, foesũ fɔáwũ babi.

XX "Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kī betɔ ne tite wĩ akũ. Bati kī te ke mɔ be ɔwɔle flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kanɛ lolɔ kawũ babi beblebee. Bekɛna nde fudutsa a kī fɔáwũ babi taale, ñye aduesia, ñye oha mɔa."

*Ɔsedza Lekenawa Nye Kī Yakpale Fɔkɔ.*

XXI Yesu buki evia be kī, "Oweĩ atena ɔsedza kakɔa loɔda katsa ye ñye kakɔa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nné ɔsedza otse akũ bakɔa ye kate? XXII Letsa nye letsa kī bekɔa bekɔla a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa kī bisua a. XXIII Foesũ nte mideĩ atɔ ni, mitse foe katse wĩ!"

XXIV Bio, Yesu bi be kī, "Miyi atɔ yededeede mitse

letsa a kī mianu a. Kitonekī fōtsa kakōna odu a kī mikōa mikōna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma lemē aakōa ekōna ekpa mi a. XXV Bikī bekōa be akū bekpa yī fōtsa katsa a baakpa be kayōkanu dzununuunu. Lemē bikī baátse a ni, baate letsa a kī bideī a malo nē be awe.”

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kabo Akū.*

XXVI Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti kī yasā kamone. XXVII Luwi daa kī yawa kayidza, ade babi a amē kabo ane. Lemē enyīna ayekī fōtsa a akena kabo ane. XXVIII Tite afō fudutsa ale nē foe akū akū. Lanya lōto lokōa lenye tōota fōmō kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane kōawū babi beblebee. XXIX Nte babi a yōle a banena be, kitonekī kōba funitsā kākōta lokō wo oto.”

*Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

XXX Yesu via kī, “Litsa bōakōa bōkōnamō Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewōdabe makōa ĩnye kayō ntsa? XXXI Fōla nde kutse libi kabii nē katinya kame flee kī oti bōe enadu. XXXII Kutse kī yapō kōkena futse baū a kame kōmōa nē kōba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade kōakpa ōna a. Kōvolabi akena fōtsōe nē koe kame.”

XXXIII Yesu bi be Baguma fōlets a nē fōgbā kame nē be kapuli kanu kayō onukpē. XXXIV Yaábi be kadima kēba fōgbā kame. Nte bēmō ye fōtsa bakōlene a odi bidzi a,

lokōa yanye foe kayō katsa be.

*Yesu Fō Ōwe Kōbē Onukpē Dō.*

XXXV Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu vē ye fōtsa bakōlene a ele kī, “Mifō bunyina ōwō lutubu baū a bōnaa de abuī atide a.” XXXVI Foesū befōne bati a biwo nē ōkōlo kame. Yesu nawo ekēna akū edzi, ade biyi ōwō a kanyina kayō a. Tōkōlo bebā lemē na nē mui a akū. XXXVII Owi tábuna ōwe kpale odi do kavū awe, ebōa mui eko nē ōkōlo a kame. Ōkōlo a ka kōlaa kī kite suku- loo kufe yayi mō mui eyela. XXXVIII Lokō a na kame a, Yesu wa nē ōkōlo a liti. Ekōa sumuye ete lōlo elamena tida kawa. Ye fōtsa bakōlene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, fōtséla nō kī bōwō buyua?”

XXXIX Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, “Ōwe, fō kavū!” Ebi mui a lemē kī, “Mui, kēna dīi.” Ōwe a fō kavū ade mui a ane flee kēna dīi a.

XL Yesu via ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lōmō? Mitáte yī mido?”

XLI Nē libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei kōū nye oti kīi? Mui mō ōwe malo atse ye kale!”

## V

*Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.*

I Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene a naa Galilea lutubu baū seke kī a nē Gerasefō tite akū. II Kī Yesu nē nē ōkōlo kame a, onyole

odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamo ye. <sup>III</sup> Onyole kī kadzikō nye asie a kī efuā ne awā. Bati a flee lápuli kapi ye kado ne nkōsonkōso kame. <sup>IV</sup> Loko nye loko kī basuli ye akpo mo aboa ni, yaveli nkōsonkōso a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deī kōbē kudi odu kī odima lápuli kapi ye. <sup>V</sup> Lenye mo suwa flee yamini ne asie mo toto kame. Etsē yaboa fowola loko yakoa boe kakpeli ye akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Onyole kī dzē mo lugo fomō emō Yesu. Foesū ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye. <sup>VII</sup> Ade eboa fowola kōba ele kī, "Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Boake no aduli, ne Baguma sū, tuno kī oláavele yī soto!" <sup>VIII</sup> Ele foe lomō kitonēkī enu kī Yesu kale kī, "Hūhū kpa, né ne oti kī kame!"

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu via ye kī, "Nde bave no?"

Awā naa ele kī, "Bave yī lidede, kitonēkī boe a kī budeī ne onyole kī kame a bōpōne!" <sup>X</sup> Ade awā ebuki eke Yesu aduli mo osī mo osī kī etablōmena be enemena ne tite a na kame a.

<sup>XI</sup> Loko a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzē bade ne katobii kayo. <sup>XII</sup> Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, "Blōmena boe bōnaawo ne baplakuo a kī bedzē ne akī a kame."

<sup>XIII</sup> Ekpa be osi ade hūhū a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kp-likplikpli beka kakpenii a,

benawo ne owō a kame ade be flee bemōa mui biku a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa omato a mo tikī tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a. <sup>XV</sup> Kī biwo Yesu sekē a, bemō oti a kī hūhū kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awā. Ekena akū edzi ade edo atadie a, ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee! <sup>XVI</sup> Bikī benya loto bemō foe a, le letsa a kī leya ne onyole a mo baplakuo a akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Yesu awo ne okolo kame a, onyole a kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, "Fō ntomō no bōnaa!"

<sup>XIX</sup> Leme Yesu tátuno. Mbom ebi ye kī, "Naa kola ne no bati sekē, loko kabi be letsa a kī Olate a kena ekpa no, mo ayekī emō no kōnya a."

<sup>XX</sup> Foesū onyole kī naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be fōletsa flee a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a. Fōkena bikī binu foe a saa.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafō Onkōē Obitsole Mō Otsole Osone Odi.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baū a sekē kī a. Kī ewo de abuī a, bati pii yayi ye akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Onyole odi ne Yudafō katsenakō banōkōē a kame omōa kī bave Yairo ya ne awā. Kī emō Yesu a, ekena akū ekpa ye. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ebi ye mo kudulike kī, "Yī

obitsole kabii kī kete futeli ewua-nviã aso mo osĩ mo osĩ. Foesũ ya kayate awe ne ye akũ lokoa yaana akũ osĩ edzi nkpã.”<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Yesu yidza etomo ye a.

Ne ayekĩ bati a kī bitomo Yesu pone sũ, ena ne be kayite kī banaa.<sup>XXV-XXVI</sup> Otsole odi kī baboane kawula ne ye akũ futeli ewua-nviã flee mo lubo kamoo paa, tito kī bawane kadã ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne foso kīĩ katsa akũ, leme foso a tãdo ye, mbom kade fokade ne ode.<sup>XXVII</sup> Enu Yesu nkã foesũ ena ne bati a kī bitomo Yesu ne liti a kame.<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ebi ye akũ kī, “Nte maapuli nta tito ye atadie malo ni, kufe maasa.”<sup>XXIX</sup> Kī eta Yesu atadie a, ade akũ fõ ye kawula deedimooape a. Emó eyi osũ ne ye kame kī esae ade ene ne ye lubo kamoo kame a.

<sup>XXX</sup> Letaletã Yesu nyi kī kobẽ kudi né ne ye kame. Foesũ efõ edza, edani evia bati a kī bitomo ye a kī, “Owei nye ekĩ eta yĩ atadie?”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dã ayekĩ bati bebblebee sinyã no. Nde sũ avia kī owei leta no?”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Leme Yesu dzemena ane kako kadã kī yaamo oti a kī ye leta ye a.<sup>XXXIII</sup> Otsole a mó letsã a kī leya ne ye akũ. Foesũ ne libe mo kukũtilã kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ane kame. Ebi ye letsã a kī leya a yededeede.<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yĩ obitsole, no katekado fõ osae.

Naa ne lukudo kame. No lubo kamoo a lelãabuki leya ne no akũ dadaada.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Lokoo a kī Yesu kale fukĩ a, bato to Yairo awã beyabi ye kī, “No obi a ku kokoe. Nde sũ obuki aha fotsa otsane kī?”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila, no kõ te kado.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpã Petro, Yakobo mo owaẽ Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awã.<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kī biwo toto a kame a, ade kī Yesu mó ayekĩ bati dzẽ mo konya mo fowola a,<sup>XXXIX</sup> ewo ne be kame, evia be kī, “Litsã tsẽmo fowola kīĩ odu?” Nde sũ miabe? Kabisẽẽ kīĩ táku. Tida kawa!”<sup>XL</sup> Kī ele foe lomo pe, bati a kī bedzẽ ne awã támo ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fõ benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efõ kabisẽẽ a olega mo oma mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a biwo ne awã kī onokpa a waa a.<sup>XLI</sup> Yesu pi ye ne kokoo ade ebi ye kī, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayoo ne tide a kame nye kī, “Kayitsõbi kabii, mabi no kī yidza!”<sup>XLII</sup> Deedimooape katsolebi kī yidza kedza ade kido kato katẽ awe a. Kī foya lomo a, fokena be a flee wãwã.<sup>XLIII</sup> Leme Yesu si be mbla mo osĩ kī betabi odima kadimano. Ebuki ebi be kī, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

## VI

### *Nazaretõ Sĩ Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu dzakũ ne awã ade bemoo ye fotsa bakolene a benaa omato a kī ye kame

bedoola ye a. <sup>II</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi a akū a, enatsa Baguma folets a ne katsenakō a. Ye omato bati pii yatse ye fotsa katsa, ade fokena be saa a.

Bivia be akū kī, “Ndia oti kīi kolē fotsa kīi odu etomena? Kadikanyi mo kobē wodabe bekpa ye sū mo epuli yakena awāwā fotsa kīi odu? <sup>III</sup> Mbōēē nné Maria obi kī yame fotsa a yanē? Iye nné bawaēnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mo Simon? Miādā! Nné bawaētsole lemē ne awī a?” Foesū bati kīi sī ye kate kado.

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene te dī ne kako nye kako, lemē ne ye moawe omato, mo ye moawe bati kame ni, elá dī wī lidima.” <sup>V-VI</sup> Ne ayekī ye oto bati tate ye bido sū ni, folets a nyene Yesu akū. Fotsē foe akū sū etápuli ekena awāwā fotsa pii ne awā, keba kī ete awe ne basone badi akū, ade be foso a do be a.

*Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Foto.*

Ke liti a lemē, Yesu mini ne tukula mo foko a kī fufuā awā, ade ekatsa Baguma folets a wī a. <sup>VII</sup> Ene ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade edo be nviā nviā a. Ekpa be kobē kī konya hūhū kpa flee akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Esi be mbla kī, “Odima etabōe letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mbōente otse kī bake katsā odi. Mitale funitsā iye kuvū nde ayekī fotsa bawāne ale a. Mitabōe sika mile ne mi fuvū kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mido mi tepambua, lemē mitabōe tilima bebā

mibumena lets a kī mido a.”

<sup>X</sup> Ebuki ele kī, “Awā kī miase a ni, mina ne awā kēnaawo loko a kī miadzakū. <sup>XI</sup> Awā kī bati tate mi ni, mine ne omato a kame loko a mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>XII</sup> Fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā kī mini betsa Baguma folets a wī a kī odi nye odi edani owole kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Beblomena hūhū kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

*Legā Herodes Fō Bitsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a Lolo.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Loko kīi, Legā Herodes kanu lekenawa wī a flee kitonekī Yesu dī gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kī, “Yohanes, Mui Owolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa eya! Ade foesū edeī kobē yakena awāwā fotsa a!”

<sup>XV</sup> Badi lemē le kī, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya yanē.”

Babebā lemē le kī, “Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame odi yanē.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Lemē loko a kī Legā Herodes nu folets a kī a ye malo ele kī, “Yohanes a kī nfō bitsua ye lolo a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpā a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Loko lidi kame ni, Legā Herodes moawe lefō bipi Yohanes ade ke efō bisuli ye mo towē bekōa bido ne kola kī bado tokpa bakenane a kame a. Legā Herodes kena fukīi kitonekī Herodia



kĩ ekōã a nya ɔwaẽ Fil-  
ipo ɔtsõ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Yohanes kabi  
Herodes kĩ, “Ketáfeta kĩ ate  
awaẽ ɔtsõ ɔkōã.” <sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ  
Yohanes foletsa a wo Hero-  
dia kalɔe, ade ebɔe ye likesĩ  
a. Ewe kĩ yako ye leme  
eláapuli ekena fukĩ ne Legã  
Herodes liti. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekĩ  
Legã Herodes avila Yohanes,  
ade enyina kĩ Yohanes nye  
oti wĩ kĩ ye akũ kpale. Ekana  
koneyi ne ye akũ. Yawe  
katse ye fotsa katsa a katse  
foko fudi, tito kĩ ye foletsa  
awe ye ɔwole kaha nte enu  
foe.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke kawũna a, osi  
yabinya ekpa Herodia.  
Luwi a nya Legã Herodes  
lemawi. Legã Herodes  
ve banokõẽ banokõẽ ne  
ye legākanyakõ, sodzafo  
banokõẽ mo banokõẽ ne  
Galilea tite akũ beya ne  
kanyakõ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Herodia obi  
oyitsõ ya eyato edo Legã  
Herodes mo ye bakoba a  
kawole paa ne kanyakõ a.

Foesũ Legã Herodes via  
oyitsõ a kĩ, “Litsa awe kĩ  
nkpa nɔ?” <sup>XXIII</sup> Elo fubo  
ele kĩ, “Letsa nye letsa kĩ  
aavia yĩ ni, maakpa nɔ,  
nte fɔanya yĩ legākanyakõ a  
seke malo!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foesũ oyitsõ kĩ ne  
enavia oma kĩ, “Litsa nvia?”

Ade oma bi ye kĩ, “Via  
Yohanes, mui ɔwolane a,  
lolo.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Oyitsõ a we sowa enaa  
kola a kame, ade ebi Legã  
Herodes kĩ, “Mawe kĩ tsua  
Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a lolo  
kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yĩ  
finyaa finyaakĩ.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Fukĩ wo Legã  
Herodes kalɔe paa leme  
eláapuli edani ye seme ne  
fubo a kĩ elo ne banokõẽ  
banokõẽ ane sũ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Foesũ  
awã naa edo ye ɔblafɔ  
kĩ enaatsua Yohanes lolo  
eyamena. ɔblafɔ a natsua  
naa kola kĩ bado bati  
a enatsua Yohanes lolo.  
<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ekɔa lolo a ete ne tsensi  
akũ ade ekɔa ema oyitsõ a.  
Ye malo ete ekɔa de ema  
ɔma.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kĩ Yohanes fotsa  
bakolene a nu foletsa a,  
benaa benabɔe ye ɔnokpa  
a benabila.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo  
Funitsã.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Fɔto banyane a kĩ Yesu  
do kĩ mini ne foko a kĩ fufuã  
buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye  
fotsa flee a kĩ bekena, fotsa  
a kĩ betsa mo fotsa a kĩ fɔya  
ne be osi akũ a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Awã  
kĩ Yesu mo be bena a bati  
a yapɔ lidede, bikĩ anaa ni  
bikĩ aya, foesũ betána osi  
mo banya malo. Ade Yesu bi  
be kĩ, “Mifɔ boe odi bonaa  
awã kĩ kadã dĩ bonaa weya  
sukuloo.”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Biwo ne ɔkolɔ kame  
kĩ banaa awã kĩ bati leláa.  
<sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme kĩ banaa a, bati  
pii mo be biyi ɔsũ, ade ke  
biwula atse benya be loto  
biwo awã fomɔ Yesu mo ye  
fotsa bakolene a nawo awã.  
<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne ne ɔkolɔ a  
kame a, emɔ bati beblebee.  
Be akũ ko ye konya kitonekĩ  
bekena nde baveli kĩ belá  
ɔkpãne. Foesũ eyi kayɔ mo  
be Baguma foletsa katsa.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kĩ olobe wo ɔto a, ye  
fotsa bakolene a ya beyabi ye  
kĩ, “Kade do kiyua. Ayekĩ

awĩ la a beláana letsama benya. XXXVI Foesũ kpa be osi bedzakũ, lokoa nte biwo temato a mō tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

XXXVII Yesu bi be kī, “Mi mōawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Be kanya aate nde oti mōa tideto elē kotokase. Awe kī bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sū?”

XXXVIII Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minεε? Minaa minaadã.”

Kī benadã a bibi ye kī, “Abodoo elo mō kofabi nviã pe deĩ.”

XXXIX Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī befõ bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwĩ blõblõ akũ. XL Bati a flee sē bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi leme aawo nde aduenum.

XLI Yesu bõε abodoo elo mō kofabi nviã a ade kī edã odetó kame fεε a, enye Baguma kole ade eyele abodoo a. Ekõa foe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekena kofabi a leme lomo a. XLII Bati a flee nya biwĩ.

XLIII Kī ye fotsa bakolene a fila funitsã a kī fute bekpota a, fuyi koba tetsetse ewuanviã. XLIV Ade bati a kī benya funitsã a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

*Yesu Tsã Ne Mui Ane.*

XLV Awã naa Yesu fõ ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī benaa omato kī bayε Betsaida ne lutubu baũ sekē kī a. Efõ bati beblebee a leme pansam.

XLVI Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kaletε enabõa mpæε.

XLVII Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baũ a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awã a. XLVIII Emó kī kekapiã ye bati a mō okolo a kahali, kitonekĩ owe kavũ katselamõ be. Foesũ fomõ onone todõũ elo aabõa a, Yesu tsã mui anε enaa be sekē. Kī efuã be a, ekena nde yatē be, XLIX ade bebõa fowola kī, “Onokpa yanε!”

<sup>L</sup> Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lemõ be kodzela kī, “Mitavila! Yĩ manε. Mina owolε!” LI Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fõ kavũ a. Fukĩ fõ ye fotsa bakolene a kena saa, LII kitonekĩ betanyi ayekĩ fokena fomõ ekpa bati mpim elo funitsã benya bitina. Be kakõna ne fukĩ akũ malo tãkpale, foesũ betãte bido.

*Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akũ.*

LIII Kī biwo owo lutubu baũ a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awã bebõla be okolo bedzela a. LIV Mõ be kanε ne okolo a kame pe bati mō Yesu biyi osũ. LV Foesũ biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akũ. Awã kī binu kī Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye. LVI Ade kako nye kako kī Yesu tsã, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatõ ade bekawã ye kī efõ beta ye atadie ato. Bikĩ beta ye a na akũ osĩ.

## VII

*Yesu Le Kĩ Benεε  
Batidziwa Amanie Batsa*

*Fɔtsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekẽ. <sup>II</sup> Bemó kĩ ye fɔtsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi távɔle awe nde ayekĩ be Farisifo betsa bati kĩ bekaakena a. <sup>III</sup> Biyi foe osũ kitonekĩ Farisifo a mo Yudafo a flee tomo be bawanyo amanie a kĩ bekɔa biyi be a. Foesũ nte betávɔle awe kavɔle wĩ ni, baánya. <sup>IV</sup> Nte beya litsedi bitomena kɔyaato malo, kene kĩ bavɔle awe fomɔ banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume leme kĩ bibo ane beyamo a, nde kuyei, fɔtsa mo fugumi kavɔle.

<sup>V</sup> Foesũ Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kĩ, "Nde sũ bikĩ bitomena no a lakena ne boe bawanyo amanie akũ? Ade nte banya malo baávɔle awe!"

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Fɔlets a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akũ a ya ne foe kame pɛpɛɛɛ. Baguma le kĩ, 'Bati kĩĩ asum yĩ mo onukpẽ kame folets menemene odi, leme be towɔle deĩ lugo ne yĩ sekẽ.

<sup>VII</sup> Pupulidza basum yĩ, kitonekĩ batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokõ.'

<sup>VIII</sup> Fɔtsa kĩ bekɔa yĩ mbla biyi ne owẽ ade bekɔa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!"

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mideĩ tedake tidi kĩ mitomena ade mikɔa Baguma mbla miyi ne owẽ ne ayekĩ miakena

ne mi bawanyo amanie akũ sũ. <sup>X</sup> Foesũ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Mose tsele eyi kĩ, 'Bu aga mo ama.' Ade ebuki ele kĩ, 'Odi nye odi kĩ edumu olega iye oma ni, kene kĩ beko ye.' <sup>XI</sup> Leme miatsa kĩ nte odi deĩ litsedi kĩ yaakɔa ebumo ye bamanie ni, yaapuli ele kĩ ekɔa foe eyi lite nde fɔtsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lokɔa fɔtsa kĩ owula kɔa fɔtsa tewa a eyi kĩ yaabɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kĩ yabumena ye bamanie a mo fɔtsa tewa a! <sup>XIII</sup> Ade aye mikɔa mi bawanyo amanie mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakena fɔtsa bebã nde fukĩ odu."

*Fɔtsa Kĩ Fɔato Oti Owɔle Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efũ a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki eve bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekẽ. Ebi be kĩ, <sup>XV</sup> "Letsa nye lets a kĩ oti nya mo fuwo ne ye kame ni, foádo ye efũ ne Baguma ane. Mbom lets a kĩ lato oti owɔle kame a, ade foe ado ye efũ a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wĩ."

<sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ edzakũ ne be sekẽ enaa kola a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kĩ enye legbã a kayo etsa be.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, "Nte mitánu kale kĩĩ kayo kekõ mi adzuni lelápuli epi letsama. Fɔwaa yedede kĩ lets a kĩ lawo ne oti kame ni, foádo ye efũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ fɔtáwo ne ye owɔle kame. Mbom fonaa ye seme kame, ade

fotsa ye kame fone nde fotsa kpa a." Letsa a ki Yesu le ne awi tsa ki funitsa fudi nye fudi nene fokpa kanya.

XX Ebuki ele enamena loto ki, "Letsa a ki lane kato oti owole kame ni, ade foe ado ye efi a. XXI Kitoneki oti owole kame tokpa kakona ato, tokpa a tidi nye linyolewe mo litsolewe, kaye, oti kako, konyo mo kotsi liti kane, XXII ane ngba, ablo kakena, fova kama, sukena fowetsa ki fonene, likesi, fova kama kate ne bati aku, lukuta mo kadzi ne tidzimbikame. XXIII Fotsa ki flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye efi a."

### *Otsole Odi Ki Enye Yudani Te Yesu Edo.*

XXIV Yesu dzaku enaa tite a ki tifuwa omato ki bave Tiro a kame. Ewo ne toto tidi kame. Etawe ki odima enyi ki edei ne awa, leme etapuli ekola ye aku. XXV Otsole odi ki huhu kpa dei ne ye obi kame nu ki Yesu na ne awa, ade eya eyake aduli ne ye ane kame a. XXVI Otsole ki nye onove ki bemu Yudafu baaka. Enye Foenikeni ki eto Siria tite aku. Eke Yesu aduli ki eblomena huhu kpa a etomena obitsole kame.

XXVII Leme Yesu bi ye ki, "Fo bekpa babise funitsa to. Fone ne ki bakoa babise funitsa bekpa bakpete."

XXVIII Awa naa otsole a kpa mbuaye ki, "Awoo, boe Olega, leme bakpete a ki bikoni ne kanyak o ana osi kanya babise funitsa a ki fuwuli fuko ne tite a."

XXIX Yesu bi ye ki, "Ne letsa a ki ole ne awi su ni, kaanaa kola. Aamo ki huhu kpa a ne ne no obitsole a kame."

XXX Otsole ki naa kola, ade emu ki obi a waa ne okena aku, lokoa huhu kpa a ne ne ye kame.

### *Yesu Tsa Oti Ki Enye Otosine Mo Omumu.*

XXXI Ki Yesu dzaku ne Tiro kayite a ade etsa Sidon omato a kame a, etsa Galilea owo lutubu baui abui, enaa temato ewua a kamekame a. XXXII Ne awa a, bati badi yamena odi ki esi ato ade enye omumu leme a. Bike ye aduli ki ete awe ne ye aku.

XXXIII Foesu Yesu kpa ye enamena owew, ade ekoa bawobi edo ne ye ato kame a, ade etua tane leme ete ne lawobi aku ekoa ekputa onyole a seme a. XXXIV Ade Yesu dzela ane eda ode, eweya eke fee ade ebi onyole a ki, "Hefata," foe kayo nye ki, "Binya!" XXXV Deedimape onyole a ato binya ade ye seme towew wunya, epuli ele kodzela a.

XXXVI Yesu sua bati a ki bedze ne awa osi ki betabi odima letsama ne letsa a ki bemu a aku. Leme pupulidza esi be mbla, kitoneki be flee benaa benale letsa ki leya a. XXXVII Bati a flee ki binu folets a ki a, fokena be saa! Ade bibi aku ki, "Yakena letsa nye letsa kakena wi. Efo omumu ale kodzela, ade otosine leme anu fok o a!"

## VIII

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā.*

<sup>I</sup> Owi tábuna fómó bati pii yatsena ne awā. Kī letsama lelāa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a efuāmó ye ade ebi be kī, <sup>II</sup> “Bati kīi foletsa ako yī konya kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakī belá letsama kī baanya. <sup>III</sup> Nte nfone be awe mó bedzakū mó kóle ni, baanaa lokoa ane aasinya be ne osi, kitonekī badi to mó lugo.”

<sup>IV</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne kosa kīi kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

<sup>V</sup> Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minεε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bónεε abodoo evūkónó.”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu bi bati a kī bekena akū bidzi. Ade εbóε abodoo evūkónó a. Enye Baguma kóle ade eyele ye fokefóke a, ekóa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī bekóa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betε, ade besē bekpa be a. <sup>VII</sup> Benεε kofóabi kubii kudi lemε ne awā, ade Yesu bóε koe lemε enye kóle a. Ekóa koe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē koe lemε bekpa be. <sup>VIII-IX</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kī benya biyua a, ye fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekpóta ade fuyi koba tεtsetε kpale kpale evūkónó a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a. <sup>X</sup> Yesu mó ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne

okoló kame binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

*Farisifo Via Kī Yesu Ekena Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>XI</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekē ade bekavia ye foletsa kī basó ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa fudi lokoa bemó kī eto Baguma sekē. <sup>XII</sup> Lemε Yesu weya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū kou nviā babi awe kī bamó awāwā fotsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nláayakena awāwā fotsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!” <sup>XIII</sup> Edzakū ne be sekē ade ebukī ewo ne okoló a kame enyina enaa ówó lutubu baū a sekē sitide a.

*Yesu Tsa Kī Bati Támó Ye Biyi Osū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī banaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a lela abodoo kabóε kabu, foesū abodoo a amóape bena ne okoló a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Legā Herodes mó Farisifo oyila a akū.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bonéε abodoo adima sū mó ele fukī a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Lemε Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekalε a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū miale abodoo katabóε foletsa? Foesū keyawo lokó kīi a mitáyí osū iye mitánu foe kayó tō? Mi ató deī osī paa! Miáte letsama anε? <sup>XVIII</sup> Mideī anε lemε miámó! Mideī ató lemε miánu! <sup>XIX</sup> Mitámó lokó a kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tεtsetε eni fokefóke kubii a kī fute a yī?”

Bibi ye kī, “Koba tεtsetε ewua-nviā.”

XX Yesu buki evia be kī, “Mō lokō a kī nsē abodoo evūkōnō nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kī ete a, tetsitse eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Te kpale kpale evūkōnō.”

XXI Ade evia be kī, “Keyawo nviã kī a, nde sū mō miányi oti a odu kī ye manē?”

*Yesu Binya Ɔnekune Anē.*

XXII Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlenē a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpā Ɔnekune bema ye ade bike ye aduli kī ekōa awe eta Ɔnekune a. XXIII Yesu pī oti a nē kōkpō ade ekpā ye enamena Ɔmato a Ɔbaē a. Kī evūma tanē eko nē oti a anē kame a, ekōa awe ete nē ye akū ade evia ye kī, “Amo litsedi?”

XXIV Ade oti a dzela anē edā ode ele kī, “Oo! Mamō bati, lemē badā nde futse. Lemē betšē bamini.”

XXV Ade Yesu buki eta ye anē a. Leyade kī kō oti a binya ye anē yededeede, ye anē kame kpale ade emō letsa nye letsa kamō wī a. XXVI Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kī etabuki etsā Ɔmato a kame enaa kōla.

*Petro Tsa Kī Yesu Nye Oti a Kī Beboā Tōdō a.*

XXVII Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlenē a dzakū nē awā benaa tukula kī tifuā Kaisarea nē Filipi kamekame a. Kī banaa nē osi a, Yesu via be kī, “Mibi yī oti a odu kī bati ale kī ye manē.”

XXVIII Bibi ye kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a. Ade badi lemē ale kī nō nye Baguma

Onukpē Ɔnyene Eliya. Badi bebā lemē ale kī nō nye Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame Ɔmōa.”

XXIX Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kī, “Nde nye mi lemē? Owei miale kī ye manē?”

Petro bi ye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a Kī Beboā Tōdō a.”

XXX Yesu sua be osi kī betabi odima letsa a kī binyi nē ye akū nē awī a.

*Yesu Le Kōdzela Etomēna Ye Wuda Mō Kayidza Akū.*

XXXI Ade Yesu yi kayo mō ye fōtsa bakōlenē a fōtsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kī, “Kene kī fōya kī Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo etomēna Ɔmato banōkōē, Yudafō basōfō banōkōē, mō Yudafō mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasī ye, bekō ye, lemē nē luwi lēlalēde akū ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.” XXXII Ebi be fukī yededeede binu. Petro kpā ye enamena Ɔowē, ade etsa kī bemō ye betākēna Ɔmōa nē letsa a kī ele a akū.

XXXIII Lemē kī Yesu dani edā ye fōtsa bakōlenē a, ekā Petro anē ele kī, “Dzakū nē yī akū Satana! Aáwe fōtsa a kī Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kī batidziwa awe a odi!”

XXXIV Foesū Yesu ve bati kōdabu a mō ye fōtsa bakōlenē a beya nē ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafōne ye apēdie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamō fōlotsa luwi nye luwi lokōa etomō yī nē liti. XXXV Kitonekī oti kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye. Lemē oti kī ekōa ye

akū ekpa ne yī mō Kale Wī a sū ni, yaana nkpā daa. XXXVI Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mō eyela ye nkpā mōawe a? XXXVII Īye litsa oti aakoa evemena mō nkpā mōawe a? XXXVIII Foesū nte yī mō yī fotsa katsa a flee nye fonyoātsa fokpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kīi kame ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi, ne loko a kī bómó Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a bóaya ne Baguma kukūkpale a flee kame.”

## IX

I Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī, badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaawo kī bemó Baguma legākanya a ya mō kobē.”

*Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūkpale Etsa.*

II Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mō Yakobo, mō Yohanes benaa oto akū, awā kī be bēna. Kī fotsa bakolene a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame, III ade ye tetadie dani tiveo keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli evole te tené lomō. IV Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Baguma onukpē banyene Mose mō Eliya kī benye be akū bekale kodzela mō Yesu a.

V Ade Petro bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, fonene kī bóya ne awī! Fō bokena tepatampa elale, nō ade amoa, Mose ade amoa, loko Eliya leme ade amoa.” VI Leme enyina letsa a kī

ekale a, kitonekī beténe kavila.

VII Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be akū, ade odo né eto de kame kī, “Ade yī obi kī maátuno ye kale a, mitse ye kale!”

VIII Letaletā bedā foko bisinya leme betámo odima keba Yesu kī edze ne be owē.

IX Kī bito oto akū baka a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī mimó a kenaawo loko kī Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banokpa kame.” X Befō kale kīi kaho ne be lolo kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kodzela ne foe akū kavia akū kī, “Kayidza kato kanokpa a kayo nye litsa?”

XI Adeke bivia Yesu kī, “Litsa sū Yudafō mbla batsane a ale kī, kene kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya enya loto eya?”

XII Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya loto eya ayekī yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamo lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a? XIII Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kokoe ade bekēna ye letsa a kī bewē a, nde ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

XIV Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekē a, bemó bati kodabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele foletsā mō be a. XV Kī bati a kodabu a mó Yesu a,

akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

XVI Yesu via ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, "Litsa fōletsa milamō kavele mō be?"

XVII Onyole odi ne bati kōdabu a kame kpa mbuaye kī, "Fōtsa Ōtsane, nkpā yī obi mma nō, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaa-puli ele kōdzela a. XVIII Kako nye kako kī hūhū a api ye ni, yaboe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvū ane ne ye onukpē, yaba adō lokoa ye akū flee asinsī. Nkpā ye mma nō fōtsa bakolene a kī beblomena hūhū a, leme betápuli."

XIX Yesu bi be kī, "O! Nviā babi kī milá katekado! Maana ne mi sekē daa? Loko lodabe mado owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī!"

XX Bekpā ke bema Yesu. Kī hūhū a sila emō Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a kekaka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvū ne onukpē.

XXI Ade Yesu via olega kī, "Loko odabe fuyi ye kayo?"

Ekpa mbuaye kī, "Kito ane ye tibisē kame. XXII Loko pii hūhū kpa a awe kī yako ye, foesū yaboe ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okena litsedi ni, mō boe konya lokoa kabumō boe."

XXIII Yesu bi ye kī, "Kale ole kī nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti kī ete yī edo."

XXIV Deedimōape kabisēē a olega boā fowōla kī, "Ndeī katekado, leme kepōne,

bumō yī nna katekado mbu!"

XXV Kī Yesu mō kī bati kōdabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī, "Nō hūhū kpa otosīne mō omumu, mabi nō kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki oyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!"

XXVI Hūhū kpa a boā fowōla kōba, efufulinya kabisēē a mō osī, ebōe ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kena nde kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii le kī, "Eku!" XXVII Leme Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kōkpo ade kiyidza kedza a.

XXVIII Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa toto kame a, ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye petee kī, "Nde sū boe kō botápuli boblomena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?"

XXIX Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Beláapuli beblomena hūhū kī odu, mbōente betsāmena foe mpaēbo kame."

*Yesu Buki Ele Kōdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXX Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwe kī odima anyi awā kī enaa, XXXI kitonekī ekatsa ye fōtsa bakolene a fōtsa. Ebi be kī, "Baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelalede liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā." XXXII Leme betānu letsa kī ebi be a kayo, ade bivila kī bavila ye a.

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?*

XXXIII Beyawo Kapernaum omato a kame, ade kī biwo



ne tɔtɔ kame a, Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, "Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?" XXXIV Leme betakpa ye mbuaye, kitonekī ne osi akū a, bekavele foletsa ne owula kī ebē flee ne be kame.

XXXV Yesu kena akū edzi eve fɔtsa bakolene ewuanviā a, ebi be kī, "Odi nye odi kī yawe lotɔ enya ni, kene kī enya bati a flee nkae mo ɔsumune."

XXXVI Ke liti a, ekpā kabisēē kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade kī etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kī, XXXVII "Odi nye odi kī yaate kabisēē kī kame ɔmɔa ne yī dī akū ni, yī ete. Odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, nné yi odi ete, mbom ete oti a kī edo yī a leme."

*Odi Nye Odi Kī Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akū Ni, Etomo Boe.*

XXXVIII Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kī, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bómó onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne nɔ dī akū, ade bubī ye kī efɔ, kitonekī eláa boe kame."

XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, "Mitasia ye osi, kitonekī oti kī yakena awāwā fɔtsa ne yī dī akū ni, eláadani ele kale kpa ne yī akū. XL Odi nye odi kī yaákena letsama katia boe ni, edzē ne boe liti.

XLI "Onokɔali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa mi mui mimɔa kī minye yī bade sū ni, yaana ye kɔtɔkase kokooko."

*Bati Kakpā Kado Ne Tɔkpa Kame.*

XLII "Nte oti odi aafɔ kabisēē kī kame ɔmɔa kī ete

yī edo leyela ye katekado ni, fonene fobē fɔkpa oti a nte bekɔa kowole bevela ne ye ɔmɔ, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

XLIII-XLIV "Foesū nte nɔ awe afɔ akena tɔkpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fonene fobē fɔkpa nɔ kī aakɔa awe mɔa owo ne nkpā kī elá kawūna kame, keba kī odeī awe nviā lokɔa bekɔa nɔ bido ne fi luwotu kī laadí a kame. XLV-XLVI Ade nte nɔ kɔbɔa akpā nɔ kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fonene fobē kī odeī kɔbɔa mɔa ɔna nkpā mɔawe a, keba kī odeī abɔa nviā ade baata nɔ bido ne fi kame a. XLVII Nte nɔ linebi akpā nɔ kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, bɔle de kanye. Fonene fɔkpa nɔ kī aakɔa linebi mɔa owo ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a, keba kī odeī banebi nviā leme baata nɔ bido ne fi luwotu kame.

XLVIII 'Awā kī batebi a kī bawo be a láku dadaada, ade fi a kī fɔapila be a leme ládí da a.'

XLIX Kitonekī baakɔa fi bekpale odi nye odi akū nde ayekī bakɔa ledeme karkpale afɔlie akū a.

L "Ledeme nene, leme nte de ɔmene né ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki ɔkɔa ɔmene odo ne de kame? Foesū mina tɔkɔba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lokɔa midzi ne lukudɔ kame mɔ akū akū."

## X

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasī Akū.*

I Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudea amantam kame mɔ

Yordan Ɔwo liti. Bati kɔdabu buki beyatsena ne ye akū ne awā, ade etsa be fɔtsa nde ayekī yawe kakena a.

II Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekē bewe kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia Yesu kī, “Boe mbla a kpa osi kī onyole esī ɔtsō?”

III Yesu kɔa kavia ekpa mbuaye kī, “Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?”

IV Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Mose kpa osi kī onyole etsɛle kasī ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lokɔa esī ye.”

V Yesu bi be kī, “Mose tsɛle mbla kī ne mi ato ɔsī sū. VI Kito katinya kayokayi a, onyole mo otsole Baguma kena. VII Ne fukī sū onyole aafone ɔlega mo ɔma awe ekena ɔmoa mo ɔtsō, VIII lokɔa be nviā a baakena oti ɔmoa. Foesū bibuki benyé bati nviā, mbom bekena oti moa. IX Foesū letsa a kī Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasē foe kame!”

X Ke liti a, kī beya ne toto kame a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a via ye fɔletsa ne fukī ele a akū. XI Yesu bi be kī, “Onyole kī esī ɔtsō mo ebuki ekɔā ɔbebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa ne ɔtsō akū. XII Ade ayea nte otsole fone onyo awe mo enadzi mo onyole bebā ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa.”

### *Yesu Hila Babisē Kubii.*

XIII Ne lokɔ a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, leme ye fɔtsa bakolene a kā be ane. XIV Kī Yesu mo fukī a ni, ena kalokpa ade ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī,

“Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bati kī odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a. XV Ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni, eláawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.” XVI Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisē a, ade ete awe ne be akū ehila be a.

### *Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kī Ye Akū Yaatsā Ena Nkpā Wī a.*

XVII Kī Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane Wī, litsa kene kī nkena fomɔ maana nkpā kī elá kawūna a?”

XVIII Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī mbɔente Baguma odi. XIX Onyina Baguma mbla a. Tako oti, tane konyo iye kotsō liti, taye, tama fovā ote ne oti akū, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

XX Onyole a bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, kito ne yī tibisē kame kī makena ne tebla a flee akū.”

XXI Yesu dā ye kenaana ne ɔdo kame, ade ebi ye kī, “Kite no letsa moa. Naa kanaafila fɔtsa a kī odei a flee kano, kakɔa sika a kakpa ahiāfo, lokɔa aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomɔ yī!”

XXII Kī onyole a nu fɔletsa kī a, emuna ane ade edzakū mo ayoloho a, kitonekī ena akū.

XXIII Yesu dā ye fɔtsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kī, “Fɔana ɔsī paa fokpa

osikafɔ kī baawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

XXIV Fɔletsɔ kī dzuli ye fɔtsa bakolene a akū. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yī babi, Baguma legākanyakō a kame kawo deī ɔsī paa fɔkpa asikafɔ. XXV Fɔadā bɔɛɛ fɔkpa ɔponko mɔ kapu kī yaatsā ɔnɔbō ɔke kame ene keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

XXVI Fɔletsɔ kī a kena fɔtsa bakolene a wāwā paa. Ade bekavia akū kī, “Lokɔa oweī kou aapuli ena nkpā katɛ?”

XXVII Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Batidziwa sekē mɔ fɔlāapuli fɔya, leme nné mɔ Baguma, kitonekī letsɔ nye letsɔ adā bɔɛɛ lekpa Baguma.”

XXVIII Ade Petro le kī, “Dā, bɔfɔne letsɔ nye letsɔ awe buyi bɔya butomena nɔ.”

XXIX Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi efɔne ye tɔtɔ eyi, iye bawaɛnyole mɔ bawaɛtsole, iye ɔma, iye ɔlega, iye ye babi, iye fɔba eyi ne yī mɔ Kale Wī a sū ni, XXX yaana fɔtsa pii eba ne lokɔ kī kame. Yaana fola titi ɔha, bawaɛnyole mɔ bawaɛtsole, bama mɔ babi, mɔ fɔba, mɔ bati liti katomena. Ade ne lokɔ kī laya kame a, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna da a. XXXI Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena lotɔ banyane.”

*Yesu Le Kale Lelaledede Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXXII Finyaa Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a yeɛ banna Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be lotɔ ade fɔkena ye fɔtsa bakolene a saa a, bati a kī bitomɔ be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki ene ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena ɔwē ade ekabi be letsɔ a kī laaya ne ye akū a. XXXIII Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bɔanaa Yerusalem awā kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baakɔ ye kɔtɔ bekpa wuda lokɔa bekɔa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ awe. XXXIV Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, baabo ye mɔ mple ade baakɔ ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledede akū a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

*Yakobo Mɔ Yohanes Wā Yesu Banɔkɔɛ Fudzikō.*

XXXV Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kī benye Yakobo mɔ Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekē ade bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bɔawe kī kena letsɔ a kī bɔavia nɔ a kaka boe.”

XXXVI Yesu via be kī, “Litsa fɔane?” XXXVII Bibi ye kī, “Nte ɔne odzi ne nɔ legākpo akū ne nɔ kukūkpale kame ni, bɔawe kī budzi ne nɔ ɔwē, boe kame ɔmɔa ne nɔ sɔmɔna, ɔmɔa leme ne nɔ sebā.”

XXXVIII Yesu bi be kī, “Minyina letsɔ kī de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kī miapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī kene kī mmɔa? Iye miapuli mite mui kawɔla a kī maate a?”

XXXIX Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bɔapuli.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Oo, míapuli mimɔa kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a, mɔ mui kawɔla amanie a kī maate a. <sup>XL</sup> Lemε nlá osi kī mapau oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔna iye sebā. Baguma nye oti a kī yaakɔa foe ekpa bati a kī emanε foe eyi a.”

<sup>XLI</sup> Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua nkaε nu fɔletsa kīi a, bena kalɔkpa ne Yakobo mɔ Yohanes akū. <sup>XLII</sup> Foesū Yesu ve be ekpota ebi be kī, “Minyina kī bati a kī babu kī benya tɔnɔkɔε ne amamufɔ akū a, deī kɔbε ne be akū, ade banɔkɔε kīi deī otumi ne be akū a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Lemε ketáne kī fɔana lomɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔnɔkɔε ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumune. <sup>XLIV</sup> Nte mi kame odi we kī yanya ɔnɔkɔε ni, kene kī enya be nkaε a ɔsumune. <sup>XLV</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a malo táya kī bisum ye, mbom eya kī yasum bati ekɔa ye nkpā ekpa lɔkɔa ete bati pii nkpā.”

*Yesu Tsa Bartimeo  
ɔnekune a.*

<sup>XLVI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a yawo Yeriko. Kī banε ne ɔmato a kame a, bati kɔdabu baū tomɔ be. Kī banaa ne osi a, bemó ɔnekune odi kī bave Bartimeo, Timeo obi kī edzi ne osi ɔwε yawā fɔtsa. <sup>XLVII</sup> Kī enu kī Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatε a, edo fɔwɔla kabɔa awe kī, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!” <sup>XLVIII</sup> Bati pii wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpε. Lemε ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba eba kī, “Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

<sup>XLIX</sup> Yesu fɔ edza ade ele kī, “Mive ye mikpa yī.”

Foesū beve ɔnekune kīi bibi ye kī, “Fɔ ɔwɔle eka edzi nɔ! Yidza mɔ atse, yave nɔ.” <sup>L</sup> Awā naa eta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔwε eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekε.

<sup>LI</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe kī nkena nkpa nɔ?”

ɔnekune a bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, fɔ mbuki mmó fɔkɔ!”

<sup>LII</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa, Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ.” Deedimɔape ye anε binya emó fɔkɔ, ade etomɔ Yesu ne osi a akū a.

## XI

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem  
ɔmato Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī bifuā Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mɔ Betania temato a, beyawo Kugua Futse ɔto akū. Ne awā Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlene nviā kī benya lotɔ, <sup>II</sup> mɔ ɔledo kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne lotɔ a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, míamɔ aflip obi kī bido ɔwε bedzela kī odima tádzi tɔ ne ye akū. Miwūnya ye ne ɔwε kame mikɔa miyamena. <sup>III</sup> Nte odi via mi kī, ‘Nde sū miawūnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kī mi ɔlate sī ye, ade yaakɔa ye emena mɔatse a.”

<sup>IV</sup> Foesū bati a naa, ade benamɔ kī bido aflip obi ɔwε edzε ne ɔblonu akū ne kola onyukpε. Ade kī bekawūnya ye ne ɔwε kame a, <sup>V</sup> bati badi kī bedza ne awā a via be kī, “Litsa miakena ne awā? Litsa sū miawūnya aflip obi a?” <sup>VI</sup> Bekpa

mbuaye nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a. <sup>VII</sup> Kĩ bekɔa oyae a bema Yesu a, bedzele be tilima biko ne ye akũ, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akũ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bati pii dzele be tilima biko ne osi akũ, ade badi leme veli tenane mo toota biko ne osi akũ a. <sup>IX</sup> Bati a kĩ benyaa loto mo bikĩ bitomena ye a do fowola kabɔa kale kĩ,

“Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne Olate a dī akũ!

X Baguma hila Boe Olega Dawid legākanyakō a kĩ kaya a!

Hosiana deĩ ne ode flee flee!”

<sup>XI</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade eko ane edā letsa nye letsa etēmena a. Leme kĩ kade lamena kado sũ ni, bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a ewua-nviã dzakũ benaa Betania.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kĩ Kotawũ Babi.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kĩ kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kole ko Yesu.

<sup>XIII</sup> Emó kutse kudi kĩ kɔawũ babi kĩ bave figi mo lugo, kotale mo toota beble-bee ne koe akũ. Foesũ enadã nte yaana babi badi ne koe akũ. Leme kĩ ewo kutse a kayo a, etámɔ babi badi-manɔ, mbɔente toota nene teĩ, kitonekĩ kutse a kawũ loko táwo tō ɔto. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade Yesu bi kutse a kĩ, “Odi-manɔ leláabuki enya no babi dadaada!” Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nu foe.

*Yesu Blomena Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

<sup>XV</sup> Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kɔla a kame ade edo bati a kĩ bekanɔ fɔtsa, mo bikĩ bekaya fɔtsa a kablomena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babēne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikĩ bidzi banɔ mblɔduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade etákpa osi malo kĩ odima abɔe letsama etsã kɔla kame etēmena a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, etsa bati a fɔtsa ele kĩ, “Betsela ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ, ‘Baave yĩ Asoli Kɔla kĩ kame katinya kame bati flee mpae kabɔakō.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mo mbla batsane a nu folets a kĩ Yesu le a, foesũ bewe osi a kĩ baatsã beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekĩ ye fɔtsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akũ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kĩ kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a ne ne omato a kame.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Mpaebɔ Mo Katekado Akũ.*

<sup>XX</sup> Luwi leyade onone tu-tuutu kĩ betse ne osi banaa a, bemó kĩ kutse a kĩ kɔawũ babi a ku kito lolɔ kenawo tunu akũ. <sup>XXI</sup> Petro te ane ne letsa kĩ leya a akũ, ade ebi Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsa Otsane, dā! Kutse a kĩ odumu a ku!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mite Baguma mido. <sup>XXIII</sup> Mabi mi ne onɔkɔali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaabi ɔto kīĩ kī ebɔle enaato ne mpo kame, mo etáte atsindze ne owɔle

kame mbom ete edo kī letsa a kī ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fóaya lómó. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī letsa nye letsa kī míavia Baguma ne mpaebó kame ni, mite mido kī mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade nte midzē miabóa mpaē mó mimó kī oti odi fum mi ni, mikóa mite ye ayekī mi Ǫlega ne ode a leme aakóa mi tókpa ete mi. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme nte mitákóa bati tókpa mite be, mi Ǫlega ne ode a leme leláakóa mi tókpa a ete mi!"

*Bati Via Yesu Ye Kóbě Ka-tokó.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Yesu mó ye fotsa bakólené a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kī Yesu ne etsē yamini ne Asóli Kóla kame a, basófonókóě, mbla batsané a mó ómato banókóě badi ya ne Yesu sekē, <sup>XXVIII</sup> ade bivia ye kī, "Kóbě ódabe ónne akéna fotsa kíí? Owei lekpa nó osi kī kéné fotsa kíí?"

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Maanya loto nvia mi kale móape. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kóbě a odu kī nneé makéna fotsa kíí. <sup>XXX</sup> Mibi yī Yohanes bati mui kawóla a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbóee kī batidziwa sekē futo? Mikpa yī mbuaye."

<sup>XXXI</sup> Biyi fukíí kavéle ne be kame awe ade bele kī, "Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kī kóbě a to Baguma sekē ni, yaavia boe kī, 'Kekó litsa sū mitáte Yohanes mido?' <sup>XXXII</sup> Mbóee bóale kī futo batidziwa sekē?" Leme bavila bati kótabu a, kitonekī odi nye

odi abu Yohanes kī enye Baguma onukpē ónyene.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, "Bunyína."

Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Yī malo nláabi mi awā kī kóbě a to nneé makéna fotsa kíí!"

## XII

*Yesu Bóa Legbā Ne Waí Kóba Akū Badāmenane Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa ne fógbā kame ele kī, "Onyole odi ne waí futse kóba, edzi kóbā esinya koe. Enye leke ne kóba a kayite, awā kī yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakā mui a kako. Ade eke kóla geí kudi, ayekī koe akū ódāmenane a aadzi ekadā kóba a akū. Ekóa kóba a edo ne apaafó awe kī bekaadā koe akū, ade edzakū enaa osi akū a. <sup>II</sup> Kī loko wo óto kī baana babi a, onyole a do ye ósumune ne be sekē kī enaate ye kanyakó ema ye. <sup>III</sup> Leme ye apaafó a pi fótó ónyane a bibo ye ade beblómó ye mó awe pupulidza a. <sup>IV</sup> Onyole kíí buki edo fótó ónyane bebā. Kī enaa a, apaafó a bo ye, bipila ye ne loló, bido ye kónyóá leme. <sup>V</sup> Kóba ólate a buki edo fótó ónyane bebā, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekéna babebā pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebā leme.

<sup>VI</sup> "Oti kī ete kī yaado nye ye móawe obi kī yaátunó kale. Ne kawūna kame a, edo ye obi a kī yawé kale paa a, ele kī, 'Mate kado kī baakpa yī obi kíí kó obu.'

<sup>VII</sup> "Leme kóba akū badāmenane kíí bi be akū

kī, 'Ade adzapadie onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye ayekī ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!' VIII Foesū, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waī kobā a liti."

X Ne awā a, Yesu via bati a kī, "Litsa waī koba olate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafō a ekōa waī koba a edo ne bati bebā awe. X Mbōee mitākā ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

'De a kī fōla bakene sī a,  
ade de leyadani kōla  
okonto akū de a.  
XI Baguma lekēna fōtsa kī,  
ade fonye awāwā fōtsa  
ne boe ane a!'"

XII Yudafō banōkōē a wē kī bapī Yesu, kitonekī bemō kī ebōa legbā a etia be, lemē bivila bati kōdabu a, foesū befōne ye ade bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Ogole Kate Akū  
Fōletsā.*

XIII Ke liti a, bido Farisifō badi mō bikī bitomēna Herodes a kī benaa Yesu sekē, bēnaanaī ye ne tedake kame mō fōletsā kavia bekōa bipi ye. XIV Kī beya ne ye sekē a, bibi ye kī, "Fōtsa Ōtsane, bunyina kī ale onōkōali daa, ade otsēla letsā a kī bati akōna ne nō akū a. Aādā oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma akū onōkōali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kī bute ogole bōkpa Roma Legānōkōē. Bute mbōee kī botate?"

XV Lemē Yesu mō be tedake a, foesū evia be kī, "Nde sū miawe kī miasō yī midā? Mikōa sika a miyamēna ndā!" XVI Bekōa sōmōa bēma

ye, ade evia be kī, "Owei lolō mō dī teī ne se akū?"

Awā naa bekpa mbuaye kī, "Roma Legānōkōē Kaisare."

XVII Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Kekō mikōa letsā kī lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsā kī lenye Baguma lide a lemē ni, mikōa mikpa Baguma."

Fukī fō akū nyene be ne Yesu akū.

*Fōletsā Kavia Ne Kayidza  
Kato Kanōkpa Akū.*

XVIII Ade Zadukifō kī bale kī bati kayidza kato kanōkpa lelāa a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē, beyavia ye kī, XIX "Fōtsa Ōtsane, Mose tsele mbla kī eyi ekpa boe kī nte onyole odi ku efōne otsō kī bemō ye betāma ni, owaēnyole ekōā okunawa a, lokōa bēma bābi bekpa otōnyade a. XX Fōya kī bawāē evūkonō badi dzi nkpā. Ōnōkōēde a kōā otsō ade eku a, kī betāma obi odima. XXI Ade oyade a kōā otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kī betāma obi odima. Ōwāē olalēde a lemē kōā otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kī betāma obi odima. XXII Ade aye a be evūkonō a kōā otsole a, lemē be flee a biku kī bemō otsole a betāma bābi. Ne foe kawūna a otsole a lemē yaku. XXIII Ne kayidza kadzi nkpā kame mō nte biyidza a ni, be kame owōdabe otsō otsole a aanya? Be evūkonō a flee bekōā ye tō?"

XXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Mikēna mfumsu, kitonekī minyīna Katsēle Kpalēwa a fōletsā iye

Baguma kóbě a. <sup>XXV</sup> Nte banokpa yidza bidzi nkpā ni, baana nde ode foto banyane ade beláakoā batsō a iye bidzi fonyo a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme ne banokpa kayidza akū ni, mitákā ne Mose ovoli a kame folets a kī Baguma le ne kutse a kī kōkatē a akū? Baguma bi Mose kī, 'Yī nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.' <sup>XXVII</sup> Fukī atsa kī enye bati kī bidzi nkpā Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Mikena mfumsu paa!"

*Mbla Wodabe Nye Atonyade Flefle?*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Yudani mbla otsane odi kī ena ne awā a, nu folets a kame kasa a. Emó kī Yesu kpa Zadukifo a mbuaye wī, foesū efuā Yesu evia ye kī, "Mbla wodabe nyaa Baguma tebla a flee loto?"

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Betsela mbla a kī ebě a betsa kī, 'Israelfo, mitse! Olate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi leme deī a. <sup>XXX</sup> Foesū awe Olate, no Baguma a, mo no owole flee, mo no okla flee, mo no adzuni flee mo no kóbě flee.' <sup>XXXI</sup> Ade mbla siwa ayade nye kī, 'We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū a.' Mbla adima buki ebé tebla kī."

<sup>XXXII</sup> Adeke mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kī, "Fotsa Otsane, ole foe kale wī. Onokwali fōane nde ayekī ole kī Olate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki eláa keba ye odi a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Foesū kene kī oti ewe Baguma kale

mo ye owole flee, ye adzuni flee mo ye kóbě flee. Ade kene kī ewe ye okoba kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale a. Fōnene kī oti ekena ne tebla nviā kī akū keba kī yaaboa bayae mo afolie bebā ekpa Baguma."

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī Yesu mo kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, "Mimo Baguma legākanyakō a kayite lelá lugo." Ne fukī liti a, odimano tápuli edo owole evia Yesu kale kadima.

*Folets a Kavia Ne Oti a Kī Enye Kristo a Akū.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kī Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kōla a kame a, evia be kale kī, "Nde fola sū mbla batsane a aapuli be le kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu obi? <sup>XXXVI</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a lefō Dawid le eyi kī,

'Baguma bi yī Olate kī,  
"Kena akū kadzi ne yī  
somona ne awī,  
kenawo kī maakoa  
no bakesine ndo ne no  
aboa kayo."'

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Kī Legā Dawid moawe ve ye kī Olate a ni, nde fōapuli fōya kī Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?"

Bati kodabu baū dza ne awā bekatse Yesu folets a a mo kawole.

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akū.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu katsa bati a fotsa a ebi be kī, "Midā kadā wī ne Yudafō mbla batsane a akū. Bado tetadie wulaa katsā kawē kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne koyaatō. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Bawe banokōē fudzikō kadzi ne be fotsenakō mo obu fudzikō



kadzi ne kanyakõ. <sup>XL</sup> Basisi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Baboa mpae gелеele kakoa kapia be akũ. Be soto kavеле aana osĩ seba bati bebã fude.”

*Okunawa Ohiãni Odi Te Ogole.*

<sup>XLI</sup> Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asoli Kola a kame efuã ogole kate adakã a, ekadã ayekĩ bati lamõ sika kata kado a. Asikafõ pii ta sika baũ baũ bido ne ye kame. <sup>XLII</sup> Adeke okunawa ohiãni odi leme ya ade ekõa kaple nviã edo ne adakã a kame a.

<sup>XLIII</sup> Ne awã a Yesu ve ye fõtsa bakolene a ekpõta ebi be kĩ, “Onokõali mabi mi kĩ okunawa ohiãni kĩ letsa a kĩ edo ne ogole adakã kame a pone fõbẽ bati a flee fude. <sup>XLIV</sup> Kitonekĩ bati bebã a kõa akũ kana fõtsa a kĩ fute a fudi beyate ogole, leme otsole ohiãni kosokoso kĩ kõ, letsa kĩ edeĩ a flee ekõa ete. Ekõa letsa a kĩ de akũ yaadzi nkpã a eyate ogole.”

## XIII

*Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kõla a Kabubuli Akũ Fõletsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne eto Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fõtsa bakolene a kame omõa bi ye kĩ, “Fõtsa Otsane, dã fõla mo kale mo boe kpale kĩ!”

<sup>II</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Amõ fõla kpale kpale kĩ. Belátina de a kame lidima ne lokoba akũ kĩ beláadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

*Lubokamõ Mõ Bati Liti Katomena.*

<sup>III</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akũ, etselamõ

Asoli Kõla a, Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes mo Andrea ya ne ye sekẽ beyavia ye petee kĩ, <sup>IV</sup> “Boe Olate, lokõ wodabe fukĩ aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fõtsa a kĩ fõaya fõkõa fõtsa kĩ lokõ a wo oto kĩ fõtsa kĩ flee fõya ne foe kame.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ, ade mitafõ odima leke mi a. <sup>VI</sup> Bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bibi mi kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a. <sup>VII</sup> Owõle etabõle mi nte minu kawũkano nkã ne mi owẽ iye kawũkano akũ fõletsa mo lugo. Kene kĩ fõtsa kĩ bame odu fõya ne foe kame, leme fõátsa kĩ katinya kame kawũna a wo oto. <sup>VIII</sup> Omaĩ mo omaĩ aano akũ. Legãkanyakõ aayidza ne legãkanyakõ akũ. Tite aakuna ne fõko kumekume, ade kole aaya a. Leme fukĩ flee la nde seme kapi kayõkayi lubo kamõ a aye.

<sup>IX</sup> “Kene kĩ mi moawe a miana ne konete kame. Baapili mi lokõa bekõa mi benamena fõletsa kadzekõ. Baabo mi ne fõtsenakõ. Baafõ midza ne fõgã mo omaĩ banokõẽ ane ne yĩ sũ, lokõa mibi be Kale Wĩ a. <sup>X</sup> Leme fomõ katinya kawũna a aaya ni, kene kĩ benya lotõ bide letsã ne Kale wĩ a akũ bekpa fude fude a flee. <sup>XI</sup> Nte bipi mi bekõa mi benamena fõletsa kadzekõ ni, mitanya lotõ mibo akũ ne letsa a kĩ míale a akũ. Nte lokõ a wo oto ni, mile letsa nye letsa kĩ baakpa mi kĩ mile a. Kitonekĩ fõletsa a kĩ míale a lelãanya mi fude,

mbom f́oato Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē.

XII "Bati aakoa be moawe bawāē bekpa kī bekō, ade balega leme aakena foe moape a ne babi akū. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū, befō bekō be. XIII Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā."

*Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomō Ye a Aamō Lubo Mō Liti Katomena.*

XIV Yesu buki ele kī, "Nte mimó fukesītsa mō libe kī f́oako omaī kī f́odzē ne awā kī ketāne kī f́ona a ni, ovoli okāne a enu foe kayō kanu wī, lokoā bati a kī bideī ne Yudea a bilo benaa tōtō akū. XV Oti kī edzi ne ye kola letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaabōe litsedi etomena ye kola kame ekpa ye akū. XVI Oti kī edeī ne ye koba kame etamuniki enaa kola kī yanaabōe ye lima. XVII Bōbōe makpa batsole a kī betsemō foma mō bikī benee babi kī bameme ne loko a na kame. XVIII Mibōa mpaē mikpa Baguma kī f́otsa kī f́otaya ne osili loko! XIX Kitonekī lubo kamō a kī laaya ne loko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō ne katinya kame, kito ne kayōkayī kī Baguma bōa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamō kī odu lelāabuki leya dadaada a. XX Leme Olate a tinya lubo kamō fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima lelāana nkpā.

Leme ne ye bati a kī epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

XXI "Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, 'Dā! Kristo a deī ne awī,' iye 'Edeī ne akī,' mitate ye mido! XXII Kitonekī f́ovā Kristo ame, mō f́ovā Baguma onukpē banyene aane. Baakena awāwā f́otsa mō nsentseleni pii kī nte baapuli ni, baakoa beke bati a kī Baguma pau a malo. XXIII Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa īnyamena lotō f́omō loko a aawo otō."

*Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

XXIV Yesu le enamena lotō kī, "Ne fuwi a kī f́oaya ne lubo kamō fuwi liti a, 'suwa aadī sekena tūū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole.

XXV Fusibii aato ode f́oto, ade odetō kame kobē a kī kupini ode a aakuna akū.'

XXVI "Ke liti a, baamō Otidziwa Obi a, kī ene yaya ne liflututu kame mō kobē mō kukūkpale baū. XXVII Adeke yaado ode f́oto banyane a kī benaakpota bati a kī epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakō kenaawo ode kakpulakō.

*Fotsa Kakole Ne Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi a Akū.*

XXVIII "Mikole f́otsa ne kutse kī kōawū babi a akū. Nte f́oaya kī mimó kī kutse a na né tenane konye tōtota vōē ni, minyi kī ovio loko fuā. XXIX Ade aye nte mimó kī f́otsa a kī do kaya awe

pe, minyi kī loko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a. XXX Onokoali a mabi mi kī mi letsā babi a flee lelāaku fomō fotsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame. XXXI Tite mō ode flee aayatē, lemē yī kale a kō lelāatē da.

XXXII "Lemē luwi a iye odoū a, odima linyina de. Ode foto banyane a mō Baguma Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente Olega a odi keī nyina. XXXIII Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū loko a aawo oto. XXXIV Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efone ye toto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kobē mō adzuma kī ekena. Ke liti a, esi onyukpē odāmenane a mbla kī ena ne kukūmane kame.

XXXV "Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina loko a kī toto olate a aaya. Fōapuli fonya olobe loko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye onone. XXXVI Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamō mi kī miwaa tida. XXXVII Letsa a kī mabi mi a, ade foe mōape a mabi bati flee kī mina ne kukūmane kame."

## XIV

*Yudafō Basofonokōē Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kakō Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kite fuwi nviā kī Yudafō aanya Wuda Katē Luwi, kī bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mō Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi. Basofonokōē a mō mbla batsane kawē osi a kī baatsā ne kabela kame

bipi Yesu beko ye. <sup>II</sup> Bele kī, "Ketáne kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado otutū ne omaī a kame."

*Otsole Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.*

<sup>III</sup> Yesu na ne Betania omato kame ne Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mō kugua mō olē kī kote koya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsole a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolō kame a.

<sup>IV</sup> Ade bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, "Litsa sū yabula kugua mō koya kī kade? <sup>V</sup> Baapuli beno kugua mō olē kī fōba sika owoe fōbo oha elale, loko bekōa se bekpa ahiāfo." Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mō osī.

<sup>VI</sup> Lemē Yesu le kī, "Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miahaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī. <sup>VII</sup> Ahiāfo aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko kī miawe a. Yī kō nlāana ne mi sekē daa. <sup>VIII</sup> Otsole a kēna letsa kī yaapuli. Enya lotō etsela yī sukena kugua kī yamane yī eyi ekpa yī kabila. <sup>IX</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī kakō nye kakō kī baade Kale Wī a letsā ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsa kī otsole kī kēna a akū bekōa bite ye ane."

*Yuda Tunō Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, Yuda Iskar-iot kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omōa naa

Yudafō basōfōnokōē a sekē kī yaanye Yesu ekpa be. <sup>XI</sup> Kawōle de be ne fōletsā a akū, ade be malo bike otse kī baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawē osi a kī yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

*Yesu Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā Mō Ye Fōtsa Bakōlene a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bakō Wuda Katē Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fōtsa bakōlene a via ye kī, “Ndia awē kī bōlola bōkpa nō luwi a funitsā kanya?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mō ɔlɛdo kī, “Minaa ɔmato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomō ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a, <sup>XIV</sup> lōkōa mibi toto ɔlate a kī, ‘Fōtsa ɔtsane a bo, “Ndia banovōē kōla a kī bōmō yī fōtsa bakōlene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a dei?”’ <sup>XV</sup> Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kōla baū awā kī behehe biyi kōkōe. Milola awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Fōtsa bakōlene a dzakū benaa ɔmato a kame, ade benamō fōtsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī olobe wo ɔto a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene ewuanviā ya ne awā. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokōali kame kī mi kame ɔmōa, kī bōmō ye budzi bōanya aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Fōletsā kī ha be, ade bekavia ye ɔmōa ɔmōa kī, “Yī mane mbōe?”

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame ɔmōa, oti a kī ye awē deī ne sōodae kame mō yī a. <sup>XXI</sup> Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le ne ye akū a. Leme bōbōe makpa oti a kī yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fōnene fōkpa ye.”

*Boe ɔlate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, enye Baguma kōle ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fōtsa bakōlene a, ele kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna a.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ke liti a, ebōe kōɔpu mō waī, enye Baguma kōle, ekōa ekpa be flee bekate kamōa.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ade fukī nye yī apam babōane a kī biwula ne bati pii lōlō a. <sup>XXV</sup> ɔnokōali a mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa waī adima kenaawo luwi a kī maamōa waī vōē ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ke liti a, besā tōno bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse ɔto a akū a.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyīna Ye.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mi a flee mīalo mifōne yī, kitonekī bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

‘Maakō baveli akū ɔdāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

XXVIII Leme nte bedzela yĩ ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi loto ne Galilea."

XXIX Ade Petro bi ye kī, "Yĩ kō, nláalo nfōne nō da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!"

XXX Yesu bi Petro kī, "Mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī fōmō okōko aabe titi nviã lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yĩ."

XXXI Leme Petro buki ebi ye mō osī kī, "Nte kene kī bōmō nō buku malo ni, nláale kī ĩnyina nō!" Fōtsa bakōlene a flee le kale mōape a.

*Yesu Bōa Mpaε Ne Getsemane.*

XXXII Beyawo kako kadi kī have Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, "Midzi ne awī lokōa nnaabōa mpaε." XXXIII Ade ekpã Petro, Yakobo mō Yohanes ebumō ye akū a. Kalōe mō libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli, XXXIV ade edani ebi be kī, "Ayolohō te yĩ owōle kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadã fōkō."

XXXV Kī enaa lotō sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebōa mpaε kī, "Nte fōadã bōεε ni, lubo kamō lokō kī letē ne yĩ akū."

XXXVI Ade ele kī, "Nda, yĩ Ōlega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamō kōopu kī ne yĩ akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī nō awe."

XXXVII Ke liti a, emuniki eyamō ye fōtsa bakōlene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, "Simon, tida owaa? Ōtápuli odzi odã fōkō dōūhuile mōape malo?" XXXVIII Ade ebi be kī,

"Mina ne kukūmane kame lokōa mikaabōa mpaε ayekī miláawo ne sohūie kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelá kōbē."

XXXIX Yesu buki emuniki enabōa mpaε ele fōletsa mōape a. XL Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fōtsa bakōlene a sekē enamō kī bewa tida. Betápuli bibinya ane, tida deĩ ne be ane ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

XLI Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelaledē a, evia be kī, "Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fōle! Ōdōū a wo otō! Midã, bekōa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe. XLII Miyidza mifō bōnaa. Midã otī a kī yaanye yĩ ekpa a fuã."

*Bipi Yesu.*

XLIII Yesu buki elamō kodzela fōmō Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviã a kame omōa yane eta. Bati kodabu a kī basofonokōē mō mblā batsane mō omato banokōē nye bibu a tomō ye, ade benεe fopame glele glele mō titse fukū a.

XLIV Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, "Oti a kī miamō kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awã a. Mipi ye mikpã minamena, lokōa mi ane ena ne ye akū." XLV Kī Yuda sila ewo awã a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, "Fōtsa Ōtsane!" ade edzeme ye onukpē a. XLVI Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kōoba a. XLVII Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awã kame omōa vele ye kopã enye ebaa

Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a ɔsumune soto emuni.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mɔ titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tɔkpa ɔkenane mane?

<sup>XLIX</sup> Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kola a kame, katsa fɔtsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔletsa a fɔya ne foe kame.” <sup>L</sup> Ade ke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a flee lo befɔne ye a.

<sup>LI</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomena Yesu. Bati a wɛ kī bapi ye, <sup>LII</sup> leme ewɔlo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mɔ ɔdzo a.

*Yesu Dza Ne Yudafɔ Ɔmaī Fɔletsa Badzene Ane.*

<sup>LIII</sup> Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafɔ Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a toto kame, awā kī basofɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔmato banɔkɔɛ mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kpɔta a. <sup>LIV</sup> Petro tomena ne liti flee, eyawo ne Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a lowabe. Ekɛna akū edzi ne basumune a ɔwɛ bekawa fi.

<sup>LV</sup> Yudafɔ basofɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ fɔletsa badzene a kī bidzi ne awā wɛ fɔletsa kī bat-sua bite ne Yesu akū bekɔa bekɔ ye wuda kɔto, leme betána fudima ne ye akū. <sup>LVI</sup> Adansifo pii yama fɔvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi táketi mɔ akū.

<sup>LVII</sup> Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fɔvā kī, <sup>LVIII</sup> “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kola kī kī bike mɔ awe a, ade ne fuwī elale liti ni, maake kobebā kī nné awe bekɔa bike.’ ”

<sup>LIX</sup> Leme bati kī adansie malo táketi mɔ akū.

<sup>LX</sup> Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee ane, ade evia Yesu kī, “Ɖláanye onukpɛ ne fɔletsa a kī belamo kale katia no a?” <sup>LXI</sup> Leme Yesu sua onukpɛ étále kadima.

Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ a buki evia ye kī, “No nye Kristo, Nhila Ɖlate a Obi a?”

<sup>LXII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye mane, ade míamo Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a sɔmɔna, ade yaato ode eya ne lufututu kame a!”

<sup>LXIII</sup> Ne awā a, Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a bɛ ye atadie kame ne kalɔkpa kame ele kī, “Bɔtábuki busī ɔdansini odima! <sup>LXIV</sup> Minu ye mbusuo fɔletsa a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bituno yo kī eku kɔto ade efeta ekpa wuda a. <sup>LXV</sup> Be kame badi yi kayɔ mɔ tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye ane, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī ebɔa no!” Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

*Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>LXVI</sup> Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā. <sup>LXVII</sup> Kī emɔ Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebɛ ane edā ye ade ebi ye kī, “No malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

<sup>LXVIII</sup> Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyina letsama, ade maánu letsa a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpɛ a. Mɔ ye awā kawo pe mɔ ɔkɔkɔ nye onukpɛ.

LXIX Abawa a buki emó ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kī bedzē ne awā kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame omoa!”  
LXX Lemε Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mō bikī bedzē ne awā bi ye kī, “Oláapuli osi kī onyé be kame omoa, kitonekī nō malo Galileani anε.”

LXXI Ade Petro do kadum mō katani awe kī, “Ntani kī onokōali male, Baguma evele yī soto nte fōvā mama. Inyina oti a kī ye foletsa milamena kale a.”

LXXII Deedimōape okoko be leyade, ade Petro te anε ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fomō okoko aabe titi nyiā ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Kī emo ye akū eyi osū a, ebe blobloblo.

## XV

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē Benadzemo Ye.*

I Onone tutuutu a basofonokōē a, omaī banokōē a, mbla batsane a mō foletsa badzene a tsena moatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towē kame, bekpā ye benado ne Pilato awe.

II Awā naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “Nō nye Yudafō Legā a?”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fola nde ayekī ole a.”

III Basofonokōē a le foletsa pii bitsua Yesu onukpē.

IV Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Oláakpa kale a mbuaye? Tse foletsa a kī belamena katsua kate ne nō akū a.”

V Lemε Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpē ade Pilato kena saa a.

*Pilato Kō Yesu Wuda Koto.*

VI Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afone oti mōa ne abāā kola bawane a kame, kī Yudafō via a awe kakpa be.

VII Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba waa kola mō bati bebā badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abāā akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a. VIII Kī bati kodabu a kpota a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kale kī yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

IX Evia be kī, “Miawe kī nfone Yudafō Legā a awe nkpa mi?” X Pilato via fukī kitonekī enyina yededeede kī lineke sū mō basofonokōē a kōa Yesu bido ne ye awe. XI Lemε Yudafō basofonokōē kōa bido ne bati kodabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efone Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

XII Pilato buki evia bati kodabu a kī, “Kekō litsa miawe kī nkēna oti a kī miawe kī Yudafō Legā a?”

XIII Ade bebōa fowola bibi ye kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

XIV Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade be flee bebōa fowola kōba kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

XV Pilato we kī yakena ne bati kodabu a kawε akū ekpa be, foesū efone Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kī efō sodzafō bo Yesu paa mō mpile biyu a, ekōa ye ekpa sodzafō a kī bēnaabōa ye ne asendua akū.

*Sodzafō a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

XVI Sodzafō a kpā Yesu biwomēna ne abāā onokōē

a toto a lowabe, ade beve sodzafɔ nkae a beyakpɔta a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade bekɔa lima ngbã atadie wulaa bido ye, beno fotsɔlewɛ lɔbɔɛ betsa ye a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Adeke bekawɔna ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ Legã, lidzi nkpã geleele!” <sup>XIX</sup> Bibo ye ne lolɔ mo otse, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, ade bike aduli bekena folo bekpā ye a. <sup>XX</sup> Kī bidi ye nsekuo biyua a, benye atadie ngbã a ne ye akū, bimuniki mo ye moawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpã ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Beɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Kī banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa omato kame. Ade sodzafɔ a he ye kī ete Yesu asendua a elo a. Simon kī to Kireneni omato a, ade enye Aleksandro mo Rufo ɔlega a. <sup>XXII</sup> Bekpã Yesu benamena kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye oti lolɔ fotsɔ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade awã bekpā ye waĩ kī betsekamo otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī emɔa a, leme Yesu támɔa be. <sup>XXIV</sup> Sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū ade beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū bemó ekī yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Beɔa ye ne asendua akū ne ɔɔne tɔdɔũ evedi kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade betsele ye onukpẽ katsua foletsã beɔa ne ye lolɔ nyange kī, “Yudafɔ Legã a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Beɔa bayekpane nviã leme ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, omɔa ne ye

somɔna, oyade ne ye sebã. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne osi kī akū, letsã a kī betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati a kī bekatẽ a kpɔkpa folo ade bivuna Yesu kī, “Ao! No a kī ɔle kī aaveli Asoli Kɔla a obuki oke kɔbebã ne fuwi elale liti a ne awĩ a? <sup>XXX</sup> Duma ne asendua akū, kanye no akū!”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ade ayea Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mo mbla bat-sane a leme di ye nsekuo bekabi akū kī, “Ete bati bebã nkpã, leme yaápuli ete ye moawe akū. <sup>XXXII</sup> Mifɔ Kristo, Israelfɔ Legã a eduma ne asendua akū finyaa bɔmo lokɔa bote ye budo” Ade bati nviã a kī beɔa ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a, leme vuna ye a.

### *Yesu Ku.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī suwa tɔdɔũ ewuanviã bɔa a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtũ, kenawo tɔdɔũ elale kame. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne tɔdɔũ elale kame a, Yesu bɔa fowɔla kɔɔba ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye, “Yĩ Baguma! Yĩ Baguma! Litsã sũ ɔfɔne yĩ awe?”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bati a kī bedzẽ ne awã a badi nu letsã kī ele a, ade bele kī, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Eliya.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Be kame omɔa wula atse enabɔɛ kanyinya butubu ɔsapɔ kī edo ne waĩ mo onye kame ade edela mo otse ekpa Yesu kī emɔa a. Ade oti a kale kī, “Midza, mifɔ bodã



nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akũ!”

XXXVII Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade emena fɔwɔkpɛ a.

XXXVIII Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pe, Asoli Kɔla lima kpale a kɔ litsua koe kame a bɛ ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ.

XXXIX Ade kɔ sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a kɔ edza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fɔwɔla kabɔa mɔ ayekɔ eku a, ele kɔ, “Nuwɔ fɔane kɔ oti kɔ nyɛ Baguma Obi.”

XL Batsole badi leme dza mɔ lugo bekadã. Be kame badi nyɛ Maria Magdalani, Salome mɔ Maria kɔ ye babi nyɛ Yakobo obisɛde a mɔ Yose. XLI Lɔkɔ a kɔ Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomɔ ye bekabumɔ ye a. Batsole bebã pii kɔ bitomɔ ye beya ne Yerusalem a leme na ne awã.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

XLII Fɔtsa kɔ flee ya ne luwi kɔ lenya Kaweya Luwi a lɔtɔ. Ne olobe lɔkɔ a, XLIII Yosef kɔ eto Arimatia ɔmato a ya. Enye oti kɔ edeɔ obu ne fɔletsɔ badzene a kame, ade edzi yadã Baguma Legãkanyakɔ a kaya ane a. Yosef do ɔwɔle enaa Pilato sekɛ eke ye aduli evia kɔ efɔne Yesu ɔnɔkpa a awe ekpa ye. XLIV Fɔkena Pilato wãwã kɔ enu kɔ Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. Foesũ eve sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ evia ye kɔ nuwɔ Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. XLV Ade kɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye ɔnɔkɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kɔ enaavenya ɔnɔkpa a.

XLVI Ade Yosef naya ak-lala, ade kɔ enavenya Yesu

ɔnɔkpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekɔa ye ewɔla ne linike kɔ benye ne de ɔke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpɛ a. XLVII Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kɔ enye Yose ɔma a dza bekadã, ade bemɔ awã kɔ bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila a.

## XVI

*Yesu Yidza Eto Banɔkpa Kame.*

I Kɔ Kaweya Luwi a wũna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo ɔma mɔ Salome benaya klubɔũ kɔ banaatsela Yesu ɔnɔkpa a. II Ne Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutuutu a, kɔ suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akũ.

III-IV Kɔ banaa a, bekavia akũ kɔ, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpɛ ekpa boe?” De a pɔne lububu paa. Kɔ bedzela ane bedã a, bemɔ kɔ bimilinya de a biyi ne ɔwɛ kɔkɔɛ. V Foesũ biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bemɔ opopo odi kɔ edo atadie wulaa fitaa edzi ne ɔmɔna semake, ade bebɔa oblia.

VI Opopo a bi be kɔ, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a, miawe. Elãa awɔ kɔ. Eyidza edzi nkpã! Midã, ade awɔ bekɔa ye bewɔla a. VII Minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mɔ Petro leme kɔ, ‘Yesu nyaa mi lɔtɔ yanaa Galilea, ade awã mɔmɔ ye nde ayekɔ ebi mi eyi a.’ ”

VIII Foesũ batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakũ ne linike a ɔwɛ ne libe mɔ kukũtila

kame. Betábi odima kadima kitonekí bekavila.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.*

IX Kī Yesu yidza eto banokpa kame ne Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, enya loto enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame eblomēna hūhū kpa evūkōnō etomēna a. X Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomō Yesu tō a foletsā a. Bati kī dzi bekabe ayolohō ne ye wuda a akū. XI Lemē kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī emó ye malo ni, betáte ye bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Nviā.*

XII Fukī liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene nviā kī Bitō Yerusalem banna akula, lemē betámō ye biyi osū ne kayokayi a. XIII Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, lemē be malo betáte bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-odi a.*

XIV Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Lemē ekā be ane kī betána katekado, mō kī bēna ato osī, betáte bati a kī bemó kī ye edzi nkpā a lemē bido a.

XV Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee. XVI Odi nye odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawola lemē ni, baate ye nkpā, lemē odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, baako ye koto. XVII Baguma aakpa bate badone a kobē bekēna awāwā fotsa. Baablomēna hūhū kpa benemēna ne yī dī

akū, baale tide vōē. XVIII Ade nte bipi kōe iye bemōa otsonu kpa ni, foláakēna be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basone akū ni, baana akū osī.”

*Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamēna Ode.*

XIX Ke liti a, kī boe Olate Yesu le kodzela mō be eyua a, bebōe ye benamēna ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma somōna a. XX Ye fotsa bakolene a nale Kale Wī a ne kākō nye kākō. Boe Olate a kēna adzuma mō be, ekōa awāwā fotsa a kī bekakēna a ete de kī be foletsā a nye onokōali.

## LUKA Kalé Wĩ a Nde Ayekĩ Luka Tsele Ke a

I Ɔnokɔẽ Tiofilo, bati pii boa mbodi ayekĩ baapuli, betsele letsa nye letsa a kĩ leya ne boe kame a biyi. II Betsele letsa a kĩ bibi boe a, nde ayekĩ binu bitomena bikĩ bemó foletsa kĩĩ bame kito ane kayokayi a, ade bide letsã ne foe akũ a. III Foesũ, Ɔnokɔẽ Tiofilo, ne ayekĩ yĩ moawe a ntsã foletsa kĩĩ flee kame kito kayokayi a sũ ni, nkona kĩ fonene kĩ matsela foletsa a pɛpɛɛɛ mma no. IV Nkena fukĩ ayekĩ aanyi Ɔnokɔali kale a ne foletsa a kĩ betsa no a flee kame.

### *Beƙpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane Kama Akũ.*

V Ne loko a kĩ Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akũ a, Yudafɔ ɔsofo odi na kĩ bave Zakaria. Eto ɔsofo katsu a kĩ bave Abiya a kame. Ɔtsɔ dĩ nye Elizabet kĩ ye malo eto ɔsofo Aaron kasinu a kame. VI Ɔtsɔ mo ɔnyo kĩĩ dzi nkpã wĩ ne Baguma ane, ade beƙadi ye tebla mo nhihie akũ pɛpɛɛɛ a. VII Bati kĩĩ táma obi odima kitonekĩ Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviã a leme de a.

VIII Luwĩ a Zakaria kakena ye tsofo adzuma ne Yudafɔ afolie kabɔakɔ, kitonekĩ be katsu a akũ fuke. IX Ne be basofo adzuma kakena onukpɛ a, biwole ade foyake ne Zakaria akũ, kĩ enaate ɔnyo mo olẽ ekpa Baguma

ne ye afolibɔ atenyɛ a akũ. Foesũ ewo enaa Yudafɔ afolie kabɔakɔ a. X Loko a kĩ ekate ɔnyo a, bati nkae a ko ne kanya beƙabɔa mpaɛ.

XI Boe Ɔlate ode foto ɔnyane odi nye ye akũ etsa ye ne ɔnyo katekɔ a somona semake. XII Kĩ Zakaria mó ye a, eboɔ obili ade libe wo ye paa a. XIII Leme Baguma ode foto ɔnyane a bi ye kĩ, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu no mpaɛbo, no ɔtsɔ Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa no. Aate ye dĩ kĩ Yohanes. XIV Kawole aade no paa, ade ayea kawole aade bati pii leme nte bema ye a. XV Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma ane. Ketáne kĩ yamɔa waĩ ñye bave mo ɔsĩ. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hũhũ Kpalewa aate ye kame. XVI Ade ye aanya oti kĩ yaamunikimo Israelfɔ bati pii eyamena ne be Ɔlate Baguma a sekẽ a. XVII Yaanya boe Ɔlate kaya a lotɔ ena hũhũ mo kobẽ nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mo balega kayite. Yaadani bikĩ bideĩ ato ɔsĩ bena adzuni nde bikĩ bakena tuwĩ. Fukĩ aafɔ boe Ɔlate bati lena ne kukũmanɛ kame beƙpa ye.”

XVIII Ade Zakaria via ode foto ɔnyane a kĩ, “Nde maakena ñnyi kĩ fukĩ aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekĩ nde, ade yĩ ɔtsɔ leme de a.”

XIX Baguma foto ɔnyane a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Yĩ nye Gabriel kĩ madza ne Baguma ane. Ade ye lido yĩ kĩ ñyaabi no olɛdo wĩ kĩ a. XX Leme

otáte yĩ olèdo odo, kĩ yaaya ne foe kame ne loko a kĩ Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesũ aato lumumu, oláapuli olè kodzela kènaawo luwi a kĩ foletsa a kĩ nle iyi kĩ a aaya ne foe kame.”

XXI Ne loko a kame a, bati a kĩ bena ne kanya bekadzole Zakaria kèna saa, ade bekabu lolò kame ne letsa a sũ kĩ ebuna owi beblebee ne afolie kabokõ a. XXII Kĩ Zakaria ne eya a, etábuki epuli ele kodzela mo be. Foesũ bemó biyi osũ kĩ emò kanyekatsa kadi ne afolie kabokõ a. Kĩ eto lumumu sũ ni awe ekõa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

XXIII Kĩ Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafò afolie kabokõ a, edzakũ enaa oto. XXIV Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsãmo koma ade etábuki ene kanya a. Ekola ye akũ tideto elo flee. XXV Adeke Elizabet le kĩ, “Finyaakĩ ni, Baguma bumò yĩ ade enye yĩ konyoã ne bati ane a.”

### *Bele Yesu Kama Biyi.*

XXVI Ne tideto evũ liti a, Baguma do ye ode foto onyane Gabriel enaa Galilea omato odi kĩ bave Nazaret kame. XXVII Ode foto onyane kĩ kòa olèdo ema oyitsõ kĩ bitinya bekpa onyole kĩ bave Yosef, kĩ enye Legã Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsõ a dī nye Maria. XXVIII Ode foto onyane a ya ne Maria sekẽ ade ebi ye kĩ, “Oyitsõ, mawõna no ne lukudo kame! No oti kĩ bemó konya, boe olate tomò no!”

XXIX Ode foto onyane olèdo a fõ Maria kèna basaa, ade evia ye akũ kĩ, “Litsa kawõna ne awĩ a?” XXX Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kĩ, “Maria, tavila. Baguma mó no konya. XXXI Aatsãmo koma oma obinyole, lokoa aate ye dī kĩ Yesu. XXXII Yaate dī paa kĩ bati aave ye kĩ Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe olate aadzina ye legã nde owanyo Dawid aye. XXXIII Ade yaanya legã ne Yakob babi mo bawa akũ daa a. Ye legãkanyakõ a leláawũna dadaada.”

XXXIV Awã naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a kĩ, “Nde fukĩ aapuli foya ne foe kame ne loko kĩ ñnyina onyole a?”

XXXV Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye kĩ, “Hũhũ Kpalewa ayako ne no akũ ade Baguma kobẽ aate no kame a. Foesũ obi kpalewa a kĩ aama a ni, baave ye kĩ Baguma Obinyole. XXXVI Mawe kĩ kai no akũ oti kĩ bave Elizabet. Bati ale kĩ eláama, leme finyaakĩ etsẽmo koma. Edeĩ ne odeto ovũde kame, tito kĩ ede posoposo malo. XXXVII Kitonekĩ letsama leláa kĩ Baguma leláapuli ekèna.” XXXVIII Ade Maria bi ye kĩ, “Dã, boe olate osumune mane. Foya ne foe kame fokpa yĩ nde ayekĩ ole a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakũ efone ye a.

### *Maria Nasela Elizabet.*

XXXIX-XL Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akũ, ewe sowa enaa Zakaria awã ne

Yudea ɔmato odi kī edeī  
 ne toto kame, ade enawōna  
 Elizabet a. <sup>XL I</sup> Kī Elizabet nu  
 Maria kawōna a, ye obi ne  
 seme kame a kuna akū, ade  
 Hūhū Kpalēwa a te Elizabet  
 kame a. <sup>XL II</sup> Ade awā na  
 ɛboa fowola kɔɔba ele kī,  
 “Bihila nɔ ne batsole flee  
 kame, ade bihila nɔ seme  
 kame obi a lemɛ a! <sup>XL III</sup> Yī  
 nye oweī kī boe ɔlate ɔma ya  
 kī yayaawōna yī? <sup>XL IV</sup> Lokɔ  
 a kī nsila nnu nɔ kawōna pɛ,  
 obi ne yī seme kame a kuna  
 akū mɔ kawɔɛ. <sup>XL V</sup> Bihila  
 nɔ paa kitonekī ɔte odo kī  
 Baguma ɔledo a kī ele ne nɔ  
 akū a aaya ne foe kame.”

*Maria Sā Kamu ɔno.*

<sup>XL VI</sup> Awā naa Maria le kī,  
 “Yī ɔwɔle amu Baguma.  
<sup>XL VII</sup> Ade kawɔɛ ade yī  
 hūhū a, ne Baguma yī  
 ɔtene a sū,  
<sup>XL VIII</sup> kitonekī ete anɛ ne,  
 yī ye ɔsumune kī enyé  
 letsama akū.  
 Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi  
 mɔ bawa flee aave yī  
 oti kī bihila ye,  
<sup>XL IX</sup> kitonekī Baguma  
 Otumifo kena fɔtsa  
 kpale ɛkpa yī.  
 Ye dī akū kpale.  
<sup>L</sup> Ye kɔnyakamɔ waa,  
 kekpa babi mɔ bawa kī  
 bavila ye a.  
<sup>LI</sup> Ekɛna fɔtsa kpale,  
 ade eyale bati a kī  
 bedɛla be akū ne ode  
 mɔ be kakɔna flee a.  
<sup>LII</sup> Edzela fɔgā kī fudeī kɔbɛ  
 ne be fɔgākpɔ akū,  
 ade ɛdɛla bikī bedɔla be  
 akū a ne ode a.  
<sup>LIII</sup> ɛkpa bikī kɔɛ akɔ be a  
 fɔtsa wī pii,

ade ɛfɔ bikī bideī akū  
 a dzakū mɔ awe  
 pupulidza a.

<sup>LIV-LV</sup> Ete anɛ ne letsa a  
 kī ele eyi ɛkpa boe  
 bawanyɔ a akū,  
 ade eyaabumɔ ye  
 ɔsumune Israel a.  
 Ete anɛ, emɔ Abraham  
 kɔnya,  
 mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa  
 kito finyaa flee  
 kanaa!”

<sup>LVI</sup> Maria dzi ne Elizabet  
 sekɛ nde tideto elale fomɔ  
 emuniki enaa ɔto.

*Bema Yohanes Mui  
 ɔwɔlanɛ a.*

<sup>LVII</sup> Kī Elizabet aama a,  
 ema obinyole. <sup>LVIII</sup> Ye akū  
 bati mɔ banune flee nu  
 ayekī Baguma kena seme  
 kale ɛkpa ye, foesū be flee  
 bemɔ kawɔɛ paa mɔ ye.

<sup>LIX</sup> Kī akokɔa a te fuwi elɛ  
 a, ye akū bati ya kī batsua ye  
 lekpati, ade bewɛ kī bakɔa  
 ye ɔlega dī Zakaria bite ye a.

<sup>LX</sup> Lemɛ ɔma tátunɔ mɔ be,  
 ade ebi be kī, “Ye dī aanya  
 Yohanes.”

<sup>LXI</sup> Ade awā mɔ bibi ye kī,  
 “Odima táto nɔ kɔla kame kī  
 yanya dī a na.”

<sup>LXII</sup> Ne foesū bekɔa awe  
 bekɛna nsentseleni bivia  
 ɔlega kī etsa dī a kī ewɛ  
 kī yate obi. <sup>LXIII</sup> Awā

naa Zakaria via sileti ade  
 etsele ete kī, “Ye dī nye  
 Yohanes.” Fɔkɛna be a  
 flee saa. <sup>LXIV</sup> Deedimɔape

Zakaria buki edo kɔdzɛla  
 kale awe ade emu Baguma a.

<sup>LXV</sup> Libe wo ye banune a flee  
 ade fɔletsa kī gba ne temato  
 a kī tideī ne Yudea toto kame  
 a flee a. <sup>LXVI</sup> Fɔletsa kī kpa  
 bati a kī binu foe a lolɔ kame

kabu, ade bivia be akū kī,  
 "Litsa odu obisē kī aadani  
 ekēna?" Bivia foe kitonekī  
 fowaa yedede kī Baguma  
 kobē tomō ye.

*Zakaria Le Baguma  
 Foletsa Eyi.*

LXVII Hūhū Kpalēwa te  
 obisē a ɔlega Zakaria kame  
 ade ele Baguma foletsa eyi  
 kī,

LXVIII "Mifō humu boe ɔlate,  
 Israel Baguma,  
 kitonekī eyabumō ye  
 kade bati, ade enye be  
 ne tokpa kame a.

LXXIX Ekpa boe ɔtēne kī edeī  
 kobē,  
 otī kī enye ye osumune  
 Legā Dawid kasinu a  
 kame obi.

LXXX Ne ayekī ele eyi ane  
 kokōe etsāmena ye  
 onukpē banyene  
 kpalēwa a akū,

LXXI kī yaanye boe etomena  
 bikī bapi boe osumbō  
 mō boe bakesīne flee  
 awe kame.

LXXII Ele kī yaamō boe  
 bawanyō kōnya,  
 ade ete ane ne ye nhihie  
 kpalēwa a kī ekēna eyi  
 a akū a.

LXXXIII-LXXXIV Yaakēna ne fubo  
 a kī elo ekpa boe  
 ɔwanyō Abraham,  
 kī yaanye boe etomena  
 boe bakesīne awe  
 kame a akū,  
 ayekī bōapuli busum  
 Baguma ne katavila  
 kame,

LXXV boe akū lekpalē, budzi  
 kadzi wī ne ye ane,  
 ne boe nkpā fuwi flee  
 kame.

LXXVI Nō, yī obi, bati aave nō  
 Baguma Ne Ode Flee  
 Onukpē ɔnyene.

Ade nō aanya boe ɔlate  
 lotō lokōa ɔlola osi  
 ɔkpa ye kaya a.

LXXVII Aabi ye bati kī baana  
 kate  
 ne be titikpa kakōakate  
 kame.

LXXVIII Boe Baguma deī seme  
 kale mō ɔwōle bōee,  
 foesū yaafō kate ɔhaī a  
 lide ekpa boe.

LXXIX Yaafō ɔhaī kī leyaako  
 ne bati a kī bideī ne  
 ɔtū kame,  
 mō bikī bideī ne wuda  
 kuyo kame a akū,

lokōa ekpā boe etsāmena  
 lukudō osi akū."

LXXX Obisē a bo ane ne  
 sukena mō hūhū kame. Edzi  
 ne kōsa kame, kenawo luwi  
 a kī enye ye akū etsa Israel  
 kanade a.

## II

*Yesu Kama.*

I Ne lokō a na kame a,  
 Legānokōē Kaisare Augusto  
 si mbla kī bekā, betsele bati  
 flee a kī bideī ne Roma  
 legākanyakō tite akū a  
 buī. II Ne bati buī katsele  
 katonyade kī kame a, abāā  
 ɔnokōē kī bave Kirenio lenya  
 Siria tite akū. III Ne mbla a  
 sū odi nye odi naa ye ɔto kī  
 yanaatsēle dī.

IV Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret  
 ɔmato ne Galilea enaa Betle-  
 hem ɔmato ne Yudea tite  
 akū, awā kī bema Legā  
 Dawid leme a. Yosef naa awā  
 kitonekī enya Legā Dawid  
 kasinu a kame obi. V Bemō  
 Maria kī bitinya bekpa ye a  
 kī etsēmō kōma leme a lenaa

kĩ banaatsɛɛ buĩ. <sup>VI</sup> Kĩ bɛna nɛ Betlehɛm a, lɔkɔ wo ɔto kĩ Maria ama. <sup>VII</sup> Ɛma ye obinyole ɔtonyade, ade esuli obi a edo nɛ fumakũ kame, ɛkɔa ɛwɔla nɛ letsa a kĩ de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonekĩ betána kawakõ kadima nɛ banɔvõɛ kasekõ a.

*Ode Foto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpãne Fɔletsa Wĩ.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Baveli bakpãne badi na nɛ tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadã be bayae akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Deedimɔape ode foto ɔnyane odi nɛ eta nɛ be kayite ade Baguma kukũkpale ko nɛ be akũ a. Nɛ foesũ bivila paa, <sup>X</sup> lɛmɛ ode foto ɔnyane a bi be kĩ, "Mitavila! Mma mi fɔletsa wĩ kĩ fɔayamena kawɔle mɔ lukudo pii fɔkpa bati flee. <sup>XI</sup> Nɛ nviã luwi kĩ akũ, bɛma Ɔtɛnɛ kĩ ɛnye boe Ɔlate Kristo bekpa mi nɛ Legã Dawid ɔmato a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Letsa a kĩ miakɔa mimó miyi ɔsũ nye kĩ miámo waawa a kĩ busuli ye bido nɛ fumakũ kame ewaa nɛ bayae kanyakõ."

<sup>XIII</sup> Deedimɔape ode foto banyane kodza baũ kudi to ode kɔka kɔyabumɔ ɔtonyade a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mɔ kawɔle kĩ, <sup>XIV</sup> "Obu mɔ kamu kekpa Baguma nɛ ode flefle, lɔkɔa lukudo litomɛna katinya kame bati flee a kĩ Baguma awe a!"

<sup>XV</sup> Kĩ ode foto banyane a dzakũ nɛ be sekẽ bedani bɛnaa ode a, baveli bakpãne a bi be akũ kĩ, "Mifõ bɛnaa

Betlehɛm bɔnaadã letsa a kĩ leya a kĩ boe Ɔlate bi boe a."

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade bɛwe sɔwa bɛnaa bɛnamɔ Maria, Yosef mɔ waawa a kĩ ewaa nɛ bayae kanyakõ a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ bɛmó ye a, bɛɛ fɔletsa a flee kĩ Baguma ode foto ɔnyane a bi be nɛ obisẽ a akũ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati flee a kĩ binu baveli bakpãne fɔletsa a kɛna saa. <sup>XIX</sup> Lɛmɛ Maria pi fɔletsa kĩ flee edo nɛ lolɔ kame, ɛkakɔna foe akũ dzununuunu. <sup>XX</sup> Baveli bakpãne a muniki bɛnaa mɔ Baguma kamu nɛ fɔletsa flee a kĩ binu, bɛmó lɛmɛ a akũ, kitonekĩ foe flee fɔya pɛpɛpɛ ndɛ ayekĩ ode foto ɔnyane a bi be a.

*Bite Waawa a Di.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Nɛ luwi lelɛde akũ kĩ batsua obisẽ a lekpati a, bite ye dĩ kĩ Yesu ndɛ ayekĩ ode foto ɔnyane a lɛ eyi fɔmɔ bɛyatsãmɔ ye kɔma a.

*Bekɔa Yesu Benamena Yudafo Afɔlie Kabɔakõ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Lɔkɔ wo ɔto kĩ Yosef mɔ Maria bekɛna akũ kakpale yedede amanie ndɛ ayekĩ Mose mbla tsa a. Foesũ bekɔa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kĩ banaakɔa ye bido nɛ boe Ɔlate awe, <sup>XXIII</sup> ndɛ ayekĩ betɛɛle bido nɛ boe Ɔlate mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, "Obinyole ɔtonyade odi nye odi ni kɛnɛ kĩ benye ye biyi bekpa boe Ɔlate." <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade bɛnaa bɛnakɛna afɔlibɔ fɔtsa a nɛ boe Ɔlate mbla a onukpẽ kĩ bekɔa mblɔduma nviã iye fɔblɔblɔm nviã bɛbɔa afɔlie bekpa ye.

<sup>XXV</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Simeon

dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wĩ kĩ yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadã osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hũhũ Kpalɛwa deĩ ne ye kame, <sup>XXVI</sup> ade enye etsa ye lemɛ kĩ eláaku kenaawo loko a kĩ emo boe Olate, Kristo a kĩ bele biyi a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke Hũhũ a kpã Simeon enamena Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla kame a. Kĩ bamane a kɔa waawa Yesu a beyamena kĩ bayaakena amanie ne mbla a onukpɛ a, <sup>XXVIII</sup> Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kɔle kĩ,

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Boe Olate, finyaa, okena ne no kale onukpɛ akũ,

aapuli onye yĩ, no osumune, osi nnaa ne lukudo kame.

<sup>XXX</sup> Yĩ moawe banebi mó Otene a,

<sup>XXXI</sup> kĩ okɔa oma bati flee a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Enye ohaĩ a kĩ yaanye no fowetsa etsa bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ,

ade yaanya obu fotsa ekpa no bati Israelfɔ a.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Fɔletsã a kĩ Simeon le ne obisɛ a akũ kena Yosef mo Maria saa. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kĩ, “Baguma nye obisɛ kĩ kĩ fotsã ye akũ Israelfɔ pii bena kate iye kawo. Yaanya nsentseleni kĩ eto Baguma sekɛ ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akũ a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ade yaanye bati kakona a kĩ bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Fotsɛ fukĩ akũ sũ ni, aate kalɔe nde ayekĩ lepame atsɔe no du.”

<sup>XXXVI-XXXVII</sup> Otsolenokɔɔ odi kĩ enya Baguma onukpɛ

onyene na ne awã, enye okunawa kĩ bave Hana. Olɛga nye Fanuel kĩ eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evũkono pe edzi konyo fomɔ onyo ku, ade finyaakĩ ete futeli aduewɔtsi-ena. Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ a ekana loko nye loko, ekasum Baguma lenye mo suwa, ade ekasui onukpɛ, kabɔa mpae lemɛ a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ ye malo eyawo awã ade enye Baguma kɔle, ele fɔletsã ne obisɛ a akũ ekpa bati flee a kĩ bidzi badã Baguma ane kĩ yaanye Yerusalem a.

*Bimuniki Benaã Nazaret.*

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kĩ Yosef mo Maria yua be amanie kakena nde ayekĩ boe Olate mbla tsa a, bimuniki benaã be ɔto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akũ. <sup>XL</sup> Obisɛ a bo ane, ena akũ ɔsĩ, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila lemɛ tomɔ ye.

*Yesu Naa Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

<sup>XLI</sup> Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamane kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kĩ bave Wuda Katɛ Luwi. <sup>XLII</sup> Kĩ Yesu te futeli ewua-nviã a, bibuki benaã luwi a kanyakɔ nde ayekĩ bekakena kɔkɔe a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Kĩ luwi a kanya wũna a, bimuniki banaã ɔto, lemɛ Yesu kɔ kahɔ ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamane katanyi kame. <sup>XLIV</sup> Bibu kĩ ena ne bati kame, foesũ betsã luwi moa flee fomɔ bido ye kawɛ awe ne ye akũ bati mo bakɔba kame. <sup>XLV</sup> Kĩ betámɔ ye sũ ni, bimuniki benaã Yerusalem bene betsɛ bawe ye. <sup>XLVI</sup> Ne luwi lelade



a benamɔ ye ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla kame a kɔ ye mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi bidzi, ekatse be foletsɔ a kɔ bekale, ade ekavia be foletsɔ ne foe akũ a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Be flee a kɔ binu ye foletsɔ kame kɔkpalɛ a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baũ odu a kɔ ekɔa ekpa mbuaye a. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Kɔ ye bamanɛ mɔ ye a, akũ yela be, ade ɔma via ye kɔ, "Obi, litsa sũ ɔkena boe fukũ odu? Bɔmɔ aga flee bɔkɔa kɔneyɔɔle bɔtsã bɔwe nɔ."

<sup>XLIX</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Nde sũ mitsã miwe yĩ? Minyina kɔ yĩ ɔlega awa kene kɔ nna mbɔɛɛ?" <sup>L</sup> Leme betãnu letsɔ a kɔ de ebi be a kayɔ.

<sup>LI</sup> Yesu tomɔ be bedzakũ benaa Nazaret, ade edɔla ye akũ ekpa be a. ɔma kɔa foletsɔ kɔ flee edo ne ɔwɔle kame dzununuunu. <sup>LII</sup> Ade Yesu bo anɛ ne sukena mɔ kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mɔ bati flee mɔ kawɔle ne ye akũ a.

### III

*Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a De Letsã Ne Kale Wĩ a Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne legãnokɔẽ Kaisare Tiberio legãkanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abãã ɔnokɔẽ ne Yudea tite akũ. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akũ, ade ɔwaẽ Filipo nyã Iturea mɔ Trakoniti tite akũ a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akũ. <sup>II</sup> Hana mɔ Kayafa leme nya Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔẽ flefle a. Ade lɔkɔ a na kame leme mɔ Baguma ɔledo

ya ekpa Yohanes kɔ enye Zakaria obi a kɔ ena ne kɔsa kame a. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ Yohanes tsã emini ne Yordan ɔwɔ abuĩ mɔ ye fuyite a ekade letsã kɔ, "Midani mi towɔle kame lɔkɔa mite mui kawɔla amaniɛ ayekĩ Baguma aakɔa mi tokpa ete mi." <sup>IV</sup> Ade aye betsele ne Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a kame kɔ,

"Oti odi tsẽ yabɔa fɔwɔla ne kɔsa kame kale kɔ,  
'Milola osi mikpa boe ɔlate kaya.

Mikena osi kpĩ miyi ye.

<sup>V</sup> Miyula fɔkɔ a kɔ fɔpele pele fuwo a,

ade mibubuli tɔtɔ mɔ kɔtobii a flee fɔteɛ a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,

ade mitɛteɛɛ fɔkɔ a kɔ fude fute a.

<sup>VI</sup> Katinya kame bati flee aamɔ ɔtɔne a kɔ Baguma do a! "

<sup>VII</sup> Bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekẽ kɔ ekena be mui kawɔla amaniɛ, ade ebi be kɔ, "Mi bati kɔ mila nde bɔɛ kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kɔ miapuli milo ne sɔtɔ kavele a kɔ Baguma aayamena a kame? <sup>VIII</sup> Minye mitsa ne mi fɔtsakelawa kame bemɔ kɔ midani towɔle kame. Ade mitakale kɔ minye Abraham babi mɔ bawa sũ ni, Baguma lelãavele mi sɔtɔ. Kitonekĩ mabi mi kɔ Baguma aapuli ekɔa boe kɔ ekena babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham. <sup>IX</sup> Bike kasɔã kɔkɔɛ ne futse tɔbɔle akũ kɔ baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kɔ kɔãwũ babi wĩ ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame."

X Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, "Foesū litsa kene kī bōkena?"

XI Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Nō a kī odeī tetadie tiwo te nviā ni, kōa amōa kakpa odi kī elā adima. Ade ke nō a kī odeī funitsā ni sē foe mō bikī bidzi kōle a."

XII Tōgōle batene badi malo ya kī ewōla be mui, ade bivia ye kī, "Fōtsa Ōtsane, litsa kene kī bōkena?"

XIII Yohanes bi be kī, "Mitate ogole fōba fukī abāā tsua eyi kī mite a."

XIV Sodzafō badi leme yavia ye kī, "Boe malo litsa kene kī bōkena?"

Yohanes bi be kī "Mitakōa kōbē mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpē ne letsa a kī minyina kī etākēna a akū. Mifō mi kōtokase kuwo mi ane."

XV Ayekī bati ane teī ne boe Ōtene a kaya mōatse akū sū ni, bekakōna kī ōsa Yohanes nye oti a kī badzōle a.

XVI Foesū Yohanes bi be kī, "Yī kō nkōa mui mawōla mi mui, leme oti odi kī ebē yī aya ne liti. Ntáfeta kī manye ye mpabua ne ye abōa malo. Oti kīī aakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa mō fi ewōla mi mui. XVII Enēe ye kōvela kī yaakōa ewe enye ye babi wī a lōkōa efila be eko ne oli kame. Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī fōlā kadi a kame!"

XVIII Ade Yohanes tsā kōde tisi futefute pii akū ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kī bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

XIX Yohanes kā abāā ōnōkōē Herodes ane, kī-tonekī ete ōwaē ōtsō kī bave Herodia ekōā, ade Herodes kēna fōtsa kpa bebā pii leme

a. XX Ade ebuki ekēna tokpa kī tebē kōlaa kī epi Yohanes edo ne abāā kōla kame a.

*Yohanes Wōla Yesu Mui.*

XXI Kī Yohanes wōla bati a flee mui eyua a, ewōla Yesu leme mui. Ade lōkō a kī Yesu kabōa mpae a, odetō kame binya, XXII ade Hūhū Kpalēwa ka nde mblōduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ele kī, "Nō nye yī obi kī maátunō kale. Kawōle ade yī ne nō akū."

*Yesu Bawanyō Kasinu a Kame Bati.*

XXIII Yesu te nde futeli taale fōmō eyi ye kanade adzuma kayō. Bati kōna kī ōlega nye Yosef.

Kī ye ōlega nye Eli, XXIV Eli ōlega nye Mata.

Mata ōlega nye Levi, Levi ōlega nye Melki.

Melki ōlega nye Yanai, Yanai ōlega nye Yosef.

XXV Yosef ōlega nye Mata-tia, Matatia ōlega nye Amos.

Amos ōlega nye Nahum, Nahum ōlega nye Esli.

Esli ōlega nye Nagae, XXVI Nagae ōlega nye Mahat.

Mahat ōlega nye Matatia, Matatia ōlega nye Semei.

Semei ōlega nye Yosek, Yosek ōlega nye Yuda.

XXVII Yuda ōlega nye Yohanan, Yohanan ōlega nye Resa.

Resa ōlega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel ōlega nye Sealtiel.

Sealtiel ɔlega nye Neri,  
 XXVIII Neri ɔlega nye  
 Melki.  
 Melki ɔlega nye Adi, Adi  
 ɔlega nye Kosam.  
 Kosam ɔlega nye Elmadam,  
 Elmadam ɔlega nye  
 Er.  
 XXIX Er ɔlega nye Yosua,  
 Yosua ɔlega nye  
 Eliezer.  
 Eliezer ɔlega nye Yorim,  
 Yorim ɔlega nye  
 Matat.  
 Matat ɔlega nye Levi,  
 XXX Levi ɔlega nye  
 Simeon.  
 Simeon ɔlega nye Yuda,  
 Yuda ɔlega nye Yosef.  
 Yosef ɔlega nye Yonam,  
 Yonam ɔlega nye  
 Eliakim.  
 XXXI Eliakim ɔlega nye Melea,  
 Melea ɔlega nye Mena.  
 Mena ɔlega nye Matata,  
 Matata ɔlega nye  
 Natan.  
 Natan ɔlega nye Dawid,  
 XXXII Dawid ɔlega nye  
 Isai.  
 Isai ɔlega nye Obed, Obed  
 ɔlega nye Boaz.  
 Boaz ɔlega nye Salmon,  
 Salmon ɔlega nye  
 Nahason.  
 XXXIII Nahason ɔlega nye  
 Aminadab, Aminadab  
 ɔlega nye Admin.  
 Admin ɔlega nye Arni, Arni  
 ɔlega nye Ezron.  
 Ezron ɔlega nye Perez, Perez  
 ɔlega nye Yuda.  
 XXXIV Yuda ɔlega nye Yakob,  
 Yakob ɔlega nye Isak.  
 Isak ɔlega nye Abraham,  
 Abraham ɔlega nye  
 Tara.

Tara ɔlega nye Nahor,  
 XXXV Nahor ɔlega nye  
 Seruk.  
 Seruk ɔlega nye Regu, Regu  
 ɔlega nye Pelek.  
 Pelek ɔlega nye Eber, Eber  
 ɔlega nye Sala.  
 XXXVI Sala ɔlega nye Kainan,  
 Kainan ɔlega nye Ar-  
 faksad.  
 Arfaksad ɔlega nye Sem,  
 Sem ɔlega nye Noa.  
 Noa ɔlega nye Lamek,  
 XXXVII Lamek ɔlega nye  
 Metusala.  
 Metusala ɔlega nye Henok,  
 Henok ɔlega nye  
 Yared.  
 Yared ɔlega nye Mahaleel,  
 Mahaleel ɔlega nye  
 Kainan.  
 XXXVIII Kainan ɔlega nye  
 Enok, Enok ɔlega nye  
 Set.  
 Set ɔlega nye Adam, ade  
 Adam ɔlega nye  
 Baguma a.

## IV

### *Abonsam Sɔ Yesu Edã.*

<sup>I</sup> Hühü Kpalewa a te Yesu  
 kame flee ade edzakū ne Yor-  
 dan ɔwɔ a abui a. Hühü a  
 kpã ye enamena kɔsa kame,  
 awã kī bati lelãa. <sup>II</sup> Ade  
 awã mɔ Abonsam sɔ ye edã  
 fuwi tena flee a. Ne fuwi a  
 na kame flee a, Yesu tanya  
 letsama foesū kɔle kakɔ ye  
 mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

<sup>III</sup> Ade ke Abonsam bi ye  
 kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni,  
 kekɔ bi de kī ledani lekɛna  
 abodoo.”

<sup>IV</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kī,  
 “Oowo! Katsɛ Kpalewa a le  
 kī nnɛ funitsã odi sū oti adzi  
 nkpã.”

<sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā ye enamena kako kadi ne ode, ade ne sinepo moa kaboa kame ni, enye katinya kame mo ke fogātsa a flee etsa Yesu. <sup>VI</sup> Ebi Yesu kī, “Maakoa katinya kame kobē kī mo ke kobē mo anunyam flee nkpā nō, kitonekī bekōa foe flee bido ne yī awe, ade ke maapuli nkōa foe nte owula a kī mawe a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū fōtsa kī flee aanya nō fude nte okena akū okpa yī.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, ‘Nō ɔlate Baguma odi kene kī akena nō akū okpa lokōa osum ye leme.’ ”

<sup>IX</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem ne Yudafō Asōli Kōla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekō vanya kaka kanaadza ne tite. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

‘Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane

oledo ne nō akū,

<sup>XI</sup> kī baakae nō ne be awe kame,

ayekī nō aboa lelāasāmo de.’ ”

<sup>XII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsēle Kpalēwa a leme le kī, ‘Taso boe ɔlate nō Baguma a odā.’ ” <sup>XIII</sup> Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadā ne osi nye osi akū a, efone ye awe edzakū tō kenaawo loko bebā kī yaana osi.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa a te Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba ne kame kame ne awā

flee. <sup>XV</sup> Etsa fōtsa ne Yudafō fōtsenakō a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fōtsa katsa a.

*Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bedola ye a. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafō katsenakō nde ayekī yawe kakena a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame foletsa, <sup>XVII</sup> ade bekōa Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a ne awā kī betsele kī,

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Boe ɔlate Hūhū a te yī kame flee,

kitonekī epau yī,

kī nle Kale Wī a ntsa ahiāfo.

Ade edo yī kī nde letsā kī bikī bidei ne awōba kame aana be akū akū kadzi, kī banekune aamo foko, bikī bidei ne ohau mo lubo kamō kame a, aana kaweya.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade nkpa kanyi kī loko a kī Baguma aamo ye bati konya a wo ɔto.”

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimo ye ekpa fōtsa akū odāmenane a, ade ekena akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane ne ye akū, bekadā ye kenanaana. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsa a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya ne foe kame nviā kī ne mi moawe ane kame.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Bati a flee kī bena ne awā a mu ye paa mo ye kodzela kale, ade ye konyakamo foletsa a kena be saa leme a. Ade bivia be akū kī, “Mbōee nné Yosef obi a ne awī a?”

XXIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nti ĩnyina kī míaboa yī legbā kī kī, ‘Ówane tsa no akū,’ ade míabi yī leme kī, ‘Fotsa a kī bunu kī okena ne Kapernaum a ni, kena foe odu ne no mɔawe ɔmato leme.’ ”

XXIV Yesu buki ele kī, “Leme mabi mi kī Baguma onukpě ɔnyene odima láte dī wī ne ye mɔawe ɔmato.

XXV Fonye ɔnokɔali kī bakunawa pii na ne Israel tite akū ne loko a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fō kako futeli elale mɔ seke, ade kole mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ya ne tite a na akū a. XXVI Leme Baguma tádo Eliya ne Israelfo bakunawa a kame odima sekě. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena ne Zarepta ɔmato kī edeī ne Sidon tite akū a sekě edo ye. XXVII Bati pii leme kaso foso ngbā ne Israel, ne Baguma Onukpě ɔnyene Elisa loko, leme betátsa be kame odima, keba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū.”

XXVIII Kī bati a kī bena ne katsenakō a nu fukī a bena kalokpa paa. XXIX Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena ne ɔmato a kame a. Bekpā ye benamena ɔto a kī ye akū bitsua ɔmato a kaletе ne kako pelepele a, mɔ kakona kī badu ye enaato ne kayo, XXX leme Yesu tsā bati a kayite edzakū.

*Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Ne Odi Kame.*

XXXI Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum ɔmato kame ne Galilea tite akū, ade ekatsa bati fotsa ne Kaweya Fuwi akū a. XXXII Ye

fotsa katsa kena bati a saa, kitonekī kobě na ne ye kodzela kale kame.

XXXIII Luwi a, odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafɔ katsenakō a, ade ebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba ele kī, XXXIV “Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamo boe? Oya kī ayaawɔla boe mbɔee? ĩnyina owula a kī ye ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a!”

XXXV Awā naa, Yesu do hūhū a onukpě kī, “Tse kodzela kane ne oti a kame!” Hūhū a bɔe oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tákena ye a.

XXXVI Fotsa a kena bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa foletsa odu ne awī a? Oti kī deī otumi mɔ kobě yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade batse a.” XXXVII Yesu akū foletsa kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.*

XXXVIII Yesu to Yudafɔ katsenakō a enaa Simon awā. Loko a na Simon nyina waa yaso atilili mɔ ɔsī, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadā ye. XXXIX Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa ɔwě, ewūni ne foso a akū, ade fone ne ye kame eyidza mɔatse ekena fodetsa ekpa be a. XL Kī foko ka a, bati kpā be bakoba a kī baso foso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee. XLI Hūhū kpa né ne bati pii kame mɔ fowɔla kabɔa kī, “No nye Baguma obi a!” Leme Yesu bɔa hūhū kpa a onukpě ade étakpa be

osi kī beɛ kɔdzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Yudafɔ Fɔtsenakɔ.*

<sup>XLII</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne ɔmato a kame enaa kako dīi kadi, ade bati a do ye kawɛ awɛ a. Kī bemó ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekē. <sup>XLIII</sup> Lemɛ ebi be kī, “Kene kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakɔ akū a ne temato bebā lemɛ kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī ñyaakena a.”

<sup>XLIV</sup> Foesū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ a ne tite a na akū flee.

## V

*Yesu Ve Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Batɔnyade a.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu dza ne Genezaret ɔwo lutubu bañ a abuñ a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma fɔletsa a. <sup>II</sup> Yesu mó tɔkɔlo nviā ne lutubu a abuñ ade kɔfɔabi banyene a né belamena be tesau kavɔɛ a. <sup>III</sup> Yesu wo ne ɔkolo a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu ɔkolo a enamena mui anɛ sukuloo. Ekena akū edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fɔtsa.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī Yesu tsa fɔtsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, “Ta ɔkolo a kanamena awā kī kidzū, lɔkɔa mimɔ no babumenanɛ mita mi tesau minye kɔfɔabi.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokɔɛ, bɔkena adzuma mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kadzo lenye flee lemɛ botána letsama. Lemɛ nte ɔɛ lomɔ ni maafɔ botá tesau a.” <sup>VI</sup> Kī beta tesau a benye kɔfɔabi beblebee kī

fɔfɔ be tesau a do kakpeli awe. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū bebɔa awe beve be bakɔba ne ɔkolo ɔyade a kame kī beyaabumɔ be. Beya beyanyɛ kɔfɔabi biyula tɔkɔlo nviā a tiyi limii kī tido kayela awe.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kī Simon Petro mó letsa a kī leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu anɛ kame ebi ye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, ne liti ne yī ɔwɛ, kitonekī tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ manɛ.” <sup>IX</sup> Simon mó ye bade a kena saa ne kɔfɔabi beblebee a kī benye a sū. <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea fɔkena ye adzuma bakɔba Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a lemɛ wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, “Tavila. Kito finyaakīi kanaa ni, bati aakanye.” <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, beta be tɔkɔlo benadzela ne ɔwo abuñ, befɔne letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomo Yesu ne liti a.

*Yesu Tsa Ɔkɔatani Odi.*

<sup>XII</sup> Lɔkɔ lidi, Yesu na ne ɔmato odi kame awā kī onyole odi kī ekaso fɔso ngbā na. Kī onyole kī mó Yesu a, enato ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte fonye no kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kī lewo ne yī akū.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawɛ lomɔ. No akū ekpale.” Deedimɔape fɔso a wo ne ye akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade Yesu si ye mbla ɛɛ kī, “Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tīi kanaakɔa no akū katsa ɔsofo, kafɔ esela no akū edā, lɔkɔa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi kī nuwīnuwī fɔso a wo ne no akū. Kpa afɔlibɔ fɔtsa a kī Mose mbla tsa a lemɛ.”

XV Leme Yesu akũ foletsa gba fɔnaa mɔ lugo, ade bati pii kaya kĩ bayaatse ye fɔtsa katsa, bɛna fɔsɔ katsa leme a. XVI Leme fɔkɔ fudi Yesu adzakũ kanaa kako kĩ kɛkɛna dũ kanaabɔa mpae.

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.*

XVII Luwi a, kĩ Yesu katsa fɔtsa a, Farisifo mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kĩ bito temato kumekume ne Galilea mɔ Yudea tite akũ, mɔ Yerusalem na ne awã. Baguma kobẽ a na ne Yesu kame kĩ ekɔa etsa fɔsɔ. XVIII Ade bati badi lo oti odi kĩ eveliveli ne ɔkena akũ beyamena a. Bɛbɔa mbodi bewɛ osi kĩ batsã biwo ne kola a kame bekɔa oti a biyi ne Yesu anɛ kame. XIX Leme ne bati lidede sũ ni, betána osi biwomɔ ye. Foesũ bebɔɛ oti a bide ne letsã. Ade bitinya fɔkpã benye ɔke bekamena ɔsɔne a mɔ ye ɔkena biyi ne Yesu mɔ bati a flee anɛ kame a.

XX Kĩ Yesu mɔ be katekado a, ebi onyole a kĩ, “Nwaẽ, bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ!”

XXI Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsane a do akũ kavia awe kĩ, “Owei nye oti kĩ kĩ yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akũ? Baguma odi keĩ aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete!”

XXII Yesu nyi be kakɔna, foesũ evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miakɔna fɔtsa kĩ bame odu? XXIII Fɔɔdabe kale deĩ ɔsĩ fɔbẽ, ‘Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ’ mbɔɛɛ kĩ, ‘Yidza kadza, katsã?’ XXIV Leme kĩ míamo miyi ɔsũ kĩ yĩ a kĩ ñnye Otidziwa Obi a ndeĩ kobẽ kĩ makɔa bati titikpa kate ne

katinya kĩ kame sũ ni, midã o-o!” Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a, ɛdani ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Mabi nɔ kĩ yidza kabɔɛ nɔ ɔkena kanaa kola!”

XXV Letaleta onyole kĩ ta eyidza ne bati a flee anɛ kame, ɛbɔɛ ye ɔkena a kĩ ye akũ ewa a, enaa kola mɔ Baguma kamu. XXVI Fukĩ kɛna bati a flee wãwã. Akũ nyɛne be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bekale kĩ, “Litsa awãwã fɔtsa bomó nviã kĩ a!”

*Yesu Vɛ Levi.*

XXVII Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu anɛ ne toto a kame a, emó ɔgole ɔtenɛ odi kĩ have Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ.” XXVIII Levi yidza efɔne letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomɔ ye a.

XXIX Owi tábuna mɔ Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye toto kame. Togole batene pii mɔ bati bebã leme na ne awã. XXX Farisifo mɔ be bakɔba Yudafɔ mbla batsane a badi kɛna hũhũhũhũ bivia Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ, “Nde sũ mianya kamɔa mɔ togole batene mɔ tokpa bakenane?”

XXXI Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Basɔne lisĩ bekpa tutsonu ɔkenane, nnɛ bikĩ bideĩ akũ ɔsĩ. XXXII Ntáya kĩ mayaave bati kĩ bidzi kpĩ, mbom ñya kĩ tokpa bakenane bedani be towɔle kame.”

*Yesu Lɛ Kale Nɛ Baguma Osi Vɔɔ Mɔ ɔkɔɛ Akũ.*

XXXIII Bati badi bi Yesu kĩ, “Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlene a awe onukpẽ kasui moatse moatse kabɔa mpae ade

ayea Farisifo bade a leme akena a. Nde sũ no fotsa bakolene anya, kamoa?"

XXXIV Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Miakona kĩ bati a kĩ beve ne obolitsõ kapikõ a adzi kole ne loko a kĩ obolitsõ onyo a deĩ ne be sekẽ? Oowo! Fola lomo! XXXV Leme luwi aaya kĩ baakpã obolitsõ onyo a ne be sekẽ. Ne loko a na kame ni, baasui onukpẽ."

XXXVI Yesu buki eboa be legbã kĩ, "Odima labẽ lima võe kakoa katale lima koe oke. Nte ekena foe lomo ni, yaabẽ lima võe a, leme lovõe mo lokoe a lelãaketimo akũ. XXXVII Ade ayea baáko waĩ võe ne oyae ovoli kuvũ koe kame a, kitonekĩ waĩ võe a aafõ kuvũ a lebẽ lokoa waĩ a leme aawula. XXXVIII Ne foesũ kene kĩ biko waĩ võe ne oyae ovoli kuvũ võe kame. XXXIX Finyaa, nte odi moa waĩ koe ni, eláawe kĩ yamoa bavõe. Letsa a kĩ yaale nye kĩ, 'Waĩ koe a nene ebẽ.' "

## VI

*Yesu Mo Farisifo Vele Foletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.*

I Ne Kaweya Luwi moa lidi akũ ni, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene tsã fugbano koba kudi kayite batẽ. Ye fotsa bakolene a ve fudi betse foe bekaba. II Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kĩ, "Nde sũ miakena letsa a kĩ boe mbla takpa osi kĩ bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akũ?"

III Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mitákã ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, mimó letsa a kĩ

Legã Dawid kena ne loko a kĩ kole kako bemo ye bade a? IV Legã Dawid nawo ne Baguma kola kame eboe abodoo a kĩ bekoa eboka afolie bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekoa adi ekpa ye bakoba a leme benya a. Fonye boe mbla kĩ odima lelã osi kĩ yanya foe, mboente basofa odi keĩ."

V Yesu wũna kĩ, "Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Jlate."

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Ye Kokpo Ku.*

VI Ne Kaweya Luwi bebã akũ ni, Yesu naa Yudafo katsenakõ a enaatsa fotsa. Onyole odi kĩ ye kokpo ku na ne awã. VII Yudafo mbla batsane mo Farisifo badi kawe osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsã bewe foletsã bite ne Yesu akũ. Foesũ biko ane bedã flee nte yaatsa foso ne Kaweya Luwi akũ. VIII Leme Yesu nyi be kakona ade ebi onyole a kĩ, "Yidza kayaadza ne bati ane kame ne awĩ." Onyole a ne eyadza ne awã.

IX Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akũ? Fonene kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mboee kĩ bekena tokpa? Fonye luwi kĩ de akũ bete oti nkpã, mboee kĩ befone ye awe eku?"

X Yesu dã be flee etemena ade ebi onyole a kĩ, "Yo awe." Eyo awe ade ye awe a le pɛpɛɛɛ a. XI Yudafo mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa mo osĩ mo osĩ ade bekapi



adzuni ne letsa a kī baakena ye akū a.

*Yesu Nye Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>XII</sup> Luwi a Yesu de enaa ɔto akū kī yanaabɔa mpaɛ, ade ɛɔa mpaɛ lenye flee ɛkpa Baguma a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ɛve ye fɔtsa bakolene a flee ɛkpɔta ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviā ɛve be kī fɔto banyane a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade be nye Simon kī ete dī kī Petro mo ɔwaɛ Andrea, Yakobo mo Yohanes, Filipo mo Bartolomeo. <sup>XV</sup> Babɛbā nye Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi mo Simon a kī epili ye kade lolɔ. <sup>XVI</sup> Be nkaɛ nye Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi mo Yuda Iskariot kī ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa ɛtsa Bati Lemɛ.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī Yesu mo ye fɔto banyane a ka bito ɔto akū a, beyadza ne kako tɛɛwa kī ye fɔtsa bakolene pii mo bati kodabu baū kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akū, Yerusalem ɔmato mo temato a kī tewaa ne Tiro mo Sidon mpo abuī a kame beya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Beya kī bayaatse Yesu fɔtsa katsa bɛna fɔso aholo aholo katsa. Bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a lemɛ ya ade ɛtsa be a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bati a flee kabɔa mbodi kī bata Yesu kitonekī kobɛ kudi kanɛ kato ye kame katsa be flee.

*Bati Badi Aamo Kawɔle Ade Badi Lemɛ Aamo Lubo a.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu dzela anɛ ɛdā ye fɔtsa bakolene a ade ebi be kī,

“Baguma aahila mi a kī minye ahiāfo a, kitonekī mi kade nye Baguma legākanyakō a

<sup>XXI</sup> Baguma aahila mi a kī kole ako mi finyaakī a,

kitonekī mīawī!

Baguma aahila mi a kī miabe finyaa a, kitonekī miaya kameme kō!

<sup>XXII</sup> Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesī mi, bisī mi, bavūna mi, iye bale kī minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sū!

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Mimo kawɔle, nte foya lomɔ a, mito, mimo kawɔle kitonekī mideī kotokase kpale ne ode. Mite anɛ lemɛ kī ade fukī odu be bawanyo kena Baguma onukpɛ banyene kɔɛ a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Lemɛ bobɔɛ makpa mi a kī mideī akū a, kitonekī mimó mi kawɔle kokɔɛ ne awī!

<sup>XXV</sup> Bobɔɛ makpa mi a kī miwī finyaakī a, kitonekī kole aako mi!

Bobɔɛ makpa mi a kī miameme finyaakī a, kitonekī mīawo oblo, mibe.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Bobɔɛ makpa mi nte bati flee abɔa mi buī wī, kitonekī ade aye be bawanyo mu fɔvā onukpɛ banyene a.

*Miwe Mi Bakesīne Kale.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Lemɛ mabi mi a kī miatse yī kale a kī miwe mi bakesīne kale, mikena tuwī mikpa be. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mikpa bikī badumu mi a nhila. Mibɔa

mpae mikpa bikī bakena mi tenya a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte odi bale nɔ awe ne ɔloto mɔa ni, fɔ ebale nɔ ne ɔyade a lemɛ. Nte odi tɛ nɔ atadie wulaa ni kɔa nɔ atadie anyanglede a lemɛ kakpa ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaawā nɔ fɔtsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi bɔɛ nɔ litsedi ni, tabuki ɔle kī ate foe. <sup>XXXI</sup> Letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekena bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lɔmɔ mikpa be.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Nte miawe bati a kī bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sū kenɛ kī bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenanɛ malo awe bikī bawe be kale a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade nte bati a kī bakena mi semɛ kale odi mɔ miakena semɛ kale kakpa a ni, nde sū kenɛ kī bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenanɛ malo akɛna lɔmɔ. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade nte bikī baapuli bise mi kɔto odi mɔ miakpa tɛvɛ ni, nde sū kenɛ kī bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenanɛ malo akpa be akū tɛvɛ, nɛ ayekī baase foe flee bekpa be sū! <sup>XXXV</sup> Oowo! Miwe mi bakesīnɛ kale mikena be tuwī. Mikpa be tɛvɛ lemɛ mitate anɛ kī baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lɔmɔ ni, míana kɔtɔkase kpale lɔkɔa míanya Baguma Kpale Nɛ Ode a babi. Kitonɛkī Baguma deī semɛ kale ekpa bikī baáyí bati aye mɔ bati kpa malo. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mimɔ bati kɔnya ndɛ ayekī Baguma amɔ kɔnya.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Bati Bebā Kadzɛmena Akū.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Mitadzɛmɔ bati bebā ayekī Baguma lemɛ leláadzɛmɔ mi. Mitakɔ bati

bebā kɔto lɔkɔa Baguma lemɛ leláakɔ mi kɔto. Mikɔa bati tɔkpa mite be, lɔkɔa Baguma lemɛ aakɔa ete mi. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Mikpa bati fɔtsa lɔkɔa Baguma lemɛ aakpa mi. Nuwīnuwī Baguma aakɔna, edo emenana fuyi tɔɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ fuwula nɛ ye semɛ kale onukpɛ. Fɔtsa kakɔna odu a kī mikɔa mikɔna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma lemɛ aakɔa ekɔna ekpa mi a.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa be legbā kī, “Ɔnekunɛ leláapuli ekpā ɔkɔba ɔnekunɛ. Nte ekɛna foe ni be nviā a flee baatɔ leke. <sup>XL</sup> Fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ lebé ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, lemɛ nte ekɔle fɔtsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ aye.

<sup>XLI</sup> “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī nɛ awaɛ linebi kamɛ lemɛ ɔtsɛla luvokū a kī lideī nɛ nɔ mɔawe linebi kamɛ a? <sup>XLII</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaɛ kī, ‘Make nɔ aduli, fɔ ñnye sukuluku nɛ nɔ linebi kamɛ’ nɛ lɔkɔ a kī luvokū deī nɛ nɔ mɔawe linebi kamɛ a? Anɛ kamɛ keke fɔtsa ɔkenanɛ anɛ! Nya lɔto kanye luvokū a nɛ nɔ linebi kamɛ lɔkɔa aapuli ɔmɔ yededeede ɔnye sukuluku nɛ awaɛ linebi kamɛ.

*Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mɔ Koe Libi Kī Kɔawū.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> “Kutse wī lánwū babi kpa, ade kutse kī kɔnɛnɛ lemɛ lánwū babi wī a. <sup>XLIV</sup> Babi a kī kutse nye kutse awū a bakɔa kamɔ koe kayi ɔsū. Baána figi babi nɛ fu kutse kamɛ ade baána akutu nɛ ɔgɔabi akū a. <sup>XLV</sup> Oti wī anyɛ fɔtsa wī a kī fudeī nɛ ye

owole kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fotsa kpa a ki fudei ne ye owole kame a kanya a. Kitoneki letsa a ki lidei ne oti owole kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpe a.

*Fola Kake Ne Liteku Leyode Mo Osi Aku.*

XLVI "Nde su miave yi ki, 'Boe Olate, boe Olate' leme miakena ne fotsa a ki matsa mi a aku? XLVII Odi nye odi ki yaya ne yi sekẽ katse yi foletsa, kakena ne foe aku ni, maatsa mi oti a odu ki yane. XLVIII Ela nde oti ki nte eyi kola kake kayo etu oka dzununuunu eke liteku leyode ne boe aku. Nteowo yili mo mui yalomo kola a ni, letsama lelakena kola a, kitoneki bike koe kake wi. XLIX Leme odi nye odi ki yaatse yi foletsa, ade yaakena ne foe aku leme ni, ela nde oti ki eke kola ki koe kayo liteku a lela osi. Nteowo yili eyalomo kola a na ni, kaveli koto gbloo!"

## VII

*Yesu Tsa Romafɔ Sodzafo Onokoe Odi Osumune.*

I Ki Yesu bi bati foletsa kii flee eyua a, edzaku enaa Kapernaum. II Awã naa, Romafɔ sodzafo onokoe odi ne awã na osumune ki yaatuno kale. Osumune kii kaso mo osi mo osi ki ewo wuda onukpe. III Ki onokoe kii nu Yesu nkã a, edo Yudafɔ banokoe badi ki benaabi ye eyaatsa ye osumune a. IV Beya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bike ye aduli mo osi mo osi ki, "Oti kii feta ekpa no

kabumena paa, V kitoneki yawe boe kade bati kale, ade ye like boe katsenako a ekpa boe a." VI Ne foe su Yesu tomo be enaa.

Ki kite sukuloo ki Yesu awo ne onokoe a toto kame a, onokoe a do ye bakoba ki bibi Yesu ki, "Boe Olate, tabuki oha no aku. Ntakpola nkpa ki awo ne yi toto kame, VII ade ke ntakpola leme ki maya ne no sekẽ a. Foesu le kale moape lokoa yi osumune a aasae. VIII Yi malo inye oti ki ndei ne banokoe ki bebẽ yi lonokoe kayo, ade ndei sodzafo ne yi kayo a. Nte mbi odi ki, 'Naa ni' yanaa, nte mbi obeba ki, 'Ya ni' yaya, ade nte mbi yi osate leme ki 'Kena fukii ni' yakena foe."

IX Ki Yesu nu fukii a fokena ye saa. Edani ebi bati kodabu a ki bitomo ye a ki, "Mabi mi ki ntamo to katekado kii odu ne Israelfo malo kame da!" X Bato a ki onokoe a do a muniki benaa toto a kame, ade benamo ki osumune a sae a.

*Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.*

XI Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a mo bati pii naa Nain omato kame. XII Ki ewo ne omato a kolia a, etselamo bati kodza ki benone onokpa banaabila. Onokpa a nye otsole odi ki enye okunawa obinyole moape, ade ke omato a kame bati pii leme tomo okunawa a. XIII Ki boe Olate mo otsole a, ye foletsa ko ye konya ade ke ebi ye ki, "Fo kabe."

XIV Awã naa Yesu fuã enata ɔnɔkpa apaka a ade bikĩ benɔne ye a fõ bedza a. Ade Yesu le kĩ, "Opopo! Mabi nɔ kĩ yidza!" XV ɔnɔkpa a yidza edzi edo kɔdzela kale awe, ade Yesu kɔa ye edo ne ɔma awe a.

XVI Libe wo bati a flee ade bimu Baguma bele kĩ, "Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kĩ yayaanye ye bati!" XVII Yesu akũ folets a kĩ gba ne Yudea tite mo foko a kĩ fufuã a flee kame.

*Yohanes Mui ɔwolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekẽ.*

XVIII Kĩ Yohanes fotsa bakolene a bi ye fotsa kĩ Yesu lamena kakena flee a, eve be kame bati nviã, XIX ade edo be ne boe ɔlate sekẽ kĩ benaavia ye kĩ, "Nɔ nye oti a kĩ bele kĩ yaaya a, mbɔee kĩ bodã oti bebã ane?" XX Kĩ biwo Yesu sekẽ a bibi ye kĩ, "Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a do boe kĩ bɔyaavia nɔ kĩ, 'Nɔ nye oti a kĩ bele kĩ yaaya mbɔee kĩ bodã oti bebã ane?'"

XXI Ne loko a na kame perepere a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee foso, eblomena hũhũ kpa etomena bati kame ade efõ banekune pii leme mó foko a. XXII Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye kĩ, "Mimuni minaabi Yohanes lets a kĩ mimó mo lets a kĩ minu a, banekune mó foko, bikĩ biveliveli yidza betse, bikĩ baso foso ngbã akũ kpale, batosine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiafo Kale Wi a

kabi a. XXIII Baguma hila oti a kĩ etamó nfumusu adima ne yĩ akũ."

XXIV Kĩ Yohanes bato a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayo mo kɔdzela kale ne Yohanes akũ kabi bati kɔdabu a kĩ, "Kĩ minaa Yohanes sekẽ ne kɔsa kame a, litsa mikona kĩ míamo? Mimó ye nde kɔkae soota kĩ ɔwe abɔa katomena katemena?" XXV Litsa koũ mine minaadã? Oti kĩ ekeele ye akũ mo fotsa mo kale yane? Bikĩ bekeele be akũ mo fotsa mokale bidzi ne ɔmene kame ni, fogã toto kame bamo be. XXVI Mibi yĩ lets a koũ sũ miti mina a? Kĩ míamo Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene mbɔee? Mifõ nti mbi mi kĩ mimó oti kĩ ebẽ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene kolaa. XXVII Ade Yohanes akũ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, 'Maado yĩ foto ɔnyane enya nɔ loto, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nɔ.'

XXVIII Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, "Yohanes bẽ odi nye odi kĩ edzi tã ne katinya kĩ kame. Leme odi kĩ enye obisẽ kolaa ne Baguma legakanyakõ a kame bẽ Yohanes."

XXIX Fomo fukĩ aayan a, bati a flee nu Yohanes folets a a, bemo togole batene a titiliwu nye bikĩ bekene ne Baguma kawe akũ, ade befõ Yohanes kena be mui kawola amanie a. XXX Leme Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a si Baguma nhihie a kĩ ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betatuno kĩ Yohanes ewola be mui a.

XXXI Yesu le enamena loto kĩ, "Finyaakĩ litsa maakoa nviã babi nkona

mɔ? XXXII Bela nde babisē  
kī bikoni ne koya bagulo.  
Baboa fowola kabi bakoba  
kī,

'Bosā obolitsō kapi tɔnɔ  
bɔkpa mi,

leme mitáto!

Bosā tukutɔnɔ bɔkpa mi,

leme mitábe.'

XXXIII Yohanes Mui Owɔlang  
a ya, ekasui onukpē,  
etámɔa waī, leme mile  
kī, 'Hūhū kpa deī ne ye  
kame!' XXXIV Otidziwa Obi  
a leme ya, enya, emɔa  
leme, ade miale kī, 'Midā  
ɔnyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane  
kī! Enye togole batene  
mɔ tɔkpa bakenane ɔkoba!'  
XXXV Leme bati flee a kī  
bete Baguma kadikanyi ni,  
be fɔkelatsa atsa kī fonye  
ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsá."

*Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a  
Awā.*

XXXVI Farisini odi ve Yesu  
kī eyaanya ne ye awā. Yesu  
tunɔ enaa enadzi bekanya.  
XXXVII Otsole odi kī etábɔa  
ɔbla wī na ne ɔmato a kame.  
Kī enu kī Yesu na ne Farisini  
a toto kame ekanya a, ebɔe  
tumpā mɔkale mɔ kugua mɔ  
ɔlē mɔlē eyamena ne awā.  
XXXVIII Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye  
abɔa ɔwē ade ekabe kako ne  
ye fɔneta akū a. Otsole kī  
kɔa ye lolɔ tolɔ eyɔ babe a  
ne Yesu fɔneta, ade efifi foe  
akū, ekɔa kugua a leme eko  
ne foe akū a.

XXXIX Kī Farisini a mɔ fukī  
a, ele ne ye lolɔ kame kī, "Nte  
obi kī mɔ nuwī Baguma  
onukpē ɔnyene yane ni, kufe  
yaanyi kī otsole a odu kī  
elamena ye katala a nye  
titikpa ɔkenane!"

XL Ade Yesu bi Farisini a  
kī, "Simon, ndeī kale kī mabi  
nɔ."

Simon kpa mbuaye kī,  
"Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bi yī letsá a."

XLI Ade Yesu bi ye kī,  
"Banyole nviā badi dzimɔ  
sika ɔve ɔkpane odi kɔtɔ.  
ɔmɔa dzimɔ ye sika kī siwo  
tideto ewua kɔtokase, ade  
ɔyade a leme dzimɔ ye odeto  
mɔa kɔtokase a. XLII Bati  
kī tápuli bise ye fɔtɔ kī,  
foesū ekɔa ete be. Bati nviā  
kī kame ɔwɔdabe aawe sika  
ɔve ɔkpane a kale eba?"

XLIII Ade Simon kpa  
mbuaye kī, "Mate kado kī  
oti a kī bekɔa kɔtɔ kpale bite  
ye a."

Yesu bi ye kī, "ɔle  
ɔnɔkɔali."

XLIV Ade Yesu dani edā ot-  
sole a ebi Simon kī, "Amɔ  
otsole kī? Kī nwo ne nɔ  
toto kame a, ɔtáka yī mui kī  
nvole fɔneta, leme otsole kī  
kɔa ye babe evole yī fɔneta,  
ekɔa ye tolɔ leme eyɔ be.  
XLV ɔtákena yī atuu, leme  
kito lokɔ a kī iya ne awī  
a, otsole kī táfɔ yī fɔneta  
kafifi. XLVI ɔtáka yī kugua  
ntsela ne lolɔ kame, leme  
ekɔa kugua mɔ ɔlē mɔ ɔlē  
etsela yī fɔneta. XLVII Foesū  
mabi nɔ kī ne ɔɔɔ a kī  
enye etsa kī a sū ni, bekɔa  
ye titikpa beblebee a bite  
ye. Leme oti kī bekɔa fɔtsa  
kabii bite ni, ɔɔɔ kabii yanye  
katsa." XLVIII Yesu bi otsole  
a kī, "Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite  
nɔ."

XLIX Bati a kī bena ne  
kanyakō a kavia be akū kī,  
"Owei ne awī a kī yakɔa bati  
tɔkpa malo kate?"

<sup>L</sup> Ade Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Nō katēkado tē nō. Naa nē lukudo kame.”

## VIII

*Batsole Badi Kī Bitomo Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Nē fukī liti a, Yesu tsā emini nē temato mo tukula a kī tifuā a kame ekale Kale Wī a nē Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a lēme tomo ye. <sup>II</sup> Batsole badi kī Yesu blomena hūhū kpa nē be kame, mo bikī etsa be foso lēme tomo ye. Be kame omoa nye Maria Magdalani kī ye kame eblomena hūhū kpa evūkono etomena a. <sup>III</sup> Otsole a odi lēme nye Yohana, kī bave onyo kī Kusa kī enya onokoē nē Legā Herodes foletsa kadzekō, Susana mo batsole bebā pii kī bekōa be moawe akū fotsa bekadāmena Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene akū a.

*Legbā Nē Okuani Odi Akū.*

<sup>IV</sup> Bati kato temato pii kame kaya nē Yesu sekē, ade kī bati beblebee yakpota a, ebōa be legbā kī kī, <sup>V</sup> “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā babi. Kī ekasā be a badi wula nē osi oowē ade ke bati sumini be, kovolabi lēme tsuli be a. <sup>VI</sup> Badi wula nē apibō akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibō a kame lēla mui. <sup>VII</sup> Badi wula nē tuwī mo fu kame. Tuwī mo fu a me tipi be. <sup>VIII</sup> Badi lēme wula nē tite wī akū, beme bibo anē, kutse nye kutse wū babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Oti kī edei ato ni, etse katse wī!”

*Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bōa Fōgbā.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye legbā a kayo. <sup>X</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma legākanyakō fotsa kolawa a betsa mi, lēme bati bebā a kō ni, fōgbā kame foaya kakpa be ayekī,

‘Baadā lēme belāamo biyi osū,  
baanu lēme belāa nu foe kayo.’

*Yesu Nye Legbā Nē Okuani Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>XI</sup> “Legbā a kayo nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a. <sup>XII</sup> Babi a kī biwula nē osi oowē nye bati a kī binu kale a, lēme Abonsam yanye kale a nē be towōle kame, ayekī belāate bido bena kate <sup>XIII</sup> Bikī biwula nē apibō akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mo kawōle, lēme ketāwo nē be kame dzununuunu. Bete bido nē loko lukū odi kame, ade nte sohuis adi ya ni, bamuniki liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Babi a kī biwula nē tuwī mo fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke lēme katinya kame ohau, akū fotsa kawē mo katinya kame kawōlekamo anya be akū, kafō baābo anē kawū babi kayoolē. <sup>XV</sup> Lēme babi a kī biwula nē tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke nē towōle wī mo obu kame ade bipini ke mo osi mo osi kenawo kī biwū babi a.

*Fō Osedza Ekpalē Fōko Ekpa Bati.*

<sup>XVI</sup> “Odima látēna osedza kakōa loōda kasua ye, iye kakōa ye kado nē mpa kayo.

Mbom yadela ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamo fɔko nte bawo ne toto kame.

XVII “Letsa nye letsa kī bekɔa bekɔla ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī bisua de ni, baamo de benye beyamena ne ohaī kame. XVIII Mitse letsa a kī mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edeī foletsa kayɔkanu ni, baakpa ye kayɔkanu bibu, leme okī ela kayɔkanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kī ekɔna kī edeī a malo ne ye awe.”

### *Bawei Kou Nye Yesu Oma Mo Bawaē?*

XIX Luwi a, Yesu oma mo bawaē ya ne ye sekē leme betápuli bifuā ye ne bati lidede sū. XX Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, “Ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya kī bawe bemó no.”

XXI Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mma mo nwaē ame nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akū.”

### *Yesu Dina Ōwe Onukpē.*

XXII Luwi a Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne ɔkɔlo kame ade ebi be kī, “Mifō bunyina ɔwo lutubu baū a bɔnaa abuī atide a.” Ade biyi ɔwo a kanyina kayo a. XXIII Kī biteī ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔape ɔwe mo ɔsī odi vū ne lutubu baū a akū, ade ekaboa mui kako ne ɔkɔlo a kame, fofō bena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a.

XXIV Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela Yesu bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Buku buyua!”

Awā naa Yesu yidza edza ewūni ne ɔwe mo mui a akū. Ōwe mo mui a onukpē do, ade awā flee kena dī a. XXV Ade evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be leme, ade bivia be akū kī, “Owei nye oti kī? Yado ɔwe mo mui onukpē ade batse ye a!”

### *Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.*

XXVI Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a nyina ɔwo lutubu baū a bito Galilea tite akū beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sitide a. XXVII Kī Yesu né ne ɔkɔlo a kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame ne eto ɔmato a kame eyatselamo ye. Owi buna kī onyole kī tsā ɔdzo, ade yaádzi ne toto kame, mbom asie mo funike kame yadzi. XXVIII Kī emo Yesu a, eboa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade eboe ye akū emuni ne Yesu aboa kame mo fɔwɔla kī, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamo yī? Make no aduli, takena yī awɔda!” XXIX Onyole a le fukī kitonekī Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī ene ne oti a kame. Loko pii hūhū kpa a adzi ne ye akū ade nte bido ye nkosonkoso ne akpo mo aboa malo a, yaveliveli ye lokoa hūhū kpa a akpā ye kanamena kosa kame.

XXX Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bave no?”

Ade ekpa mbuaye kī, “Bave yī Lidede,” kitonekī hūhū kpa beblebee wo

ne ye kame. XXXI Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī establomena be benaawo ne leke dzununuunu a kī lelá kakpulakó a kame.

XXXII Baplakuo beblebee na ne ɔto odi akū bekade. Foesū hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī efō bene benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu leme kpa osi a. XXXIII Ade bene ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kodabu a flee wula atse beka ɔto seke gei a biwo ne mui kame, bemoa mui biku.

XXXIV Kī bikī badāmena baplakuo akū a mó letsa kī leya a, bilo benaa ɔmato mo tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kī leya a. XXXV Bati ne beyaadā letsa kī leya. Ade kī biwo Yesu sekē a bemó onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a kī edzi ne ye aboa kayo. Edo atadie ade ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee. XXXVI Bikī bemó letsa a kī leya a bi bati ayekī beblomena hūhū kpa ne oti a kame. XXXVII Ne fukī sū bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū, kitonekī libe wo be paa. Ne foesū ewo ne ɔkolo a kame edzakū.

XXXVIII Onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Fō ntomo no bōnaa.” Leme Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kī, XXXIX “Muniki kanaa ɔto kanaale letsa a kī Baguma kena ekpa no a.”

Onyole a tsā ne ɔmato a kame ekale letsa a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mo Otsole Odi.*

XL Kī Yesu muniki enaa ɔwo lutubu baū seke sitide a, bati a te ye mo kawole kitonekī be flee bidzi bekadzole ye. XLI Ade ke onyole odi kī have Yairo kī enye ɔnokōe ɔmoa ne Yudafō katsenakō ya ne awā a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame ewā ye kī efō benaa ye ɔto kame, XLII kitonekī ye obitsole moape kī ete futeli ewua-nviā waa ne wuda mo nkpā kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū. XLIII Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee leme na ne bati a kame. Otsole kī bula ye sika flee kade ne foso batsane sekē leme odima tǎpuli etsa ye. XLIV Ekena boee etsā bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie ɔto. Deedimoape baboane a fō kawula.

XLV Ade ke Yesu via kī, “Owei leta yī?”

Leme odima tǎkpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Boe Olate, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi no akū!”

XLVI Leme Yesu le kī, “Mmó ne yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kobē kudi ne kuto yī kame.”

XLVII Kī otsole a mo eyi ɔsū kī bemó ye sū ni, ena ne kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mo ayekī esae letaleta a. XLVIII Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, no katekado kpa no akū osī. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

XLIX Lokó a kī Yesu kale fukī a, ɔto to Yudafō



katsenakõ ɔnɔkɔẽ a awã eyabi Yairo kī, “Nɔ obitsole a ku, fɔtábuki fusī kī aha fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ a.”

<sup>L</sup> Lemɛ kī Yesu nu fɔletsɔ a ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila. Nɔ kɔ tɛ kado, obisɛ a aasɛ.”

<sup>LI</sup> Kī Yesu wo Yairo tɔtɔ kame a, ɛtákpá odima osi ewo nɛ kɔla a kame, mbɔɛntɛ Petro mɔ Yohanes mɔ Yakobo mɔ obisɛ a ɔlegá mɔ ɔma odi. <sup>LII</sup> Bati pii dza nɛ awã bɛkabe mɔ kɔnya nɛ obisɛ a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifɔ kabe. Obisɛ a táku. Tida kɛkɛ ɛwaa.”

<sup>LIII</sup> Lemɛ bati a flee memɛ ye kitonɛkī binyina kī obisɛ a ku. <sup>LIV</sup> Ade Yesu pi obisɛ a nɛ kɔkpɔ ɛvɛ ye kɔɔba kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!” <sup>LV</sup> Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kɛdza deedimɔapɛ a. Yesu bi be kī bɛkpa ke funitsã kenya. <sup>LVI</sup> Fɔletsɔ kī nyenɛ bamane a akū, lemɛ Yesu si be mbla kī bɛtabi odima letsɔ a kī lɛya a.

## IX

*Yesu Do Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene Ewua-nviã a Fɔtɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwī a, Yesu vɛ ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a ɛkpɔta, ade ɛkpa be kɔbɛ mɔ otumi kī bɛblɔmena hūhū kpa flee, bɛtsa fɔsɔ kumɛkumɛ lemɛ. <sup>II</sup> Edo be kī benaale kalɛ nɛ Baguma legākanyakõ a akū, lɔkɔa bɛtsa basɔnɛ. <sup>III</sup> Fɔmɔ baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitabɔɛ letsama ndɛ otse kī bake katsã, fɔtsa bawãnɛ kuvū, funitsã iye sika mile. Mitabɔɛ atadiɛ ayade malo mibu. <sup>IV</sup> Kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ kī mise ni, mina nɛ tɔtɔ a kame

kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī miádzakū nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame. <sup>V</sup> Awã kī bati tãtɛ mi ni, mine nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame lɔkɔa mikpa mi abɔa kudu miko nɛ be akū, fɔnya nsentseleni fɔkpa be kī Baguma aavele be sɔtɔ.” <sup>VI</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakolene a namini nɛ tukula a flee kame bɛkalɛ Kalɛ Wī a, bɛkatsa basɔnɛ a nɛ kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ a.

*Legã Herodes Kena Basaa.*

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Legã Herodes, Galilea tite akū ɔnyanɛ a nu fɔtsa kī folamena kaya a, ɛkena basaa, kitonɛkī bati badi kalɛ kī Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a libuki eyidza edzi nkpã. <sup>VIII</sup> Bati bɛbã lemɛ lɛ kī Eliya libuki ɛya, ade babɛbã lemɛ lɛ kī Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ kɔɛ a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpã. <sup>IX</sup> Legã Herodes lɛ kī, “Nfɔ bitsua Yohanes lɔlɔ, mɔ owei nyɛ oti a kī ye akū fɔletsɔ manu a?” Foesū Legã Herodes kabɔa mbɔdi kī yamɔ Yesu.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī fɔtsa bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsɔ nyɛ letsɔ a kī bɛkena. Ade ɛkpã be odi benɛ bɔɛɛ benaa Betsaida ɔmatɔ a kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Lemɛ kī bati kɔdabu a nu foe a, bitomɔ ye benaa awã. Yesu tɛ be ade ebi be fɔletsɔ nɛ Baguma legākanyakõ akū, ɛtsa bikī bisī fɔsɔ katsa lemɛ a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kī suwa anaa katomukõ a, Yesu fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã yabi ye kī, “Fɔ bati a bɛdzakū benaa tukula mɔ fɔpɛ a kī fufuã a kame

benaaƵe funitsā mɔ fɔwakɔ̃ kitonekī awī lenyé bati kadzikɔ̃.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mi mɔawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsā flee kī bɔneɛ nye abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi tolewa nviā. Awe kī bɔnaaya funitsā bɔma bati beblebee kī?” <sup>XIV</sup> Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awā.

Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, “Mifɔ̃ bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.” <sup>XV</sup> Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a kena foe lɔmɔ biyua a, <sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bɔe abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviā a, edela ane edā odetɔ̃ kame, enye Baguma kole, ade ebulibuli ye ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī besē bekpa bati a. <sup>XVII</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā a.

*Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu odi na ekabɔa mpaɛ a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye mane?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Bele kī, “Badi ale kī nɔ nye Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a. Badi ale kī nɔ nye Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kɔe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XX</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye mane?”

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nɔ nye Baguma

Kristo a.” <sup>XXI</sup> Ade Yesu si be mbla mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī betabi odima fɔletsa kī.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamɔ Mɔ Wuda Akū.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emɔ lubo paa ne ɔmaī banɔkɔē, Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baasī ye lokɔa bekɔ ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomɔ yī ni, kene kī yafɔne ye apedie awe, ebɔe ye lubo kamɔ fɔlotsaluwi nye luwi lokɔa etomɔ yī ne liti. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efɔne ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elá kawūna a. <sup>XXV</sup> Litsa nfasɔ oti aana nte ena katinya kame fɔtsa flee leme eyela ye mɔawe nkpā? <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte yī mɔ yī fɔtsa a kī matsa a nye fɔnyɔɔtsa fɔkpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fɔnyɔɔtsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte ŷya ne yī kukūkpale mɔ Nda mɔ ode fɔtɔ banyane kpalawa kukūkpale a kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

*Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne ɔtɔ Akū.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Nde ekwansieda mɔa liti kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mɔ Yakobo bide benaa ɔtɔ odi akū kī banaabɔa mpaɛ.

XXIX Kĩ ekaboa mpae a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kena fita fita, tekata muamua a. XXX Ade banyole nviã kĩ benye Mose mo Eliya ne bedza bemó Yesu bekale kodzela a. XXXI Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mo Yesu ne osi a kĩ ye akū yaatsã ekena ne Baguma nhihie a kĩ ekena eyi kĩ yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a. XXXII Titō kĩ Petro mo ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemó Yesu kukūkpale mo bati nviã a kĩ bedza ne ye owē a. XXXIII Kĩ bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kī boya ne awī. Bóaboa fope elale, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa, Eliya leme lide lomoa.” Leme etáti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

XXXIV Kĩ ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fotsa bakolene a vila ne loko a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a. XXXV Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.” XXXVI Kĩ odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fotsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukī flee akū ade betábi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemó a akū ne loko a na kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kĩ Hühü Kpa Deĩ Ne Ke Kame.*

XXXVII Kĩ kade nyina a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a ka oto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a. XXXVIII Onyole odi ne bati a kame boa fowola ele kī, “Fotsa Otsane! Make no aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī

obi moape! XXXIX Hühü kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lokoa yaboa fowola. Odetó foso ade kadzi ne ye akū, kaboe ye kamuni, lokoa kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fofō yapila ade hühü a levá ye awe kafone leme a. XL Nke no fotsa bakolene a aduli kī beblomena hühü kpa a, leme betápuli.”

XLI Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviã babi mo ato osī kī milá katekado! Loko lowodabe maana ne mi sekē, nna owole boee leme nkpa mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpā no obi a kayamena ne awī.”

XLII Kĩ kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hühü kpa a boe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetó foso de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hühü kpa a onukpē, ade etsa kanyolebi a ekoa ke ekpa olega a. XLIII Baguma kobē baū lekenana kī kena bati a flee saa.

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

Kĩ bati a kakona lolō kame ne awāwā fotsa a kī Yesu kena akū a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, XLIV “Mitalela letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.” XLV Leme fotsa bakolene a tánu foe kayo. Bekoa foe bekola be kī betanu foe kayo ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayo a.

*Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kĩ Ebē Flee a.*

XLVI Foletsa kavele ya ne fotsa bakolene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame. XLVII Kĩ Yesu nyi letsa kī beakona a, eve

obisē odi eyadzela ne ye owē. XLVIII Ade ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī foto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kolaa ne mi kame a, ade ye letē koyā ebē a.”

*Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomō Mi.*

XLIX Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, bómó onyole odi kī ekablómēna hūhū kpa ne nō dī akū, lemē busua ye osi, kitonekī elāa boe kame.”

L Yesu bi ye mō fotsa bakolene bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etomēna.”

*Samariafō Badi Sī Yesu.*

LI Kī lōkō kawo otō kī Baguma aabōe Yesu enamēna ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem. LII Edo foto banyane badi benya ye lotō benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī benaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya. LIII Lemē akula a kame bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etē yanaa Yerusalem. LIV Kī Yohanes mō Yakobo nu foletsā a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, awe kī bōve fi butomēna ode fōyaawōla be?” LV Lemē Yesu dani ekā be ane ele kī, “Minyīna Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntāya kī mayaawōla bati, mbom ūya kī maate be nkpā.” LVI Foesū Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a tē benaa akula bebā kame.

*Bati Badi We Kī Batomō Yesu.*

LVII Kī betse banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomō nō nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

LVIII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikō, kōvolabi lemē deī fotsōe, lemē Otidziwa Obi a lelā awā kī yate lolō malo.”

LIX Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomō yī.”

Lemē oti a ē kī, “Boe Olate, maatomō nō, lemē fō nnaabila nda tō.”

LX Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fōne bikī belā Baguma nkpā mōawe a bibila be banokpa. Nō kō naa kanaade letsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.”

LXI Oti bebā kō ē kī, “Boe Olate, maatomō nō, lemē fō nnaakla yī kōla bati tō.”

LXII Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mō yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakō adzuma a.”

## X

*Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Adueson-nviā Foto.*

I Fukī liti a, boe Olate pau bati aduesōū-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya lotō benaa tematō mō tukula a kī ye mōawe yaatsā te kame a kame. II Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī miave a pōne lemē adzuma bakenane a lepōne. Mibōa mpae mikpa kōba olate a kī edo adzuma bakenane pii beyaave fudutsa a. III Minaa! Mado mi foto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame. IV Mitabōe sika kuvū, ūye osi katsā fuvū,

īye mpabua mile, ade mitafō midza ne osi kī miawōna odima a.

<sup>V</sup> "Nte miwo tōto tidi kame ni, minya lotō mile kī, 'Lukudo lēya ne tōto kī kame.' <sup>VI</sup> Nte oti kī yawe lukudo deī ne awā ni, mi fō mi lukudo a litomō ye. Leme nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki ēya ne mi sekē.

<sup>VII</sup> Mina ne tōto moape a kame, minya mimōa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma ōkenane odi nye odi sī kōtokase. Mitatu ne tōto mōa kame minaa tōto bebā kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> "Nte miwo ōmato odi kame mō bete mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi.

<sup>IX</sup> Mitsa basone ne ōmato a kame lōkōa mibi bati a kī, 'Baguma legākanya lōkō a fuā mi.' <sup>X</sup> Leme nte miwo ōmato odi kame mō betāte mi ni, midzakū minaa ye toblōnu akū lōkōa mile kī,

<sup>XI</sup> 'Bokpa mi ōmato kudu a ne boe abōa buko ne mi akū. Leme mite ane kī Baguma legākanya lōkō a fuā mi!'

<sup>XII</sup> Ade mabi mi pipipi kī ne bati kadzemenā luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamō Sodom ōmato a kōnya eba ōmato a na!

*Tematō Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.*

<sup>XIII</sup> "Bōbōe makpa nō Korasin ōmato, bōbōe makpa nō Betsaida ōmato a leme! Nte Tiro mō Sidon tematō a kame nkēna awāwā fōtsa ni, kufe bidzi ne tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela batō kōkōe, bekōa betsa kī bedani tōwōle kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma aamō Tiro mō Sidon kōnya ne kadzemenā luwi a akū

eba mi. <sup>XV</sup> Ade nō Kapernaum ōmato! Kawe ōwe kī adela nō akū ne ode? Baakena nō ne kayō ōnaa kanōkpade!"

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, "Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fōtō a leme."

*Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekē.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Bati aduesō-nviā a muniki beya mō kawōle beyale kī, "Boe ōlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni ne be akū ne nō dī akū."

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Mmō Abonsam nde odetō kame kamōane aye kī eto ode eyatō. <sup>XIX</sup> Mitse! Nkpa

mi kōbē ayekī miāpuli misuma bōe mō kōkpōna, ade miānya Okesīne a kōbē akū kī letsama lelāakena mi a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kawōle ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimō kawōle kī betsele mi buī biyi ne ode."

*Yesu Mu Baguma.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne lōkō a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a kawōle wo ne Yesu kame ade ele kī, "Yī ōlega, tite mō ode ōlate, manye nō kōle kitonekī fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla kadi banyine mō tuvoli banyine a, ōnye foe ōtsa bikī binyina tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye kōū ōwe kī fōna a."

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, "Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyina oti a kī

Baguma Obi a ane mbɔente ɔlega a odi keĩ. Ade aye odima leme linyina oti a kĩ ɔlega a ane, mbɔente Obi odi mo bikĩ Obi aawe kĩ yanye ɔlega etsa a."

XXIII Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a odi bɔee kĩ, "Leme mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amo ade mi ato leme anu fokɔ a. XXIV Mabi mi kĩ Baguma onukpɛ banyene pii mo fɔgã we kĩ bamo letsa a kĩ mimó finyaa, leme betápuli bemó, ade bewe kĩ banu letsa a kĩ mianu a, leme betánu foe."

*Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samar-  
iani Seme Kale ɔkenane Odi  
Akũ.*

XXV Luwi a, Yudani mbla ɔtsane a odi ya kĩ yaso Yesu edã. Evia ye kĩ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, litsa kene kĩ nkena nna nkpã a kĩ elá kawũna a?"

XXVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Litsa Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ? Nde onu foe kayo?"

XXVII Onyole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "We no ɔlate, no Baguma kale mo no ɔwɔle flee, no ɔkla flee no kɔbɛ flee mo no kakɔna flee, kawɛ no ɔkɔba kale nde ayekĩ awe no moawe akũ a."

XXVIII Yesu bi ye kĩ, "ɔle ɔnokɔali. Kena fukĩ lokɔa aana nkpã."

XXIX Leme mbla ɔtsane kĩ we kĩ yakpa ye akũ ɔtɔbe, foesũ evia Yesu kĩ, "Owei nye yĩ ɔkɔba?"

XXX Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko ɔmato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo

ye beyele ye akũ tetadie, ade befɔne ye awe biyi ne wuda mo nkpã kayite a. XXXI Fɔyaya kĩ ɔsofo odi yatsã ne osi a na akũ yatɛ, leme kĩ emɔ oti kĩ a etsã ɔwɛ etɛ.

XXXII Ade ayea Levini leme yatɛ a. Efuã enadã onyole a, ade ye malo etsã ɔwɛ etɛ a. XXXIII Leme Samariani odi kĩ etsɛ osi a akũ yamo oti a. Kĩ emɔ oti a, ye akũ kɔ ye kɔnya. XXXIV Efuã ye ade ekɔa kugua mo bave eko ne ye fɔokpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebɔe onyole a ete ne ye moawe ɔyae akũ, ekɔa ye enamena banɔvɔɛ kasekɔ ade edã ye akũ a. XXXV Kĩ kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekɔ a akũ ɔdãmenane a ebi ye kĩ, 'Dã ye akũ. Nte mmuniki matɛ ni maase no letsa nye letsa a kĩ aabuki obula kade ne ye akũ a koto.'

XXXVI Ade Yesu wũna evia ye kĩ, "Ne no kakɔna onukpɛ ni, bati elale kĩ kame a, ɔwɔdabe lenye ye tokɔba kakena etsa oti a kĩ ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?"

XXXVII Ade mbla ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oti a kĩ emɔ ye kɔnya a." Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Kekɔ no malo naa kanaakena foe lomɔ."

*Yesu Nasela Marta Mo  
Maria.*

XXXVIII Luwi a, Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a tsɛ ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Otsole odi kĩ bave Marta te ye ne ye toto kame. XXXIX Marta deĩ ɔwaɛtsole kĩ bave Maria. Edzi ne boe ɔlate ɔwɛ ekatse ye fɔtsa katsa. XL Fɔha Marta kĩ

toto kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akū, foesū enabi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, fotséla no akū kī nwaē kɔa toto kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yī odi akū? Bi ye eyaabumena yī!”

<sup>XLI</sup> Ade boe ɔlate kpa mbuaye kī, “O Marta! Dã, aha no akū ne fotsa pii akū, <sup>XLII</sup> leme letsa mɔape lisī. Maria nye letsa wī a kī beláate ne ye awe.”

## XI

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaε Kabɔa Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kabɔa mpaε ne kako kadi. Kī eyua a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe mpaε kabɔa nde ayekī Yohanes tsa ye fotsa bakolene a.”

<sup>II</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte miabɔa mpaε ni, mile kī, ‘Boe ɔlega,

fɔ bekpale no dī akū.

No legākanya a keya.

Bekena ne no kawε akū,  
ne tite akū nde ayekī  
bakena ne ode a.

<sup>III</sup> Kpa boe luwi nye luwi  
funitsã a kī fusī boe a

<sup>IV</sup> Kɔa boe tokpa kate boe  
kitonekī boe malo  
bɔakɔa odi nye odi  
tokpa kī ekena ne boe  
akū a kate.

Tafɔ buwo ne sohue kame,  
mbom nye boe  
katomena tokpa  
kame.’ ”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mibɔε foe kī mi kame odi naa okɔba sekē mɔ lenye kayite enabi ye kī, ‘Okɔba, ve abodoo fɔbɔ elale

kakpa yī, <sup>VI</sup> kitonekī yī okɔba odi to osi mɔ lugo akū eyase yī finyaakī, ade nlá funitsã fudima kī makpa ye a!’

<sup>VII</sup> “Bɔε foe kī no okɔba a né ne kɔla kame ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Taha yī kɔlaa! Ndo kɔla safi ade bɔmɔ yī babi bɔwa kɔkɔε. Nláapuli mbuki iyidza mbɔε letsama nkpa no finyaa.’ <sup>VIII</sup> Mabi mi kī nte ne be tokɔba kakena sū ni, eláayidza. Leme ne ayekī edzēmena opunu kabɔa sū ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kī lisī ye a.

<sup>IX</sup> “Foesū mabi mi kī miwia fotsa lokɔa baakpa mi, miwe lokɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa opunu lokɔa baabinya bekpa mi. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewã fotsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewε litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

<sup>XI</sup> “Mi kame ɔwɔdabe kī enye obilega, aakɔa kɔε ekpa obi nte evia ye kafɔabi?

<sup>XII</sup> Iye ekɔa kakpɔna ekpa ye nte evia ye okɔkɔ lige?

<sup>XIII</sup> Tito kī minye tokpa bakenane malo ni, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fotsa wī. Nde fɔaya mɔ boe ɔlega ne ode leláakɔa ye Hūhū Kpalewa a ekpa bikī baavia ye a!”

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Ne Yesu Kɔbē Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kabɔmena hūhū kpa kī yaále kɔdzela etomena odi kame. Kī hūhū kpa a ne a, oti a yi kɔdzela kale kayɔ. Fukī kena bati a kī bedza ne

awã a wãwã. <sup>XV</sup> Leme bati a badi e kî, "Hühü kpa legã a kî bave Beelzebul a lekpa ye kóbê ekõa eblomena hühü kpa a." <sup>XVI</sup> Ade badi leme we kî baso Yesu bedã, foesü bibi ye kî ekena awãwã fotsa ekõa etsa kî Baguma sekê eto.

<sup>XVII</sup> Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kî bekakõna a, foesü ebi be kî, "Omaï kî esê ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo lema né ne ye kame ni, omaï a na aawõ. Ade aye toto nye toto kî te kame bati sê be akü ni, tayale. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesü nte Abonsam legäkanyakõ a sê ne kutsu kutsu kame mo bano akü lema ni, nde kanyakõ a na aapuli kedza? Miale kî mablomena hühü kpa kitonekî Beelzebul lekpa yî kóbê sü. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte aye mablomena hühü kpa a ni, nde bikî bitomõ mi a ablomena hühü kpa? Mi moawe bati a nye mi kayõ betsa kî fovã miama. <sup>XX</sup> Oowo! Mbom Baguma kóbê akü fotsê mo mablomena hühü kpa, foesü fukî atsa yededeede kî Baguma legäkanya a wo mi sekê kókõe.

<sup>XXI</sup> "Nte odi kî edeï kóbê dzi akpadza, edzi yadzole ye toto ni, enyina kî ye akü fotsa waa pepepepe. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme nte odi kî edeï kóbê ebê ye yano mo ye enya ye akü ni, yafila ye kawükano fotsa a kî ete ane ne foe akü a esê fotsa a kî ete a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> "Odi nye odi kî enyé yî ode ni, edzê ne yî akü paa, ade odi nye odi kî yaábumõ

yî bokpõta ni, fotsa elamena kayale paa."

*Hühü Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> "Nte hühü kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsã kamini ne foko wolewa kawe kasekõ. Nte etána kasekõ ni, yabi ye akü kî, 'Maamuniki nnaa yî toto a kî te kame nné nto a kame.' <sup>XXV</sup> Foesü yamuniki kanaamõ kî beyõ toto a kame bemané letsa nye letsa pepepepe. <sup>XXVI</sup> Lokõa yamuniki kanaawe hühü kpa evükõno kî bideï ablo bebê ye kabumõ ye akü bayaadzi ne awã. Nte fõya lomõ a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekî fõna ne kayõkayi a."

*Yesu Tsa Fõtsa Ne Kawõle Wî a Akü.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kî Yesu kale fõletsã kî a, otsole odi boã fõwõla ne bati kodabu a kame ele kî, "Baguma hila otsole a kî emã no, mo leme a kî de omeme a!"

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kî, "Mbom bihila bikî batse Baguma kale, kî bakena ne ke akü leme a!"

*Yesu Sî Kî Yaákena Awãwã Fõtsa Etsa.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kî bati kodabu a boã opim ne Yesu akü a, ele enaa lotõ kî, "Nviã babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fotsa bemó leme beláamõ fudima keba Baguma Onukpê Onyene Yona fude a. <sup>XXX</sup> Nde ayekî Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefõ a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aanya



nsentseleni nkpa nviã babi a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akũ ni, Seba Legãtsole a aayidza edza ekõ nviã babi kõtõ kitonekĩ eto ye tite akũ ne kako mo lugo enatse Legã Salomo kadikanyi fõtsa katsa a, leme mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebẽ Salomo deĩ ne awĩ. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ninivefõ leme aayidza beko mi kõtõ ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ bedani towõle kame lokõ a kĩ Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Leme mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebẽ Yona deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ.

*Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kĩ Lakpale Oti Akũ.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> "Odima látena õsedza kakõla ye iye kakõla loõda kasua ye. Mbom bakõa ye kate ne õsedza otse akũ ayekĩ nte bati awo ne toto kame ni, baamo foko yededeede. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Oti banebi kena nde õsedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte nõ ane amo kamõ wĩ ni, nõ kutitse a flee deĩ ne õhaĩ kame. Leme nte nõ ane lenéne ni, nõ kutitse a flee aana ne otũ kame. <sup>XXXV</sup> Foesũ dã kadã wĩ lokõa õhaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne nõ kame a etadani ekena otũ. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Nte nõ akũ flee kena haĩ mo nõ kakõma lelãã otũ kame ni, nõ akũ flee aakpale nde ayekĩ õsedza ako ne fõtsa akũ kakpale foe a."

*Yesu Kã Farisifo Mo Mbla Batsane Ane.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Kĩ Yesu yua kõdzela a, Farisini odi tselamo ye kĩ eyaanya ne ye sekẽ. Foesũ enaa awã ene edzi kĩ yanya. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Fõkena Farisini a wãwã kĩ emõ kĩ Yesu távõle

awe nde ayekĩ mbla tsa a fomõ eyi kanya kayõ.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Foesũ boe Olate bi ye kĩ, "Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavõle mi tokõõpu mo fõõdãe liti, leme anengbã mo ablo yi mi kame tetete. <sup>XL</sup> Bakõasia! Nné Baguma a kĩ ekena fõtsa fomede a lekena kanya fude a leme mbõee? <sup>XLI</sup> Mikõa fõtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne tokõõpu mo fõõdãe kame a mikpa ahiãfõ lokõa mi letsa nye letsa akũ aakpale ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XLII</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakõa tenye kumekume kĩ tabõa mo olẽ mo olẽ a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misĩ otõbe kakpa bati ade miãwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukĩ bame kene kĩ miakena mibumõ foe nkae a.

<sup>XLIII</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banõkõẽ fudzikõ ne mi katsenakõ ade miawe kĩ bati bewõna mi mo obu ne kõya a.

<sup>XLIV</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi! Mila nde funi kĩ betãyi foe õsũ, kĩ bati tsẽ ne foe akũ ne katanyi kame."

<sup>XLV</sup> Ne awã naa Yudafõ mbla batsane a kame omõa bi ye kĩ, "Fõtsa Otsane, nte õle fukĩ ni, ovũna boe malo."

<sup>XLVI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Bõbõe makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milõla bati fõlotsa kĩ foe kalo deĩ olõme, leme mi mõawe miãyo awe kĩ miãbumõ be fõtsa a kalo.

<sup>XLVII</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi paa kitonekĩ mike funi mõkalẽ mikpa Baguma onukpẽ banyene a. Ade Baguma

onukpẽ banyene a kĩ mi bawanyo ko a. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Mi moawe a mituno kĩ letsa a kĩ mi bawanyo kena a nene. Beko Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade mi mike be funi a. <sup>XLIX</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kĩ, 'Maado Yĩ onukpẽ banyene mo foto banyane ne be sekẽ. Baako badi, bitomo babebã leme liti.' <sup>L</sup> Foesũ baavele nviã bati soto ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee a kĩ beko, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. <sup>LI</sup> Kito Abel kako kenawo Zakaria kĩ beko ne afolibõ atenye mo kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwĩ paa kĩ, baavele nviã babi soto ne fukĩ flee sũ!

<sup>LII</sup> "Bõbõ makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekĩ mikõla safi a kĩ sabinya kadikanyi kõla a. Mi moawe misĩ kĩ miáwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikĩ babõa mbodi kĩ bawo a leme osi a!"

<sup>LIII</sup> Kĩ Yesu dzakũ ne awã a, Farisifo mo Yudafõ mbla batsane yi fõletsa kavele kayõ mo Yesu mo osĩ mo osĩ, ade bekavia ye fõletsa ne fõtsa pii akũ, <sup>LIV</sup> bekabõa mbodi kanaĩ kĩ bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

## XII

*Kõde Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fõkelatsa Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Bati mpim mpim yakpõta limii kĩ bekasumini akũ malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ, "Midã kadã wĩ paa ne Farisifo oyila fõtsa a kĩ fõnye ane kame keke fõtsa katsa a akũ. <sup>II</sup> Letsa nye letsa kĩ

bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade fõletsa kolawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ kale nye kale kĩ bele ne otũ kame ni, baanu ke mo suwa ketee ade kale kĩ biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsã ne ke akũ.

*Mivila Baguma, Nnẽ Otidziwa.*

<sup>IV</sup> "Nwaẽ ame, mabi mi kĩ mitavila bikĩ baako sukena leme ke liti beláapuli bekena letsama fõba foe. <sup>V</sup> Maatsa mi oti a kĩ kene kĩ miavila. Mivila Baguma a kĩ nte ekõ bati eyua edeĩ kobẽ kĩ yaata be edo ne fi kĩ fõádĩ kame. Mite yĩ mido, ade ye nye oti kĩ kene kĩ miavila a. <sup>VI</sup> Nnẽ kaple nviã banõ funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lálala kamõape malo. <sup>VII</sup> Mi lolõ tolo malo bekã te flee, foesũ mitavila, kitonekĩ mite kõya mibẽ funitatae beblebee.

*Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pinti.*

<sup>VIII</sup> "Mabi mi yededeede kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ele ne bati ane kĩ enye yĩ ode ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aakena lomõ ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane a ane. <sup>IX</sup> Leme odi nye odi kĩ esĩ yĩ ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasĩ ye ne ode foto banyane a ane. <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakõa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kĩ yaale fubusuotsa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ ni, beláakõa bite ye da.

<sup>XI</sup> "Foesũ nte bekpã mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafõ katsenakõ, iye abãã banokõẽ

ane ãye fõgã ane ni, mitaha akũ ne ayekĩ míapili mi lolõ ãye letsa a kĩ míale a akũ. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa aatsa mi letsa a kĩ míale ne lokõ a kame.”

*Legbã Ne Osikani Okoasia Odi Akũ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kĩ, “Fõtsa Otsane, bi nwaẽnyole efõ bosẽ boe olega adzapadie a kĩ ekõa eyi boe a.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nwaẽ, owei lekpa yĩ osi kĩ ndze mi foletsa ãye nsẽ adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviã kĩ?” <sup>XV</sup> Ade ebi be flee kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ, lokõa mipi mi akũ ne anengbã akũ, kitonekĩ oti nkpa lelãa akũ fõtsa kame.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu boã be legbã ele kĩ, “Luwi a, osikani odi kĩ edzi tõ na tite kĩ yanye funitsã wĩ ne te kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ele ne ye kame kĩ, ‘Nlá awã kĩ mako yĩ funitsã kĩ flee. Litsa maapuli nkena?’

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Ebi ye akũ kĩ, ‘Ade fukĩ maakena a. Maa-pansam yĩ tepata lokõa nke tebaũbaũ awã kĩ maatẽe yĩ fugbanõ mõ yĩ fõtsa bebã flee. <sup>XIX</sup> Lokõa maabi yĩ okla kĩ, “Oña lolõ wĩ paa. Odeĩ fõtsa wĩ kĩ flee kĩ fõakpã nõ ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamõa, kamõ kawõle.”’

<sup>XX</sup> “Leme Baguma bi ye kĩ, ‘Okõasia! Lenye mõape kĩ baate nõ nkpa ne nõ awe, lokõa owei aanya fõtsa a kĩ õmane oyi okpa nõ akũ a?’ ”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Yesu wũna ele kĩ, “Ade aye fõla fõkpa bikĩ a

kĩ bemanẽ fõtsa pii bekpa be akũ leme betãte kõya ne Baguma ane a.”

*Mite Ane Ne Baguma Akũ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ, “Foesũ mabi mi kĩ mitaha akũ ne letsa a kĩ míanya midzi nkpa, ãye letsa a kĩ míasua akũ a akũ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Minyi kĩ nkpa te kõya eba funitsã, ade kutitse leme te kõya kõba tilima a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Midã anande, yaãdu funitsã ade yaãkpõta funitsã leme a. Elã oli ãye funitsã kakokõ leme Baguma adõola ye. Mi kõ mite kõya kõlaa miba kõvõlabi. <sup>XXV</sup> Mi kame owei aapuli ekõa luwi mõa ete ne ye nkpa fuwi akũ nte eti eha ye akũ bo aye malo? <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte olãapuli okena letsama ne fõtsa kabii kĩ akũ ni, nde sũ aha nõ akũ ne fõtsa bebã akũ?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Midã ayekĩ flawasi abo ane. Fõãkena adzuma ade fõãno tilima kakpa foe akũ a. Leme mabi mi kĩ Legã Salomo mõ ye akũ kana fõtsa a flee malo táhehe fõle kadã nde nhuile kĩ kame fõmõa. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Baguma akeele lupõ kame tuwĩ. Tuwĩ adza nviã, kunya tiku, lokõa bipila te. Nde sũ Baguma lelãadã kĩ ekpa mi letsa a kĩ míasua akũ eba tuwĩ a? Mi katekado adã kabii kõi! <sup>XXIX</sup> Foesũ mitakaha akũ kõlaa, mitakabu lolõ kame luwi daa ne letsa a kĩ míanya mõ liki míamõa akũ. <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekĩ bikĩ betãte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lolõ kame ne fukĩ bame odu akũ a. Mi Olega nyina kĩ misĩ fõtsa

kĩ flee. XXXI Mbom miwe Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lōkōa yaakpa mi fōtsa kī flee lemε.

*Mite Anε Nε Ode  
Legākanya Fōtsa Akū.*

XXXII "Mi sukuloo a kī mitomō yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fōnye Baguma kawε kī yaakpa mi fudzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kamε.  
XXXIII Minō mi akū kana fōtsa mikōa foe sika a mite ahiāfō. Minō sika fuvulumi a kī fōlāakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lōkōa mikōla mi akū kana fōtsa ne ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū lelāatinya kitonekī oyekpane lelāapuli εta foe ade lupuka lidima lemε lelāapuli libula foe kade a. XXXIV Kitonekī awā kī nō akū kana fōtsa sīwa deī ni, ade awā nō owōle lemε aana a.

*Mina Nε Kukūmane  
Kamε.*

XXXV "Mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lōkōa mifō mi tesedza tekaatē, XXXVI nde basumune kī bidzi badzōle be Ōlate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyabōa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye moatse. XXXVII Kawōle aade basumune nte be Ōlate a yamō kī bemane akū bidzi badzōle ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakōa ye lima efili ne kate, εfō bidzi lōkōa esē funitsā ekpa be benya. XXXVIII Kawōle aade bikī baana ne kukūmane kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite iye odenyinawi.

XXXIX Ade minyina kī nte toto ōlate a enyi lōkō a kī oyekpane aya ni, kufe elāakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kōla ewo. XL Ade ayea kenε kī mi malo mina ne kukūmane kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya ne lōkō a kī milāate anε a kame."

*Osumune Kī Yadi  
Ōnokōali Mō Ekī Yaadi  
Ōnokōali.*

XLI Ade Petro via Yesu kī, "Boe Ōlate, boe odi ōbōa legbā kī ōkpa mbōεε kī latamō odi nye odi?"

XLII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Owei nye osumune ōnokōalini mō kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekī ye ōlate kōa edzela kī ekaadā toto akū, ekpa basumune bebā a funitsā ne lōkō wī akū. XLIII Kawōle aade osumune a kī ye ōlate ayamō ye kī elamena fukī kakena! XLIV Ōnokōali, mabi mi kī Ōlate a aakōa osumune kī edzela ne ye fōtsa a kī edeī flee a onukpē. XLV Lemε nte osumune a bi ye akū kī, 'Yī ōlate buna owi ne osi akū.' mō eyi ye bakōba basumune batsole mō banyole kabo kayō, kanya potō, kamōa bave kawuga lemε ni, XLVI ye ōlate ayafuta ye luwi mōa ne lōkō a kī etāte anε iye elāanyi kame. Ōlate a aavele ye soto mō osī mō osī nde bikī bideī ato osī aye.

XLVII "Osumune a kī enyina ye adzuma kī ye ōlate kpa ye lemε etāmane akū ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate soto kavele mō osī paa. XLVIII Lemε osumune kī enyina letsa kī ye

olate awe, leme ekena letsa kī a lefeta soto kavele ni, baavele ye soto sukuloo. Oti kī bekōa fōtsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti kī bekōa fōtsa pii kī fublusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kī fublusu bitomena ye awe.

*Bati Aasē Be Akū Ne Yesu Sū.*

<sup>XLIX</sup> “Nkōa kadani vōē kī fōnye fi īyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kī kufe fi a fuyi katē kayo kōkōe a. <sup>L</sup> Ndeī mui kawōla lubo kamō adi kī maate ade ke fōakaha yī ōwōle flee kenaawo luwi a kī lubo kamō a atē ne yī akū a. <sup>LI</sup> Miakōna kī lukudō nkōa īyamena ne katinya kame mbōee? Oowo! Nné lukudō mbom ōdze mō kasē īyamena. <sup>LII</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kī bati elo deī ne te kame ni, kasē aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviā akū ade be nviā aayidza bedza ne be elale akū a. <sup>LIII</sup> Babilega aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akū, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balega akū a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsole akū ade babitsole aayidza bedza ne be bama akū a. Nyina ame aayidza bedza ne be babi batsō akū ade babi batsō aayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū a.”

*Miyi Lōkō a Ōsū.*

<sup>LIV</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Nte mimó kī oni dza ne suwa katomukō ni miale

kī oni aako, ade yako leme a. <sup>LV</sup> Ade ke nte mimó kī ōwe bōa eto kayo semake ni, miale kī ovio ya, ade fōaya lomō a. <sup>LVI</sup> Mi ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane, miapuli kadā tite mō odetō kame kamō kalē letsa a kī laaya. Nde sū miápuli minye nviā lōkō kī kayo?

*Kena Ōmōa Mō Nō Okesīne.*

<sup>LVII</sup> “Nde sū miápuli mike otse mikpa mi akū ne letsa wī a kī kene kī mikena akū? <sup>LVIII</sup> Nte odi bōe kale ne nō akū ni, tsā osi nye osi akū mimō ye mile foe fomō yanaadza ne fōletsa kadzekō. Nte nné aye ni yaavele nō ema fōletsa ōdzene ade ye malo yaakōa nō ekpa polisifo benaado nō ne kōla a. <sup>LIX</sup> Mabi nō kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo lōkō a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.”

### XIII

*Nte Mitádani Tōwōle Kame Ni, Míaku.*

<sup>I</sup> 1 Lōkō a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kī Pilato kō Galileafō badi ne lōkō a kī bekabōa afōlie ne Asōli Kōla kame ne Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mikōna kī Galileafō a kī beko a tene titikpa kakena kaba Galileafō bebā flee a sū? <sup>III</sup> Oowo, nné aye kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tōwōle kame ni, mi a flee míaku nde be aye. <sup>IV</sup> Nde nye bati ewua-alē a kī Siloam kōla geleele veli kōkō be a? Mikōna kī be nye titikpa bakenane beba bikī ne

Yerusalem flee a? <sup>V</sup> Oowo! Nné aye fola kɔlaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwɔɛ kame ni, miaku nde be aye."

*Legbã Ne Ato Kutse Kī Kɔáwũ Akū.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu boá be legbã ele kī, "Lɔko lidi onyole odi du ato kutse ne ye kɔba kame. Ekasela kadã nte yaana ato babi ne koe akū leme etána badima. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ke ebi ekī yadãmena kɔba akū kī, 'Dã! Ade futeli elale mɔa flee kī maya ne awī kayaawe kutse kīi babi leme maámɔ badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sū kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?'"

<sup>VIII</sup> "Leme kɔba akū ɔdãmenane a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Ɔnɔkɔɛ, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yī kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lɔkɔa nko fɔtsa a kī fɔakpa koe tite kanɔ. <sup>IX</sup> Nte kuwū ato babi kateliva ni, kekɔ fɔnenɛ. Leme nte kɔtáwũ babi ni, aapuli ɔfɔ bitsua koe bimuni.' "

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kī Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>X</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi. <sup>XI</sup> Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa do ye fɔso mɔ akū futeli ewua-alɛ flee na ne awã. Fɔso a fɔ ekūükū ebuki yaápuli eyo akū kpī. <sup>XII</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ ye a evɛ ye ebi ye kī, "Boe ɔma, benye nɔ ne fɔso kame!" <sup>XIII</sup> Yesu kɔa awe ete ne ye akū. Lɛtalɛta otsole a puli eyo akū kpī ade ke emu Baguma a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ɔnɔkɔɛ a kī yadãmena Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a na kalɔkpa paa kī Yesu tsa ɔsonɛ ne Kaweya Luwi akū, foesū ebi bati a kī, "Fuwi evū deī kī foe kame kene kī bɔkena adzuma. Foesū miya ne fuwi kīi kame bɛtsa mi fɔso, leme nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!"

<sup>XV</sup> Boe Ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Mi anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae tɔwɛ banaamɔa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū. <sup>XVI</sup> Finyaakī amɔ Abraham kasinu kame obi kī Abonsam do ye fɔso mɔ akū futeli ewua-alɛ flee. Fɔnéne kī banye ye ne tɔwɛ kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?"

<sup>XVII</sup> Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a fɔ konyɔã wo ye bakesīne a, leme kawɔɛ de bati a ne awãwã fɔtsa flee a kī ekena a sū.

*Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakɔ a Ekɔnamɔ Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade Yesu via kī, "Nde Baguma legākanyakɔ a la? Litsa maakɔa nkɔnamɔ de? <sup>XIX</sup> Fɔla nde fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi bɔe enadu ne ye kɔba. Libi a me libo anɛ lekɛna kutse, ade kɔvɔlabi yakɛna fɔtsɔɛ ne koe tenane kame a."

*Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakɔ a Ekɔnamɔ Oyila Fɔtsa.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu buki evia kī, "Litsa maakɔa Baguma legākanyakɔ a nkɔnamɔ? <sup>XXI</sup> Fɔla nde ayekī otsole kɔa oyila fɔtsa etsɛka ne bodobodo onuvɔe baū kame,

fona flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

### *Onyukpě Kī Etása.*

XXII Loko a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā temato mo tukula kame ekatsa bati fotsa. XXIII Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe Olate, mbōεε bati sukuloo aana kate?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, XXIV “Boa mbodi katsā onyukpě a kī etása a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii aboa mbodi kī bawo leme beláapuli. XXV Kola olate a aayidza eyaabale kola a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikaboa opunu kale kī, ‘Boe Olate, binya kakpa boe ni.’

“Olate a aakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ínyína mi mo awā kī mito!’

XXVI “Ade ke míale kī, ‘Bomo no lenya bomoa ade otsa fotsa ne boe omato kame leme a!’

XXVII “Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ínyína awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī owě, mi tokpa bakenane.’

XXVIII “Awā naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adō nte mimó Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo Baguma onukpě banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, leme mi kō beblōmena mi kī mitawo. XXIX Bati aato suwa kadekō mo suwa katomukō, kayo mo nyange beyaanya bemoa ne ode legākanyakō a. XXX Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane.”

*Yesu Deī Odō Ekpa Yerusalem.*

XXXI Ne loko a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, “We sowa kadzakū ne awī kī kanaan kako bebā, kitonekī legā Herodes we kī yaako no.”

XXXII Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Minaabi kalikii a kī, ‘Nviā mo kunya flee maak-ablōmena hūhū kpa, maatsa foso leme, ade ne luwi lelalēde a akū ni, maayua yī adzuma.’ XXXIII Leme kene kī mpi osi, nviā, kunya mo kukunya, kitonekī fotáfeta kī bako Baguma onukpě onyene ne kakoma keba Yerusalem.

XXXIV “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! No bati ko Baguma onukpě banyene a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne no sekē a boe bekō be a. Titi eni ntawe kī makpota no babi nde ayekī okokobima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayo, leme otákpa yī osi. XXXV Ne foesū finyaa no Asoli Kola aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī miláabuki mimó yī kenaawo loko a kī míale kī, ‘Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a!’ ”

## **XIV**

*Yesu Tsa Osone Odi Ne Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

I Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya ne Farisifo onokōē odi awā a, bati a ko ane bekadā ye. II Onyole odi kī ye akpo mo aboa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame. III Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kī, “Boe mbla kpa

osi kī betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū mbœε kī etákpa osi?" <sup>IV</sup> Leme bisī betákpa ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakū a.

<sup>V</sup> Ade edani ebi be kī, "Nte mi kame odi obi iye onantsue tō mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akū ni, miáwe sowa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?" <sup>VI</sup> Leme betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Akū Kadɔla Mɔ Semε Kale Kakena Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Yesu mó ayekī bati a kī beve ne kanyakō kawāne banokōē fudzikō a, ebɔa be legbā kī kī, <sup>VIII</sup> "Nte odi ve nɔ ne obolitsō kapikō ni, tanaadzi ne banokōē kadzikō, kitonekī fɔapuli fɔya kī eve odi kī edeī obu ebē nɔ, <sup>IX</sup> lɔkɔa oti a kī eve mi bati nviā ayabi nɔ kī, 'Kɔa nɔ lukpo kakpa oti kī' ade ke aakɔa konyɔā oyidza onaadzi ne kakɔ nkaε a. <sup>X</sup> Mbom nte beve nɔ ne kakɔ kadi ni, naadzi ne kakɔ a kī ketátε kɔya, ayekī nte ekī eve nɔ a yamɔ nɔ ni, yaabi nɔ kī, 'Okɔba, yidza kanaadzi ne awā kī ketε kɔya a.' Awā naa bati bebā flee a kī beve a aakɔa obu bekpa nɔ, <sup>XI</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayɔ, ade odi nye odi kī edɔla ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode!"

<sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesu bi oti a kī etselamɔ ye ne kanyakō a kī, "Nte ote opunu okpa bati ni, tave nɔ bakɔba, awāε amε, nɔ kola babi iye

nɔ badzi kɔba a kī bideī akū a, ayekī baave nɔ malo onanya ne be sekē bise kɔtɔ. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiāfɔ, bikī bene lekpē, bikī biveliveli mɔ banekunε. <sup>XIV</sup> Fukū aafɔ Baguma lihila nɔ kusekuse, kitonekī beláapuli bise nɔ foe kɔtɔ. Leme Baguma aase nɔ kɔtɔ ne luwi a kī bati wī aayidza bito kanokpa a."

*Legbā Ne Ode Opunu Kpale Kate Akū.*

<sup>XV</sup> Kī bati a kī bidzi ne opunu akū bekanya kame omɔa nu folets a kī Yesu le a, ebi ye kī, "Kawɔle aade bati a kī baadzi ne opunu akū ne ode legākanyakō a."

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī kanya lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ a edo ye osumune kī enaave bikī etselamena a kī, 'Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsa!' "

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Leme bati a kī etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpē. Oti ɔtonyade bi osumune a kī, 'Nnaya tite finyaa, foesū kene kī nnaadā te, make nɔ aduli nláapuli iya.'

<sup>XIX</sup> "Oti bebā leme le kī, 'Iya banantsue ewua, kī kene kī nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wī. Make nɔ aduli, nláapuli iya.'

<sup>XX</sup> "Oti bebā leme le kī, 'Wɔadzɔ nkɔā ɔtsɔ, foesū nláapuli iya.'

<sup>XXI</sup> "Osumune a muniki enabi ye ɔlate lets a kī leya a flee. Awā naa ɔlate a na



kalokpa paa ade ebi ye os-  
umune a kī, 'We sowa kanaa  
toblōnu mo fōla fuyite ne  
omato a kame, kakpā ahiāfō,  
lekpē banene, banekune mo  
bikī biveliveli a kayamena.'

XXII "Owi tábuna mo os-  
umune a yabi ye kī, 'Yī olate  
nkena ne no olado akū, leme  
fudzikō buki fute.'

XXIII "Ade ke olate a bi ye  
kī, 'Naa toblōnu mo fusikū  
akū ne tukula kame, kabi be  
kī beya ayekī kōla a kame  
aayi. XXIV Mabi mi a flee kī,  
bikī be ĩnya lotō nve a kame  
odima leláata yī funitsā a  
onukpē!' "

*Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene  
Lubokamo Akū.*

XXV Luwi a, kī bati kodabu  
tomō Yesu a, edani ebi be  
kī, XXVI "Nte odi ya ne yī  
sekē, mo yawe ye olēga,  
oma, otsō, babi, bawaēnyole  
mo bawaētsole, mo ye  
moawe akū kale kaba yī  
ni, eláapuli enya yī fotsa  
okolene. XXVII Odi nye odi kī  
etáboe ye asendua elo etomō  
yī ni, eláapuli enya yī fotsa  
okolene.

XXVIII "Nte mi kame odi  
awe kī yake kōla baū kudi  
ni, yaanya lotō kadzi kabu  
kōla a kake akū akunta  
kadā, kamō nte yaana sika  
epuli eke kōla a ewūna?  
XXIX Nte etákēna foe lomō ni,  
eláapuli eyua kōla a tito kī  
eke kayokayi futekū malo.  
Ade ke bati flee a kī bamō  
foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele  
kī, XXX 'Oti kī yī kōla kake  
kayo leme etápuli eke koe  
ewūna.'

XXXI "Nte legā lidi aaboe  
kawū ne legā bebā akū ni,  
yaanya lotō edzi ekōna foe  
akū edā nte yaapuli ekōa  
sodzafō mpim ewua enya  
legā bebā a kī lideī sodzafō  
mpim teya a akū. XXXII Nte  
eláapuli ni, yaanya lotō edo  
batō ne legā kī a sekē ne  
lokō a kī betáfuā akū lokōa  
ekpa lolō." XXXIII Yesu le  
ewūna kī, "Ade aye mi kame  
odima leláapuli enya yī fotsa  
okolene nte etáfone ye letsa  
nye letsa kī edeī awe a.

*Fotsa Kī Fólá Nfaso Ni,  
Baata Foe Biwula.*

XXXIV "Ledeme nene, leme  
nte leyela de omene ni,  
osi odima leláa kī aatsā ye  
akū obuki odo de omene.  
XXXV Lenéne lekpa nde tite  
kanō, ĩye lekpa fukluku  
kawulakō malo. Kata bata  
de kawula.

"Okī edeī ato ni, etse katse  
wī!"

## XV

*Bemó Kuveli a Kī Koyela  
a.*

I Luwi a, togole batene  
mo tokpa bakenane bebā  
ya ne Yesu sekē beyaatse  
ye foletsa. II Ne awā naa,  
Farisifo mo mbla batsane a  
kakena hūhūhūhū kale kī,  
"Oti kī ate tokpa bakenane  
ade yado awe kanya mo be  
malo a!"

III Foesū Yesu boā be legbā  
kī kī, IV "Nte mi kame odi  
omōa deī baveli oha mo  
komōa yela ne be kame  
a, litsa yaakēna? Yaafone  
baveli aduekrōū-evedī a ne  
kanyakō a enaatsā ewe kukī

koyela a kenaawo kī emo koe. <sup>V</sup> Nte emo koe a, yaamo kawole paa lokoa ebōe koe ete ne lobotēe eyamena ne kola. <sup>VI</sup> Ade yaave ye bakoba mo banune ebi be kī, 'Kawole de yī kī mmó yī kuveli a kī koyela a, foesū mifō bómó kawole!' <sup>VII</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye baamo kawole ne ode legākanyakō a ne oti moa kī edani owole kame akū, keba bati aduekrōū- evedi kī be akū kpale kī betāsī owole kame kadani.

*Bemó Sika Ovoe a Kī Seyela a.*

<sup>VIII</sup> "Nte otsole odi deī sika ovoe babi ewua mo eyela libi moa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena osedza eyo kola kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emo sika libi a. <sup>IX</sup> Nte emo de a, yaave ye bakoba mo banune ekpota ebi be kī, 'Kawole de yī paa kitonekī mmó yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifō bómó kawole!' <sup>X</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamo kawole ne tokpa okenane moa kī edani owole kame akū a."

*Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniiki Eya.*

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu le enaa loto kī, "Onyole odi na babinyole nviā. <sup>XII</sup> Ade obisēde a bi olega kī, 'Papa, kōa adzapadie a kī yaanya yī kanyakō a kakpa yī finyaa.' Foesū onyole a sē ye adzapadie kame ekpa ye babinyole nviā a.

<sup>XIII</sup> "Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisēde a no ye kanyakō fotsa a flee ade edzakū mo

foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpā basabasa kadzi kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeī a kade. Ke liti a kole kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiā pi ye a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foesū enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekē kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadāmena ne ye kōba. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne kole sū ewe kī yanya funitsā a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi leme odima tákpa ye letsama.

<sup>XVII</sup> "Ne ke kawūna a, eyamo ye akū eyi osū, ade ele kī, 'Bati a kī nda bōe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī potoo foate malo. Amo yī dzi ne awī kole ayua yī kako. <sup>XVIII</sup> Maayidza nnaa nda sekē nnaabi ye kī, "Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi, mbom kōa yī kakena nde no tudzuma, bakenane a kame omoa." <sup>XX</sup> Foesū eyidza epī osi yanaa olega sekē.

"Olega mó ye mo lugo kī yaya. Obi akū ko ye kōnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

<sup>XXI</sup> "Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, 'Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi.'

<sup>XXII</sup> "Leme olega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, 'Miwe sowa mibōe tetadie kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne aboa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ke liti ni, mi-naanye onantsue kī edoli paa miko, lokoa bōnya bómó

kawolε. XXIV Kitonekĩ bɔbɔε foe kī yī obi kī ku leme finyaakī edzi nkpā. Eyela leme bεmó ye.' Foesū biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

XXV "Nε loko kī kame a, obinyolenokoε a na nε kɔba. Kī eto yade, efuā toto kame a, enu tɔno mo kuto nkā. XXVI Foesū εve basumune a kame omoa evia ye kī, 'Litsa lámo kaya nε toto kame?'

XXVII "Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, 'Awaε muniki eya nε otɔ ade ke aga fɔ beko onantsue doliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mo akū osī.'

XXVIII "Tuwūna ba onokoεde a, ade esī kī yaáwo nε toto kame, foesū olega naa ye sekε enake ye aduli kī ewo eya nε toto kame.

XXIX Leme obi bi olega kī, 'Dā, nkena adzuma nde osate nε futeli pii kī kame nkpa no, kī ntáyidza ndza nε no akū da. Ade otákpa tɔ yī midi katukpabi malo kī nko bomo yī bakoba bómó kawolε a. XXX Leme no obi kī nabula no akū kana fotsa flee kade nε adɔpaafɔ akū ade kī emuniki eya ni, oko onantsue doliwa akpa ye!'

XXXI "Awā naa, olega bi ye kī, 'Yī obi, odeī nε yī sekε luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa kī ndeī a, no lide lanε. XXXII Leme kene kī boanya luwi bómó kawolε, kitonekī bɔbɔε foe kī awaε kī ku leme finyaa edzi nkpā, eyela leme bómó ye.' "

## XVI

Fotsa Katsa Nε Akū

*Odāmenane Onyansāni Odi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Osikani odi na adzuma okenane kī edzi nε ye tudzuma onukpε. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpε odzane a abula ye sika kade. <sup>II</sup> Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpε odzane a evia ye kī, 'Litsa foletsa manu kī bale nε no akū a? Kena akunta yededeede nε ayekī onεε yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī oláapuli obuki onya yī fotsa akū odāmenane.'

<sup>III</sup> "Ade ke tudzuma akū odāmenane a bi ye akū kī, 'Yī olate aablomena yī nε adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlá kobε kī maatu tobɔnkam ade ke konyoā ako yī mo fotsa kawā leme a. <sup>IV</sup> Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né nε yī awe ni, maana bakoba kī baate yī mo kawolε nε be awā!'

<sup>V</sup> "Foesū εve bati a kī bidzimo ye olate foto a. Evia otonyade a kī, 'Ani odzimo yī olate?'

<sup>VI</sup> "Ekī edzimo koto a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Bɔ tekantsi oha.'

"Ade tudzuma akū odāmenane a bi ye kī, 'Amo no akunta nε awī. Kena akū kadzi katsε aduenum.'

<sup>VII</sup> "Ade evia obεbā leme kī, 'No malo ani odzimana?'

"Koto odzimenane a le kī, 'Fugbano fuvū baūbaū oha moa.'

"Oti a kī εdzε nε tudzuma onukpε a bi ye kī, 'Amo no akunta nε awī. Tsele aduesoū kayi.'

<sup>VIII</sup> "Nε fukī sū olate a mu ye tudzuma odāmenane a nε

nyansã tɛdake tisi a kī ɛbɔɛ a sũ. Ɔnɔkɔali ni, katinya kame bati deĩ nyansã tisi ne be fɔtsakelawa kame bebẽ bikī batse Baguma kale a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Yesu le enaa lɔtɔ kī, “Mikɔa katinya kame akū kana fɔtsa mikena tɔkɔba, ayekī nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpã ɔtɔ a kame.

<sup>X</sup> “Odi nye odi kī edi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fɔtsa baũ akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī etádi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akū ni, eláadi fɔtsa baũ akū oni lɛmɛ. <sup>XI</sup> Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fɔtsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekɔa fɔtsa kī fɔte kɔya fɔba katinya kame fɔtsa bido ne mi awe? <sup>XII</sup> Nte mitádi letsa a kī lenye oti bebã fude kī fɔte kɔya akū oni ni, oweĩ aakɔa litsedi kī laanya mi fude ɛkpa mi?”

<sup>XIII</sup> “Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviã. Yaakesĩ ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe ɔyade a kale. Iye yaakɔa ye akū ɛkpa ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe akū ne ɔyade a akū. Ɔnɔkɔali nye kī, ɔláapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Bebã.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī Farisifo a nu fɔletsã a kī Yesu le a, benye ye ahĩsem kitonekī sika bawene banɛ. <sup>XV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Minye bati kī bakena be akū nde badã yedede ne bati bebã anɛ, lɛmɛ Baguma nyina mi tɔwɔle kame. Kitonekī fɔtsa a kī fɔte kɔya ne otidziwa anɛ a, fɔnye kɔwẽ fɔtsa ne Baguma anɛ.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Mose mbla mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene

fɔtsa a kī betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a lɔkɔ. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wĩ a ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a akū, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kī yawo ne de kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Lɛmɛ fɔadã bɔɛɛ kī tite mɔ ode aawɔ keba kī baafɔne fɔletsã kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Onyole nye onyole kī esĩ ɔtsɔ, mɔ enakɔã ɔbebã ni, ɛbɔa adɔpaa. Ade onyole kī ɛkɔã ɔtsɔle kī bisĩ ni, ye malo ɛbɔa adɔpaa.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mɔ Lazaro Akū.*

<sup>XIX</sup> “Osikani odi dzi nkpã. Ɛkahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete kɔya kame, ade ɛkanya nkpã menemene luwi daa a. <sup>XX</sup> Ohiãni odi lɛmɛ kī bave Lazaro lɛmɛ dzi nkpã tɔ. Fɔkpa né ne ye akū flee ade bekabɔɛ ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kɔla onyukpẽ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ɛkakɔna kī yaana funitsã wuliwa a kī fɔato osikani opunu akū kato ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fɔkpa a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Ohiãni a ku, ade ode fɔtɔ banyane yabɔɛ ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham ɔwẽ a. Osikani a lɛmɛ yaku, ade ke bibila ye a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kanɔkpade awã kī ɛkamɔ lubo paa a, edzela anɛ emɔ Abraham mɔ lugo ne ode, mɔ Lazaro lɛmɛ kī edzi ne ye ɔwẽ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade osikani a bɔa fɔwɔla ewe ye kī, ‘Boe Ɔlega Abraham! Mɔ yĩ kɔnya kafɔ Lazaro edo lawobi ne mui kame eta ne yĩ seme akū, ayekī fɔadɔla yĩ

omɔado, kitonekī nlamena lubo kamɔ ne fi kīi kame!

XXV "Leme Abraham bi ye kī, 'Yī obi, te ane kī bekpa nɔ fɔtsa wī flee ne nɔ nkpā kame, leme Lazaro kō ni, fɔtsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakī a, elamena kawole kamɔ, ade nɔ malo olamena lubo kamɔ a. XXVI Ade letsa kī lebē kolaa nye kī, leke dzununuunu waa ne boe kayite, kī nte odi we kī yato awī enyina eya ne mi sekē ni, eláapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kī yato awā enyina eya ne boe sekē, eláapuli a.'

XXVII "Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kī, 'Boe Olēga Abraham, make nɔ aduli kī do Lazaro enaa nda toto kame, XXVIII awā kī ndeī bawaenyole elo. Fō enaaboa be kɔko ayekī be malo beláayawo ne lubo kamɔ kīi kame.'

XXIX "Ade Abraham bi ye kī, 'Awaē ame deī foletsa a kī Mose mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kī bitse foletsa a kī bele a lokoa bekena ne foe akū.'

XXX "Osikani a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Boe Olēga Abraham, foláawī be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanokpa enaa be sekē ni, baadani be towole kame.'

XXXI "Leme Abraham bi ye kī, 'Nte beláatse Mose mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsa ni, nte odi to kanokpa enaa be sekē malo a, beláate ye foletsa a bido.' "

## XVII

*Tafō Odima Lekena Tokpa.*

I Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, "Fɔtsa a kī foe aafō bati liwo ne tokpa kame a aaya kokooko, leme boboe makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsā fɔya a! II Fɔnene fokpa ye nte bekoa kawole kpale bevela ye ne somo beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kī yaafō babisē kame omoa liwo ne tokpa kame. III Foesū midā kadā wī ne letsa a kī miakena a akū.

"Nte awaē kena nɔ tokpa ni, kā ye ane. Nte etuno kī eku koto ni, kɔa kate ye. IV Nte ekena tokpa ne nɔ akū titi evūkono ne luwi moa kame mɔ lokɔ nye lokɔ eyabi nɔ kī eku koto ni, kene kī akɔa ote ye."

*Bivia Yesu Katekado Kobē.*

V Fɔto banyane a bi Yesu kī, "Boe Olate, fō boe katekado kide ne ode kibu."

VI Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Nte odeī katekado kī kɛpɔne lububu nde kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kīi kī, 'Bole mɔ tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame' ade kóatse nɔ a.

*Yesu Le Ayekī Osumune Wī Akena Adzuma.*

VII "Miboe foe kī mi kame odi deī opaani kī yadā nɔ koba akū, iye ekī yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe sowa eyadzi enya? VIII Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, 'Mane akū kato funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iɔya, mmoa iɔya tō fomɔ nɔ malo

aanya.' IX Osumune tásī ekpa kolekanye nte ekena ne letsa a kī kenε kī ekena akū. Mbɔεε esī? X Ade ayea fola fokpa mi a. Nte mikena letsa nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, 'Basumune odi bɔane, letsa a kī kenε kī de bɔakena a, ade de bɔkena a.' "

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔsɔ Ngbā.*

XI Kī Yesu anaɔ Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mɔ Galilea ɔbē akū. XII Kī ekɔa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔsɔ ngbā yatselamɔ ye. XIII Bedza mɔ lugo ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, "Boe ɔlega Yesu, mɔ boe kɔnya!"

XIV Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, "Minaa, minaakɔa mi akū mitsa basɔfɔ besela mi akū bedā." Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, fɔsɔ a wɔ ne be akū.

XV Kī be kame ɔmɔa mɔ kī fɔsɔ a wɔ ne ye akū a, emuniki ɛya mɔ Baguma kamu mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba. XVI Ɔyato ne Yesu abɔa kame enye ye kɔle. Onyole kī nye Samariani.

XVII Yesu via ye kī, "Nné banyole ewua ntsa fɔsɔ a? Nde be evedi nkaε a? XVIII Nde sū ɔnɔvɔē kī odi limuniki ɛyaanye Baguma kɔle?" XIX Yesu bi ye kī, "Yidza kanaa. Nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsae."

*Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakɔ a Aana.*

XX Farisifo badi via Yesu lokɔ a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Baguma

legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amɔ mɔ anε a. XXI Odima leláale kī, 'Dā, amɔ foe ne awī' iye 'amɔ foe ne akī,' kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame."

XXII Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, "Lokɔ lidi aaya kī míawe kī miamɔ Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lomɔa lemε miláamɔ de. XXIII Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, 'Midā ye ne akī!' iye 'Midā ye ne awī!' Lemε mitatomɔ foe liti. XXIV Kitonekī ayekī odetɔ kame amɔane kato seke kī kanaa sikī a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. XXV Lemε kenε kī enya lotɔ emɔ lubo pii, ade nviā bati lemε aasī ye a.

XXVI "Ayekī fɔna ne Noa lokɔ a, ade aye fɔana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a. XXVII Bati flee kanya bekamɔa, banyole mɔ batsole kakoā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade oni ko eyili fokɔ ewɔla bati flee a.

XXVIII "Ade ayea fɔana nde ayekī fɔna ne Lot lokɔ lemε a. Bati kanya, bekamɔa, bekanya kɔyaatɔ, kadu fɔtsa ade badi lemε kake fɔla a. XXIX Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom ɔmatɔ kame a, fi mɔ fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode fɔyawɔla be a flee.

XXX "Ade aye fɔana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a. XXXI Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kola ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fɔtsa ne kola kame. Ade

ayea odi kī edeī ne kōba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa toto kame kī yanaabōe litsedi. <sup>XXXII</sup> Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot oṣō akū a! <sup>XXXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebōa mbōdi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne okena mōa akū, baabōe omōa bedzakūmena lokōa befōne oyade a biyi. <sup>XXXV</sup> Batsole nviā aakawōle onuvoe ne kōwōle akū, baabōe omōa lokōa befōne oyade a awē biyi. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kōba. Baabōe omōa benamena, befōne omōa biyi.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ade fōtsa bakōlene a via ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fōtsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fōpete akpota a.”

## XVIII

*Legbā Ne Okunawa Mō Fōletsa Odzene Odi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bōa ye fōtsa bakōlene a legbā lidi, ekōa yatsa be kī kene kī bekaabōa mpae loko nye loko, kī akpo etaveli be da. <sup>II</sup> Ebi be kī, “Fōletsa odzene odi na ne omato odi kame kī etāvila Baguma iye ekōa obu ekpa odima leme. <sup>III</sup> Okunawa odi leme na ne omato mōape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kī, ‘Bumō yī kanye yī ne yī okesīne awē kame.’

<sup>IV</sup> “Fōte loko pii kī fōletsa odzene a sī etākēna letsama ne foe akū. Leme ne ke

kawūna kame a, ebi ye akū kī, ‘Tito kī maāvila Baguma ade maākōa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni, <sup>V</sup> ne ohau beblebee kī okunawa kī akpa yī sū ni, maadā kī ena ye otōbe. Nte ntākēna lomō ni, yaakaya ne yī sekē lokōa elāafō nna kaweya.’ ” <sup>VI</sup> Ade boe Olate le enaa lotō kī, “Mitse letsa a kī fōletsa odzene kī yaádi onokōali kī le. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaakū a, miate kado kī Baguma lelāadze ekpa ye bati a kī babe kave ye lenye mō suwa, kavia kabumena a otōbe? Mbōee miate kado kī elāabumena be mōatse? <sup>VIII</sup> Mabi mi kī yaadze ekpa be otōbe mōatse. Leme nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamō kī bati deī katekado?”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Farisini Mō Togole Otene Odi Akū.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu bōa legbā kī ekpa bati a kī bete bido kī bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a. <sup>X</sup> Ebi be kī, “Luwi a, bati nviā badi naa Asoli Kōla kame kī banaabōa mpae. Omōa nye Farisini, oyade a nye togole otene. <sup>XI</sup> Farisini a kpē ye akū enadza ebōa mpae kī, ‘Baguma, manye nō kōle, kitonekī nlā anengbā. Maádi bati ablo ade maākēna adōpaa nde ayekī bati bebā akēna a. Manye nō kōle leme kī nlā nde togole otene a kī edze ne akī a aye. <sup>XII</sup> Masui onukpē fuwi nviā ne ekwansieda mōa kame, ade makōa letsa a kī mana a





XXXI Yesu kpā ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena ɔwē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bɔanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fotsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame. XXXII Baakɔa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ awe, bidi ye nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akū. XXXIII Baabo ye lokɔa bekɔ ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

XXXIV Leme ye fotsa bakolene tánu foletsa kī fudima kayɔ. Bekɔa foe kayɔkanu bekɔla be, ade ke betányi letsa a kī de akū Yesu kale kodzela a.

*Yesu Tsa ɔnekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fotsa.*

XXXV Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko ɔmato a, ɔnekune odi dzi ne osi ɔwē ekawā fotsa. XXXVI Kī enu bati kodabu nkā kī batē a, evia kī, “Litsa lamo kaya?”

XXXVII Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē.”

XXXVIII Awā naa, ebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

XXXIX Bati a kī benyaa lotɔ a wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme edane fowɔla kabɔa kɔɔba kale kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

XL Foesū Yesu fō edza ade ele kī bekpā ɔnekune a bema ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sekē a, evia ye kī, XLI “Litsa awe kī nkena nkpa nɔ?”

ɔnekune a akpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mawe kī mbuki mmó fɔkɔ.”

XLII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō mɔ fɔkɔ. Nɔ katekado fō ɔsae.” XLIII Deedimɔape epuli emɔ fɔkɔ ade ke etomɔ Yesu mɔ Baguma kɔle kanye a. Kī bati kodabu a mɔ fukī a, be flee bimu Baguma.

## XIX

*Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sekē.*

I Yesu nawo ne Yeriko ɔmato a kame, etsā ye kame etē. II Togole ɔtenenokōē osikani paa odi kī bave Zakeo dzi ne awā. III Ekabɔa mbodi kī yamɔ Yesu enyi ye, leme kī enye oti lukū sū, bati lidede fō etápuli emɔ ye. IV Foesū ewula atse enya bati kodabu a lotɔ enade ne kutse gelele kudi kame ayekī yaamɔ Yesu kitonekī enyina kī yaatsā awā etē.

V Kī Yesu wo kutse a kayɔ a, edzela ane emɔ Zakeo ade eve ye kī, “Zakeo, duma mɔatse, kene kī mase ne nɔ awā nviā.” VI Zakeo we sɔwa eduma ade eyate Yesu mɔ kawɔle a.

VII Bati a flee kī bemó fukī a kena hūhūhūhū ne Yesu akū bele kī, “Oti kī nase ne titikpa ɔkenane toto kame.”

VIII Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe ɔlate a kī, “Boe ɔlega, dā! Maakɔa yī akū fotsa seke mɔa nte ahiāfɔ, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena kɔtɔ.”

IX Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nkpā kate ya ne toto kī kame nviā, kitonekī oti kī leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi. X Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yawe bikī beyela enye be leme.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Sika Akũ.*

XI Ade kī bati katse foletsa a kī Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena loto, ebɔa be legbã lidi. Loko kī a, efuã Yerusalem ade bati a kɔna kī Baguma legākanya a do kanε kata awε a. XII Foesũ ebi be kī “Ne loko lidi kame ni, ɔnokɔẽ odi yidza kī yanaa tite tidi akũ molugo molugo benaadzina ye legã. Ehihie eyi kī yaamuniki eya ne ɔto ne foe liti. XIII Fɔmo yaapi osi a, evε ye basumune ewua ekpɔta ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbã sɔmɔa sɔmɔa ebi be kī, ‘Mikɔa sika a minya kɔyaato mina kute ne yī liti.’

XIV “Leme ye ɔto bati akesī ye foesũ bido bato bitomo ye liti kī benaale kī, ‘Bɔawe onyole kī kī enya boe legã.’

XV “Bidzina onyole a legã ade emuniki eya ne ɔto a. Kī eya a, efɔ beve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye anε kame kī yawε enyi kute a kī bena.

XVI “Osumune ɔtonyade a bi ye kī, ‘ɔnokɔẽ, nna sika a sɔmɔa sɔmɔa foe ewua nte ne sikī ɔkpa yī a akũ.’

XVII “ɔnokɔẽ a kpa ye mbo ele kī, ‘ɔkena foe kakena wī! ɔnye osumune kī yadi ɔnokɔali! Ne ayekī odi ɔnokɔali ne fɔtsa kabii akũ sū ni, maakena nɔ ɔnokɔẽ ne temato ewua akũ.’

XVIII “Osumune oyade a leme yale kī, ‘ɔnokɔẽ, nna sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa foe elo nte ne sikī ɔkpa yī a akũ!’

XIX “ɔnokɔẽ a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔkena foe kakena wī!

Aanya ɔnokɔẽ ne temato elo akũ!’

XX “Osumune olaledε a yale kī, ‘ɔnokɔẽ, amo nɔ sika sɔmɔa kī ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī a. Nsui se ne limakũ kame nkɔa nkɔla. XXI Nvila nɔ kitonekī oti mɔ ɔsī odi anε. Abɔε fɔtsa a kī fɔnyé nɔ fude, ade ana fɔtsa a kī ɔtádu leme a.’

XXII “Ade ɔnokɔẽ a bi ye kī, ‘Nɔ osumune kpa, maakɔa nɔ mɔawε onukpẽ kame kɔdzela kale nkɔ nɔ kɔto. Onyina kī oti mɔ ɔsī mane kī mabɔε fɔtsa a kī fɔnyé yī fude, ade mana fɔtsa kī ntádu a. XXIII Kī onyina lomɔ a, nde sū ɔtáɔa yī sika ɔnaado ne sika kakɔlakɔ kī nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mɔ se akũ kute?’

XXIV “Ade ebi bati a kī bedzẽ ne awã kī, ‘Mite sika sɔmɔa ne ye awε mikɔa mikpa osumune a kī ena sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa ewua a.’

XXV “Leme bati a bi ye kī, ‘ɔnokɔẽ, oti a na deī sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa se ewua kɔkɔε!’

XXVI “Ade ɔnokɔẽ a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī edeī litsedi ni, ade ye baakɔa foe pii bibu a, leme odi nye odi kī elá letsama a ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awε. XXVII Finyaa ni, mivele yī bakesīne a kī betáwε kī iñya be legã a miyamena ne awī, lokɔa mikɔ be ne yī anε kame.’ ”

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmato Kame.*

XXVIII Kī Yesu bi be foletsa kī eyua a, enya ye fɔtsa

bakolene a loto epi osi yanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kĩ efuã Betfage mo Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse Oto owẽ a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nviã enyamenana loto, ebi be kĩ, <sup>XXX</sup> "Minaa omato kabii a kĩ ewa ne mi loto a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, miamo aflim obi kĩ odima tãdzi ne ye akũ tã kĩ edeĩ ne owẽ kame. Miwũnya ye lokoa mikoa miyamenana ne awĩ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Nte odi via mi kĩ litsa sũ miawũnya ye ni, mibi ye kĩ, 'Boe Olate si ye.' "

<sup>XXXII</sup> Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bemó letsa nye letsa nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kĩ bekawũnya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kĩ, "Nde sũ miawũnya ye?"

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Fotsa bakolene nviã a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Boe Olate si ye."

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bekoa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzele be tetadiẽ wulaa biko ne ye akũ bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye akũ a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kĩ edzi ne ye akũ banaa a, bati dzele be tetadiẽ biko ne tite.

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusalem ne awã kĩ osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Oto akũ a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola kooaba ne awãwã fotsa flee a kĩ bemó a sũ.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ke bele kĩ, "Baguma ehila Legã a kĩ laya ne Boe Olate dĩ akũ! Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!"

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Farisifo badi kĩ bideĩ ne bati kodabu a kame bi

Yesu kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpẽ!"

<sup>XL</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mabi mi kĩ nte bisua onukpẽ ni, boe ne osi owẽ a moawe aayi fowola kaboa kayo."

*Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolo.*

<sup>XLI</sup> Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusalem ekoa ane emo omato kĩ a, ewula babe ne ye lolo. <sup>XLII</sup> Ade ele kĩ, "Mawe kĩ nviã kĩ malo ni, aanyi letsa a kĩ laakpa no lukudo. Leme finyaa kĩ a, olãapuli omó de! <sup>XLIII</sup> Loko lidi aya kĩ no bakesĩne aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke. <sup>XLIV</sup> Baawola no mo bati a kĩ bideĩ ne no kame a, ade belãafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakõ malo a, kitonekĩ otãmo loko a kĩ Baguma yate no a oyi osũ!"

*Yesu Blomena Koyaato Banyane Ne Asoli Kola Kame.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Kĩ Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola kame a, eyi kayo mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awã. <sup>XLVI</sup> Ebi be kĩ, "Betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ, 'Baave yi asoli kola kĩ mpae kabokõ.' Leme mikoa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakõ!"

<sup>XLVII</sup> Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame. Yudafo basofonokõẽ, mbla batsane mo omaĩ banokõẽ we kĩ bako ye. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme betãmo osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsã, kitonekĩ bati a flee dzemena ye foletsa kayaatse, ade betãwe

kĩ ye kale kadima ketẽ ne be akũ a.

## XX

*Bati Vele Foletsa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, kĩ Yesu na ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa, ekale Kale Wĩ a, Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ, mbla batsane mo omato a banokɔẽ ya ne awã. <sup>II</sup> Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Bi boe osi a kĩ odeĩ fɔmo akena fotsa kĩĩ bame a. Owei lekpa no osi?"

<sup>III</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mifɔ ñya lotɔ nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yĩ, <sup>IV</sup> Yohanes bati mui kawola amanie a ni, Baguma sekẽ futo mbɔɛɛ kĩ bati sekẽ futo?"

<sup>V</sup> Ne awã a, biyi foletsa kavele mo be akũ kĩ, "Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kĩ futo Baguma sekẽ ni, yaavia kĩ, 'Nde sũ mitáte Yohanes mido?' <sup>VI</sup> Ade nte bóle kĩ bati sekẽ futo ni, bati kodabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekĩ be flee betɛ bido kĩ Yohanes nye Baguma onukpẽ onyene."

<sup>VII</sup> Ne foesũ bekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Bunyína awã kĩ futo."

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Yesu leme bi be kĩ, "Kekɔ yĩ malo nláabi mi awã kĩ ntomena kobẽ nneɛ makena fotsa kĩĩ bame."

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Apaafɔ Akũ.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa bati a legbã kĩ, "Loko lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waĩ kɔba. Ekɔa koe edo ne apaafɔ awe enaa osi akũ, enadzi ne awã ebuna owi. <sup>X</sup> Kĩ loko wo ɔto kĩ bana waĩ babi a, edo ye osumune odi kĩ enaate

ye kanyakɔ ne apaafɔ a sekẽ ema ye. Leme apaafɔ a bo osumune a, belola ye mo awe pupulidza. <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesũ edo osumune bebã, leme apaafɔ a bo ye malo, bido ye kɔnyɔã, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupulidza a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade edo osumune olalede a. Apaafɔ a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblɔmena ye a.

<sup>XIII</sup> "Kɔba ɔlate a via ye akũ kĩ, 'Litsa maakena? Maado yĩ obi kĩ maátuno kale ade mate kado kĩ baabu ye.'

<sup>XIV</sup> "Leme kĩ apaafɔ a mó obi a, bibi akũ kĩ, 'Ade kɔba ɔlate a obi ne awĩ a. Mifɔ boko ye lɔkɔa ye adzapadie ekena boe ade.' <sup>XV</sup> Foesũ bevele ye benemena ne kobã a kame ade beko ye a."

Ade Yesu via be kĩ "Litsa mikona kĩ kɔba ɔlate a aakena apaafɔ a? <sup>XVI</sup> Mabi mi kĩ yaayako apaafɔ a na flee lɔkɔa ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ bebã awe."

Kĩ bati a nu fukĩ a, bele kĩ, "Kuse! Baguma leláakpa osi fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ da!"

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu ko ane edã be ade evia be kĩ, "Litsa Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame foletsa atsa?"

'De a kĩ fola bakene sĩ a, ade de ledani kola akũ de titiliwu a!'

<sup>XVIII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaatula ɛto ne de a na akũ ni, yaave-liveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kí de a na aato ne ye akũ ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete."

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne ɔgɔle Kate Akũ.*

XIX Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ a mɔ Yudafɔ basofɔnɔkɔɛ a boa mbɔdi kɔ bapi Yesu nɛ awā, kitonekɔ bɛmɔ biyi osũ kɔ be sũ mɔ ebɔa legbā a, lemɛ bivila bati a. XX Nɛ foesũ bɛwɛ osi bɛbā kɔ ye akũ baatsā bipi ye. Bɛkpa banyole badi sika kɔ bɛkɛna be akũ ndɛ bati kɔ badi ɔnɔkɔali. Bido be kɔ bɛnaanā Yesu nɛ fɔletsa kavia katse kame, lokɔa bɛna osi bɛkɔa ye bido nɛ banɔkɔɛ, mɔ Roma abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ awɛ. XXI Bikɔ banaī Yesu a ya nɛ ye sekɛ, bibi ye kɔ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bunyina kɔ fɔletsa a kɔ alɛ mɔ fukɔ atsa a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Bunyina lemɛ kɔ aadā oti anɛ, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame. XXII Finyaakũ ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kɔ buse ɔgɔlɛ bɔkpa Romafɔ Legānɔkɔɛ, mbɔɛɛ kɔ etākpa osi?”

XXIII Lemɛ Yesu mɔ be tɛdake a eyi osũ ade ebi be kɔ, XXIV “Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolɔ mɔ dɔ tɛi nɛ se akũ?”

XXV Bɛkpa mbuayɛ kɔ, “Legānɔkɔɛ Kaisare fude fɔanɛ.”

Yesu bi be kɔ, “Kekɔ mikɔa fukɔ fɔnyɛ Legānɔkɔɛ fude a mikpa Legānɔkɔɛ, ade mikɔa fukɔ fɔnyɛ Baguma fude lemɛ mikpa Baguma a.”

XXVI Nɛ bati kɔdabu a anɛ kame na a, betāpuli bipi ye nɛ osi odima akũ, foesũ bisua be tunukpɛ nɛ Yesu mbuayɛ a kɔ ɛkɛna be wāwā sũ.

*Yesu Lɛ Kɔdzɛla Nɛ Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidza*

*Akũ.*

XXVII Ade Zadukifɔ kɔ bale kɔ kayidza kato kanɔkpa lelāa a, ya nɛ Yesu sekɛ, bibi ye kɔ, XXVIII “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, Mose tsele mbla ɛkpa boe kɔ, ‘Nte onyole odi ku ɛfɔnɛ ɔtsɔ kɔ bɛmɔ ye betāma ni, onyole a ɔwāɛ ɛkɔā otsole a lokɔa bɛmɔ ye bɛma babi bɛnya ɛkɔ eku a bade.’ XXIX Lokɔ lidi ni, bawāɛnyole evũkɔnɔ badi dzi nkpā. ɔnɔkɔɛde a kɔā ɔtsɔ lemɛ eku, kɔ betāma obi odima. XXX ɔwāɛ ɔyade a mɔ ɔlalɛde a lemɛ kɔā okunawa, ade be malo biku kɔ betāma babi badima a. XXXI Ade letsa mɔapɛ a lɛkɛna bawāɛnyole evũkɔnɔ a flee a. Be flee biku nɛ kɔ otsole a tāma obi ɛkpa be kame odima. XXXII Nɛ foe kawũna kame a, otsole a mɔawɛ yaku. XXXIII Lokɔa nɛ luwi a kɔ banɔkpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame oweɔ ɔtsɔ yaanya, nɛ kɔ be evũkɔnɔ a flee bɛkɔā tɔ ye a?”

XXXIV Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɔ, “Katinya kũ kame mɔ otsole mɔ onyole akɔā akũ, XXXV lemɛ banyole mɔ batsole a kɔ bɛkɔla kɔ baayidza bito kanɔkpa bidzi nkpā nɛ katinya kɔ kaaya a kame a ni, belāakɔā batsɔ iye bidzi fɔnyɔ. XXXVI Baana ndɛ ode foto banyanɛ, ade belāabuki biku da a. Bɛnyɛ Baguma babi kitonekɔ biyidza bito kanɔkpa. XXXVII Mose nye ɛtsa yededeede nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɔ badzɛla banɔkpa babuki kadzi nkpā,

kitonekĩ loko a kĩ edza ne kutse a kĩ kokatē ane kame a, eve Baguma kĩ Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mo Yakob leme Baguma. XXXVIII Fukĩ atsa kĩ enye bikĩ bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yané. Kitonekĩ ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

XXXIX Ne awā a Yudafo mbla batsane badi le kĩ. “Fotsa Ōtsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wĩ paa!” XL Ke liti odima tábuki edo owole evia ye kadima.

### *Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?*

XLI Yesu via be kĩ, “Nde sũ bati ale kĩ Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi? XLII Ade Dawid moawe a le ne Tono Ovoli a kame kĩ, ‘Boe Ōlate bi yĩ Ōlate kĩ,

“Dzi ne yĩ somona

XLIII kenaawo loko a kĩ nkwa no bakesine nkēna no aboa katekō.”

XLIV Ade nte Dawid ve ye kĩ boe Ōlate a, nde foya mo Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

### *Yesu Bwa Bati Koko Ne Yudafo Mbla Batsane Akũ.*

XLV Kĩ bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu foletsa a, edani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, XLVI “Midā kadā wĩ ne Yudafo mbla batsane a akũ. Bati kũ ado tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kĩ bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne koya a. Bawe banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsenakō, mo fudzikō wĩ ne fuwi kanyakō. XLVII Bakwa tedake kasisi bakunawa kate be toto ade babwa mpae

gelele kakwa kamu akũ a. Ne fukĩ sũ be soto kavete aaba bati flee fude!”

## XXI

### *Okunawa Odi Fotsa Kate.*

I Ne Yudafo Asoli Kola kame a, Yesu ko ane emo asikafō kĩ bekwa be futetsa bekado ne ogole adakā kame. II Ade emo okunawa ohiāni odi kĩ eyakwa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a. III Ade ebi be kĩ, “Mabi mi kĩ okunawa ohiāni kũ te fotsa eba bati bebā a flee, IV Kitonekĩ bati bebā a kō ni, be akũ kana fotsa a kĩ fuclusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, leme osole ohiāni kũ kwa letsa a kĩ de akũ yaadzi nkpā a flee eyate ne awĩ.”

### *Yesu Le Loko a Kĩ Baabubuli Asoli Kola a.*

V Fotsa bakolene a kame badi kale kodzela ne Asoli Kola a akũ, mo boe mo kale a kĩ bekwa bike koe, mo ayekĩ bekele kola foebi a, mo fotsatewa a kĩ bakpa Baguma a. Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, VI “Letsa nye letsa kĩ miamo ne awĩ a, loko aaya kĩ de lidima lelāabuki lite ne lokwa akũ. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

### *Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.*

VII Ade ke bivia ye kĩ, “Fotsa Ōtsane, loko lowodabe fukĩ aaya? Ade litsa bōakwa buyi osũ kĩ loko a wo oto?”

VIII Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midā kadā wĩ, mitafō beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne yĩ dī akũ bele kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Ōtene a,’ mo ‘Loko a wo oto.’ Leme mitatomo be. IX Mitafō libe liwo mi

nte minu kawũkanaŋ mɔ bati kayidza kadza ne bati akũ nkã. Kene kĩ fotsa kĩi bame flee fɔnya lɔto fɔya ne foe kame, leme fɔatsa kĩ katinya kawũna a fuã kiyua.”

X Yesu le enamena lɔto kĩ, “Ŋmaĩ mɔ ɔmaĩ aano akũ, fɔgã mɔ fɔgã leme aano akũ. XI Tite kakuna mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ, kɔle mɔ fɔso kpa kumekume leme aaya ne kakɔ nye kakɔ, ade libe mɔ awãwã fotsa aane ne odetɔ kame a.

XII “Fɔmɔ fotsa kĩi bame flee aaya ni, baatomɔ mi liti, bipili mi benamena Yudafo fotsenakɔ bedzẽmɔ mi, bibo mi lɔkɔa bido mi ne kola. Ade baakpã mi benaadzela ne fɔgã mɔ abãã banokɔẽ ane ne yĩ sũ. XIII Fukĩi aakpa mi osi kĩ mile Kale Wĩ a. XIV Mipi miyi kĩ milãaha akũ ne letsa a kĩ miale minye mi akũ a akũ. XV Kitonekĩ maakpa mi foletsa mɔ kadikanyi ayekĩ mi bakesĩne kame odima lelãapuli esĩ iye ele kale etia letsa a kĩ miale a. XVI Mi bamane, bawãẽ, akũ bati mɔ bakɔba aanye mi bekpa ade baakɔ mi kame badi a. XVII Odi nye odi aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ. XVIII Leme mi lolɔ solo mɔape malo lelãayela. XIX Midza pintii lɔkɔa miana kate.

*Yesu Le Lɔkɔ a Kĩ Baabubuli Yerusalem Ōmato a.*

XX “Nte mimɔ kĩ sodzafɔ dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kĩ ɔmato a kawɔla wo ɔto. XXI Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea bilo benaa tɔto

akũ. Bikĩ bideĩ ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame bilo bene, ade bikĩ belãa ɔmato a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame. XXII Kitonekĩ lɔkɔ a na aanya Soto Kavele fuwi fɔkpa bati, ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa foletsa a aaya ne foe kame. XXIII Fɔana ɔsĩ paa fɔkpa bamatsɔ mɔ babima a kĩ babi ameme be a. Lubokamɔ baũ aaya ne tite kĩi akũ, ade Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bati kĩi akũ a. XXIV Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpẽ, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebã akũ a. Ade bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akũ kenaawo lɔkɔ a kĩ Baguma yi ekpa be a wũna.

*Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.*

XXV “Awãwã fotsa aane ne odetɔ kame fɔkatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odetɔ mɔ fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaĩ akũ aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mɔ kavũ basabasa sũ. XXVI Libe aafɔ ane lisinya bati ne lɔkɔ a kĩ baakadã ane kakpa letsa a kĩ de aaya ne katinya kame flee akũ a, kitonekĩ odetɔ kame kobẽ fotsa lelãabuki fɔdza ne foe kadzakɔ. XXVII Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mɔ kobẽ kpale mɔ ɔhaĩ. XXVIII Nte fukĩi bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela fɔlo midã ode kitonekĩ mi kate lɔkɔ wo ɔto.”

*Mikɔle Fɔtsa Ne Ato Kutse Akũ.*

XXIX Ade Yesu bɔa be legbã kī, “Midã atɔ kutse mɔ futse bebã a. XXX Nte mimó kī kɔnye tɔɔta vɔɛ ni, minyina kī kanɔde lokɔ wo ɔɔ. XXXI Ade ayea nte mimó fɔtsa kī bame kī fɔlamena kaya ni, míanyi kī Baguma legākanya a fuã.

XXXII “Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati a kī bidzi finyaa leláaku biwoli fɔmɔ fɔtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame. XXXIII Tite mɔ ode flee onukpɛ aatɛ lemɛ yī fɔletsɔ a kɔ aana daa.

*Kene Kī Miana Ne Kukūmane Kame.*

XXXIV “Midã akū kadã wī. Mitakɔa mi akū mikpa kanya mɔ kamɔa pɔɔɔ, mɔ katinya kame ɔhau. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi, XXXV nde ayekī ɔyae atɔ kpeī, kitonekī Luwi a aaketimɔ odi nye odi kī edzi nkpã. XXXVI Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaabɔa mpae luwi nye luwi ayekī míana kɔbɛ mitsã yedede ne fɔtsa a kī fɔaya a flee kame, lokɔa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a anɛ kame.”

XXXVII Yesu kanaatsa bati fɔtsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade nte olobe wo ɔɔ lokɔa yadzakū kanaa Kugua Futse ɔɔ a akū kawa ne awã. XXXVIII ɔnɔne nye ɔnɔne ni, bati kɔdabu atsena ne Asoli Kɔla a kame katse ye fɔtsa katsa.

## XXII

*Basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Tsa Fɔlɔ Kī Bakɔ Yesu.*

I Yudafɔ Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi a kī bave Wuda Katɛ Luwi a kanya wo ɔɔ. II Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesū bekabɔa mbɔdi kawɛ osi kī baatsã bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

*Yuda Tunɔ Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

III Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kī bave Iskariot, kī enye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewuanviã a kame ɔmɔa kame a. IV Foesū Yuda naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Yudafɔ mɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī badãmena Asoli Kɔla akū a sekɛ, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kī ye akū yaatsã enye Yesu ekpa a. V Kawɔle de be ade bike otse kī baakpa ye sika. VI Yuda tunɔ ne foe akū, foesū ekawɛ lokɔ wī kī yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kɔdabu a katanyi kame.

*Yesu Manɛ Akū Ekpa Wuda Katɛ Luwi Funitsã a Kanya.*

VII Luwi a kī bako Wuda Katɛ kavelibi ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo ɔɔ. VIII Ade ke Yesu do Petro mɔ Yohanes kī, “Minaa lokɔa minaamane Wuda Katɛ funitsã a miyi mikpa boe kanya.”

IX Ne awã a bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bɔnaamane foe buyi?”

X Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte miawo ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame ni, onyole odi kī enɔne kugumi mɔ mui aatselamo mi. Mitomɔ ye miwo ne tɔɔ a kī te kame yaawo a. XI Mibi tɔɔ ɔlate a kī, ‘Fɔtsa ɔtsane bo buvia nɔ kī, ‘Nde kɔla kī koe kame



bomō yī fōtsa bakolene a bōanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?" ' XII Yaatsa mi kōla kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kī bike opunu mō fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanē letsa nye letsa biyi ne awā."

XIII Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa pēpēpe nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade bēto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

*Benya Boe Olate Funitsā*  
a.

XIV Yesu mō ye fōto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akū kī banya. XV Ade ebi be kī, "Fōnye yī kawē kōkōe kī bomō mi bōnya Wuda Katē Funitsā kī fōmō maamō lubo. XVI Mabi mi kī nlāabuki ĩnya funitsā kī kēnaawo lōkō a kī foe kayōkanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame."

XVII Ke liti a, Yesu bōe kōōpu, enye Baguma kōle ade ele kī, "Mite fukī misē mikpa akū. XVIII Mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, nlāabuki mmōa wāi kēnaawo kī Baguma legākanyakō a ya."

XIX Ade ebōe abodoo, enye Baguma kōle, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kī, "Ade yī sukēna kī bēkōa bakpa ne mi lōlō a. Mikēna fukī mikōa mikai yī."

XX Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebōe kōōpu mō wāi ele kī, "Kōōpu kīi nye Baguma nhihie vōē kī esipi ne foe akū mō yī babōane a kī maako ne tite ne mi lōlō. XXI Leme midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, bomō ye budzi ne kanyakō

ne awī. XXII Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekī Baguma hihie eyi a. Leme bōbōe bakpa owula a kī yaanye ye ekpa a." XXIII Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayō kī be kame oweī aakēna fukī odu.

*Owei Bē Flee Ne Fōto Banyane a Kame?*

XXIV Fōletsā kavēle fudi yawo ne fōtsa bakolene a kame kī be kame oweī baabu kī ebē flee. XXV Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, "Bati a kī benyē Yudafō a, be fōgā deī otumi mō osī ne be akū, ade fōgā kīi te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakōba. XXVI Leme fōtana lomō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekēna ye akū nde obisē kolaa. Ade kene kī lōto ōnyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea. XXVII Owei bē ōkōba, ekī edzi yanya mbōeē ekī yasum ye a? Fōwaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye. XXVIII Mina ne yī akū ne yī sohūie flee kame. XXIX Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kōbē kī ĩnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kōbē a na odu a. XXX Mīanya mimōa mō yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakō a kame, ade mīadzi ne fōgākpo akū minya Israel futete ewuanviā a akū a."

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.*

XXXI Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, "Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bēkpa Abonsam osi kī esō mi edā lōkōa esa bati wī a ne bakpa

kame, nde ayekĩ okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamone kame a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Leme Simon, mboa mpaе nkpa no kĩ no katekado ketadi. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yi sekẽ ni, do awaẽ ame kobẽ.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Awã naa Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Boe olate, mmane akũ nkpa kĩ bomo no aawa kola iye kĩ bomo no aaku!”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Petro, mabi no kĩ fomо okoko aanye onukpẽ nviã lenye kĩ ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyina yi.”

*Sika Kuvũ Mо Kuvũ Kĩ Babela Mо Lepame Gelele.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Loko a kĩ ndo mi foto kĩ ntáfõ miboe sika kuvũ, iye kuvũ kĩ babela iye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasĩ mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Letsama tásĩ boe.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Finyaakĩ kõ ni, odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ sika kuvũ iye osi akũ kanaa kuvũ ni, ebœ ele, ade oti kĩ elá lepame gelele ni, kene kĩ eno ye atadiе wulaa lokoa eya lomoa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Mabi mi kĩ Katsеле Kpalewa a kame foletsa a kĩ fole kĩ, ‘Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame,’ a kene kĩ foya ne yi akũ. Kitonekĩ fotsa a kĩ betsele ne yi akũ a lamena kaya ne foe kame peperepe.”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Fotsa bakolene a bi ye kĩ, “Boe olate, amo, fopame gelele nviã ne awi!”

Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Fole!”

*Yesu Bœa Mpaе Ne Kugua Futse Oto Akũ.*

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu dzakũ ene ne omato a kame enaa Kugua Futse Oto akũ nde ayekĩ yawe kakena a, ade ye fotsa bakolene leme to mo ye a. <sup>XL</sup> Kĩ ewo awã a, ebi be kĩ, “Mibœa mpaе ayekĩ sohuiе leláanya ne mi akũ.”

<sup>XLI</sup> Evele akũ ne be sekẽ enaa loto sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebœa mpaе a. <sup>XLII</sup> Ele kĩ, “Nda, nte fonye no kawе ni, tinya lubo kamо kooпу kĩ ne yi akũ. Leme takena ne yi kawе akũ, mbom kena ne no kawе akũ.” <sup>XLIII</sup> Ne awã naa, ode foto onyane odi to ode enye ye akũ etsa ye, edo ye kobẽ. <sup>XLIV</sup> Ena ne ayoloho mo koneyole kame, ebœa mpaе mo osĩ mo osĩ ebu ade ye olulu na nde babœane fobo, kako ne tite a.

<sup>XLV</sup> Kĩ Yesu yidza ne mpaebœ kame a, emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekẽ, enamо be kĩ bewaa tida ne ayoloho a kĩ epi be a sũ. <sup>XLVI</sup> Ebi be kĩ, “Nde sũ miawa tida? Miyidza mibœa mpaе ayekĩ miláawo ne sohuiе kame.”

*Yesu Kapi.*

<sup>XLVII</sup> Loko a kĩ Yesu lamena kodzela kale a, bati kodabu kudi de kone. Yuda kĩ enye foto banyane ewuanviã a kame omœa nyaa be loto. Efuã Yesu, etu eboomu ye. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Yuda, okoa onukpẽ kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?”

<sup>XLIX</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a kĩ bena ne ye akũ a mó

letsa a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, bokena boe fopame geleele a akū adzuma?”<sup>L</sup> Letaleta be kame ɔmoa tsua ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a osumune somona soto emuni.

<sup>LI</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Oowo! Fukpula ne awā!” Ade ke eta awā kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.

<sup>LII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofɔnokɔɛ mo banokɔɛ a kī badāmena Asoli Kɔla akū a mo ɔmaɪ banokɔɛ a kī beyaapi ye a kī, “Nde sū mineε futsekpa mo fopame miyaapi yī nde tokpa okenane aye?”<sup>LIII</sup> Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitádo ɔwɔle mipi yī a. Leme mi loko liwo ɔto kī mikena mi adzuma a, ne loko kī Abonsam ɔtū kobɛ a anya akū finyaa.”

### *Petro Sī Yesu.*

<sup>LIV</sup> Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafɔ ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a awā a. Petro leme tomo be ena ne liti flee.<sup>LV</sup> Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a.<sup>LVI</sup> Kī bikī banya abawa kame adi yamo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kī, “Obi kīi malo tomo Yesu.”

<sup>LVII</sup> Leme Petro sī ade ele kī, “Otsole dā, ñnyina ye kolaa!”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Owi tábuna mo onyole odi mó Petro eyi ɔsū a ade ele kī, “Nɔ malo ɔnye be kame ɔmoa!”

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole dā, nné yī manɛ!”

<sup>LIX</sup> Nde ndoũhuile moa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipipi kī, “Atsindze kate lelāa ne foe kame kī oti kīi tomo Yesu, kitonekī enye Galileani!”

<sup>LX</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī “Onyole dā, ñnyina letsa a kī de ɔlamena kale!” Mo Petro onukpɛ kato pe, okoko nye onukpɛ.<sup>LXI</sup> Boe ɔlate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kī boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Fomo okoko aanye onukpɛ lenye kīi ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”<sup>LXII</sup> Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobbloblo a.

### *Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>LXIII</sup> Bati a kī bedāmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekuo bibo ye leme.<sup>LXIV</sup> Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kī, “Bi boe owula a kī ebɔa no.”<sup>LXV</sup> Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne ɔmaɪ Banokɔɛ Fɔletsɔ Badzene Ane.*

<sup>LXVI</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ɔmaɪ banokɔɛ, basofɔnokɔɛ mo mbla batsane a yakpota ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a.<sup>LXVII</sup> Ne awā a, bivia Yesu kī, “Bi boe nte no nye Kristo a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte nle kadi malo miláate yī mido.<sup>LXVIII</sup> Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye.<sup>LXIX</sup> Leme kito nviā kīi kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a somona.”

<sup>LXX</sup> Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kī, “Foesū Baguma obi ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mi lamena kale kī ye mane.”

LXXI Ade beɛɛ kī, “Botásī adansifo badima. Boe mɔawe a bunu letsa a kī ɛɛ a.”

## XXIII

### *Pilato Dzemo Yesu.*

I Ade bati kɔdabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sɛkɛ a. II Ade bido ye onukpɛ katsua awe kale kī, “Bupi obi kīi kī ɛlamɔ boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kī betate ɔgɔɛ bekpā Romafɔ Legānɔkɔɛ. ɛbɔɛ ye akū kī ye nye Kristo, legā a.”

III Pilato via ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legā a?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, fola nde aye kī ɔɛ a.”

IV Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ bati kɔdabu a kī, “Ntámɔ letsama ne ye akū kī madza ne foe akū nko oti kīi kɔto.”

V Lemɛ bɛdzemena kale kabuli kī, “Enɛɛ ye fɔtsa katsa yado ɔtutū ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukīi kayɔ ne Galilea ade finyaa ɛkɔa foe ɛyamena ne awī lemɛ a.”

### *Herodes Dzemo Yesu.*

VI Kī Pilato nu fukīi a, evia be kī, “Galileani yanɛ?”

VII Foesū kī enyi kī Yesu to Galilea ne awā kī Legā Herodes anya akū a, ɛkɔa ye ɛma Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne lɔkɔ a na kame.

VIII Kawɔɛ de Herodes paa kī ɛmɔ Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ɛkawɛ kī yamɔ ye anɛ kɔkɔkɔɛ

a. ɛkadā anɛ kī Yesu aakena awāwā fɔtsa fudi ɛtsa ye. IX Foesū Herodes via Yesu fɔletsa pii lemɛ Yesu tábinya onukpɛ. X Awā naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a ne beyadza ne lɔto bitsua fɔletsa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī bite ne Yesu akū. XI Legā Herodes mɔ ye sodzafɔ a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadie wulaa mɔ kale nde legā aye, bimuniki mɔ ye bema Pilato. XII Luwi a na, Herodes mɔ Pilato dani bekena bakɔba, kufe kɔkɔɛ a bakesī akū.

### *Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔto ɛkpa Wuda.*

XIII Pilato ve Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ mɔ bati a ɛkpɔta. XIV Ade ebi be kī, “Mikpā oti kīi mima yī ade mile kī ɛlamɔ bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi anɛ kame ne awī a, nvia ye onukpɛ kame tuwuli, ade fɔletsa a kī mibɔɛ ne ye akū a, ntámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne foe kame kī makɔ ye kɔto. XV Legā Herodes lemɛ támɔ tɔkpa tidima ne ye akū foesū emunikimɔ ye ɛma boe. Oti kīi tákena tɔkpa tidima kī ɛfeta ɛkpa wuda. XVI Foesū maafɔ bibo ye nfone ye awe ɛdzakū ɛnaa.” XVII Ne Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya kame ni, kene kī Pilato ɛfone bati a kī bewaa kɔla a kame ɔmɔa awe ɛkpa be.

XVIII Bati kɔdabu a flee bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Kɔ ye! Fɔne Baraba awe kakpa boe!” XIX Bido Baraba ne kɔla kī edo ɔtutū ne ɔmato kpale kame, ɛkɔ bati lemɛ.

XX Pilato we kī yafone Yesu awe foesū ebuki enye foletsa kame etsa bati kodabu a. XXI Leme bebōa fowola biko ne ye akū kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū! Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

XXII Pilato buki ebi be lalalede kī, “Mō litsa tokpa oti kī kēna? Ntámō letsa kī ekēna kī yana foe akū wuda! Maafō bibo ye lokōa nfone ye awe.”

XXIII Leme bati a dzemena fowola kabōa kōbba kī bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū. Ne foe kawūna kame a, bati a fowola kabōa nya Pilato akū. XXIV Foesū Pilato kō Yesu kōtō nde ayekī bati a we a. XXV Ade efone oti a kī bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kī bido ne kōla ne otutū mō bati kakō sū, ade ekōa Yesu edo ne be awe kī bekēna ye nde ayekī bewē a.

### *Sodzafō Bōa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

XXVI Sodzafō a kpā Yesu benamena. Ade kī banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behe ye kī elo asendua a etomō Yesu ne liti. XXVII Bati kodabu baū a tomō Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a. XXVIII Yesu dani etselamō be ebi be kī, “Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yī mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mō mi akū. XXIX Kitonekī lokō aaya kī bati aale kī, ‘Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsāmo kōma bema tō, mō be a kī betámeme be teme tō a na lolō wī!’ XXX Ade

lokō a na mō bati aabi toto kī, ‘Midzuli miko ne boe akū!’ Ade baabi kotobii kī, ‘Mikōla boe!’ XXXI Kitonekī nte bekēna fukī ne kutse gō akū ni, nde fōána fōkpa kutse wolewa?”

XXXII Bekpā banyole bebā nviā kī benye tokpa bakenane bibumō Yesu kī bēnaako be. XXXIII Kī biwo awā kī bave kī Oti Lolō Fōtsō a, bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū. Bebōa banyole nviā a leme ne asendua akū, omōa ne ye somōna, oyade a ne ye sebā. XXXIV Ade Yesu le kī, “Nda, kōa kate be, kitonekī binyina letsa a kī belamena kakēna.” Ke liti a sodzafō a wole ade besē Yesu tetadie bekpa be akū a.

XXXV Bati a flee dza ne awā bekadā foe. Ade Yudafō banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo bele kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!”

XXXVI Ade ayea sodzafō a leme di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuā ye bekōa waī mō onye mō onye bekpa ye kī emōa. XXXVII Ade bibi ye kī, “Nte nō nye Yudafō legā a ni, te nō akū!”

XXXVIII Betsēle foletsā kī ne ye lolō nyange kī, “Ade Yudafō Legā ne awī a.” XXXIX Tokpa bakenane a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a kame omōa vūna Yesu kī, “Nné nō nye Kristo a? Te nō akū kate boe malo!”

XL Leme oyade a wūni ne ye akū kī, “Aávila Baguma mbōee? Ote soto kavele mōape a kī ete a. XLI Leme boe soto kavele a feta boe, kitonekī letsā a kī bōkēna a,

ade de soto kavele bote a. Leme etakena tokpa tidima.”

XLII Ade ebi Yesu ki, “Yesu, te ane ne yi aku nte owo no legakanyako a kame.”

XLIII Awã naa Yesu bi ye ki, “Mabi no ne onokoli kame ki nvia kii aana ne yi sekẽ ne Paradiso kame.”

*Beko Yesu.*

XLIV Ki kite sukuloo suwa todou ewua-nvia aboa a, suwa fo kata, ade otu ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo todou elale kame a. XLV Ade lima a ki levane ne Asoli kola kame a be ne kayite a.

XLVI Yesu boa fowola koba ki, “Nda, nkoa yi kaweya ndo ne no awe.” Ki ele fukii a, eku.

XLVII Sodzafo onokoẽ a mo letsa a ki leya, ade emu Baguma ele ki, “Fonye onokoli ki oti wi yane.”

XLVIII Ki bati a ki bekpota ne awã bekadã foe flee a mo letsa a ki leya a, bedzakũ benaa kola mo ayoloho mo akpo kako ne lolo mo owole.

XLIX Bati a ki binyina Yesu kanyina wi a, mo batsole a ki bitomo ye bito Galilea a, dza mo lugo bekadã fotsa kii.

*Yosef Ki Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.*

L Onyole odi ki bave Yosef ki edzi ne Arimatia omato a kame ne Yudea tite aku na ne awã. Enya oti wi ki ye aku dei obu, ade ekadã ane kakpa loko a ki Baguma legakanyako a aaya. LI Tito ki ena ne Yudafõ omai banokoẽ foletsa badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etatuno ne letsa a ki de aku bike otse, mo letsa

a ki bekena a aku. LII Enaa Pilato ane kame ade enawa Yesu onokpa a. LIII Ade ke evenya onokpa a ekoa lima owoe esuli ye a. Ekoa ye ewola ne linike ki benye ne de kame, ki betabila odima ne de kame to a kame. LIV Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamõ oto kawo a.

LV Batsole a ki bitomo Yesu bito Galilea tomo Yosef benadã linike a, mo ayeki bekoa Yesu onokpa bewola ne de kame. LVI Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kola benamane tutsonu mo fugua mo ole mo ole ki baakoa betsela onokpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi aku a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpe.

## XXIV

*Yesu Yidza Eto Kanokpa*

I Ekwansieda onone tututu a, batsole a naa linike a owẽ, benene letsa nye letsa a ki bemanẽ biyi a. II Awã naa bemõ ki bimininya de kpale a ki bekoa bisua linike onukpe a biyi ne owẽ.

III Foesũ biwo ne de kame leme betamo boe Olate Yesu onokpa a. IV Bekena saa bedzẽ bakona foe aku, ade letaleta bati nvia ki bena ne tetadie ki tata muamua kame ne beta ne be aku a. V Libe wo be paa foesũ

bekena aku ne kayõ beka be, ade banyole a bi be ki, “Nde sũ miawe oti ki edzi nkpã ne banokpa kame? VI Elãa awi. Eyidza eto kanokpa! Mite ane ne letsa a ki ebi mi ne loko a ki

ena ne Galilea kī, <sup>VII</sup> kene kī bekōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baabōa ye ne asendua akū, lōkōa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.” <sup>VIII</sup> Ade batsole a te ane ne ye fōlets a akū a.

<sup>IX</sup> Bimuniki bito linike a owē benabi fōtsa bakōlene ewua-odi a mō bati bebā fōlets a flee. <sup>X</sup> Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mō Maria kī enye Yakobo oma. Bemō batsole bebā a benabi fōtō banyane a fōlets a flee. <sup>XI</sup> Lemē fōtō banyane a kōna kī lets a kī bibi be a nye fōkōasiatsa, foesū betāte be bido. <sup>XII</sup> Lemē Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a owē. Ekēna akū edā de kame ade emō onōkpa tilima odi a. Ekēna saa emuniki enaa kōla ne lets a kī leya a sū.

*Yesu Nye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osī.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne luwi mōape a akū a, bikī bitōmō Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banna akula adi kī bave Emaus kame. Osī a lugo aana nde fusikū evūkōno kito awā kenaa Yerusalem. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kalōmena ne fōlets a kī fōya a flee akū. <sup>XV</sup> Kī bekalōmena kanye fōlets a kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bemō ye lemē betāyi osū kī ye yane.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalōmena ne osi a?”

Befō bedza dīi mō ane kame mō kōnya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade be kame omōa kī bave Kleopa via ye kī, “Nō odi nye onōvōē ne Yerusalem kī otānu lets a

a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kīi kame a mbōee?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa fōlets a leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fōlets a kī fōya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kīi nye Baguma onukpē onyene kī edeī kobē yakena awāwā fōtsa pii, enye fōtsa otsane kpale kī Baguma mō bati flee akpa ye obu. <sup>XX</sup> Lemē Yudafō basōfōnōkōē mō omāi banōkōē pi ye bekōa ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī beko ye kōtō bekpa wuda, bebōa ye ne asendua akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Bōna kōnete ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwi elale kī fukīi flee ya ne foe kame a. <sup>XXII</sup> Boe katsu a kī kitomō ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī onōne tutuutu kīi benaa ye linike owē, <sup>XXIII</sup> lemē betāmō onōkpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode fōtō banyane nye be akū betsa be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā. <sup>XXIV</sup> Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a owē benamō foe pēpēpē nde ayekī batsole a le a, lemē betāmō Yesu.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadzimbi! <sup>Mi</sup> adzuni lelā sōwa kī miatē Baguma onukpē banyene a fōlets a flee mido! <sup>XXVI</sup> Mitānyi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emō lubo kīi bame flee fōmō yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpale a kame?” <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpale fōlets a kame etsa be ne lets a kī Katsēle Kpalewa

a tsele ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvoli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee katsela a akū a.

XXVIII Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatē enaa loto. XXIX Leme biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade do kiyua ade otū do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

XXX Kī bemō be bidzi kī banya a, ebōe abodoo enye Baguma kole, esē ekpa be. XXXI Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemó ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame. XXXII Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotákēna nde fi fudi lekatē ne boe towole kame, kī ekanye Katsela Kpalewa folets a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

XXXIII Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamo foto banyane ewuaodi a mo bati bebā a kī bekpota a. XXXIV Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe Jlate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.” XXXV Bati nviā a bi be letsa a kī leya ne osi akū a, mo ayekī bemó boe Jlate a biyi osū ne loko a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

XXXVI Kī bati nviā kī kabi be folets a kī a, deedimape Yesu moawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.”

XXXVII Libe wo be paa ade bekakona kī onokpa bemō. XXXVIII Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū miboa obili lomo? Nde sū miatsatsindze ne mi

kame? XXXIX Midā yī awe mo yī foneta. Mita yī midā mimo kī nné onokpa mane, kitonekī hūhū lelā sukēna mo fotsō nde ayekī miamo kī ndeī a.”

XL Kī ele foe a, ekōa ye awe mo foneta etsa be. XLI Kawole de be paa, leme fokena be wāwā, foesū biti betáte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Mideī funitsā fudi ne awī?” XLII Bekpa ye kafabi tolewa kadi, XLIII ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

XLIV Ke liti a ebi be kī, “Ade folets a kī bame mbi mi ne loko a kī nna ne mi kame a. Kene kī letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli mo Tōno Ovoli a kame foya ne foe kame lomo.”

XLV Ebinya be adzuni ayekī baanu Katsela Kpalewa a kame folets a kayo. XLVI Ebi be kī, “Betsele biyi kī Kristo a aamo lubo, loko eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede a akū. XLVII Ne ye dī akū ni, bikī bitomo ye a aade letsā ne owole kame kadani mo tokpa kakakate akū bekpa katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsā kī kade kayo bitomēna Yerusalem. XLVIII Mi nye fukī bame flee adansifo. XLIX Yī moawe a maakōa Hūhū Kpalewa mma mi nde ayekī Nda le eyi a. Leme midzi ne Yerusalem ne awī kenaawo loko a kī kobē a aato ode koyaate mi kame.”

*Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamēna Ode.*

L Ade ekpā be bene ne Yerusalem omato a kame



bɛnaa Betania, awã kĩ edzɛla  
awɛ nɛ ode ehila bɛ a. <sup>LI</sup> Kĩ  
ɛkahila bɛ a, ɛdzakũ ɛfɔnɛ  
bɛ ade bɛbɔɛ yɛ bɛnamɛna  
ode a. <sup>LII</sup> Ade kɛ bisum yɛ  
bimuniki bɛnaa Yerusalem  
nɛ kawɔlɛ kpale kame a.  
<sup>LIII</sup> Bidzi nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame  
daa, bɛkamu Baguma.

## YOHANES Kale Wĩ a Nde Ayekĩ Yohanes Tsɛle Ke a

*Kale a Kĩ Kakpa Nkpã.*

I Fomɔ baaboa katinya ni, Baguma Kale a deĩ kɔkɔɛ. Kale a mɔ Baguma deĩ, ade Kale a nye Baguma a.

II Kale a mɔ Baguma deĩ ane kayɔkayi a fomɔ bebɔa katinya. III Baguma boa fotsa flee etsãmena ye akũ,

ade letsama lelãa kĩ ene ye liti ebɔa. IV Kale a kame nkpã deĩ, ade nkpã kĩ lema batidziwa ɔhaĩ a.

V ɔhaĩ a avɔle ne ɔtũ kame, ade ɔtũ tãpuli edina ye da a.

VI Baguma do onyole odi kĩ bave Yohanes. VII Eya kĩ yayaadi adansie ne ɔhaĩ

a akũ ayekĩ bati flee aatsã ye akũ betɛ bido. VIII Nnɛ Yohanes nye ɔhaĩ a, mbom adansie eyadi ne ɔhaĩ a akũ.

IX ɔhaĩ wĩ a kĩ yatɛ kakpa odi nye odi a, aya ne katinya kame.

X Kale a na ne katinya kame, leme titɔ kĩ Baguma boa katinya etsãmena ye akũ malo ni, batidziwa tãmɔ ye biyi ɔsũ.

XI Eya ne ye mɔawe bati sekɛ, leme ye bati a tãte ye. XII Leme bati flee a kĩ betɛ ye, ade betɛ ye bido leme a, ekpa be

kɔbɛ kĩ bedani Baguma babi. XIII Betãdani Baguma babi ne batidziwa kama onukpɛ, iye nde ayekĩ otinyole ama babi

aye, mbom Baguma mɔawe lewe kĩ yakena be ye babi.

XIV Kale a dani kekena otidziwa, edzi ne boe kame, ade konyakamɔ mɔ ɔnɔkɔali yi ye kame a. Bomɔ ye kukũkpale a, kukũkpale a kĩ ete nde ɔlega a Obi mɔape a aye.

XV Yohanes di adansie ne ye akũ, ebɔa fɔwɔla ele kĩ, "Ade oti kĩ akũ fɔletsã mbi mi kĩ, 'Oti odi aya ne yĩ liti, leme ebɛ yĩ kitonekĩ edzi nkpã kɔkɔɛ fomɔ bema yĩ.' "

XVI Ne ye konyakamɔ beblebee sũ ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete ne nhila akũ. XVII Mose akũ Baguma mbla a tsã eya, leme ye konyakamɔ mɔ ɔnɔkɔali a

tsã Yesu Kristo akũ fɔya. XVIII Odima tãmɔ tɔ Baguma. Ye Obi mɔape a kĩ eketimɔ

Baguma a, kĩ edeĩ ne ɔlega sekɛ a, ade ye lenye ayekĩ Baguma la a etsã boe a.

*Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a De Letsã.*

XIX Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ ne Yerusalem do be basɔfɔ mɔ Levifɔ ne Yohanes sekɛ kĩ benaavia ye kĩ, "Nɔ nye owei?"

XX Yohanes tãsi be mbuaye kakpa, mbom ekpale fɔletsã kame yededeede ele kĩ, "Nnɛ yĩ nye Kristo a."

XXI Ade bivia ye kĩ, "Kekɔ nɔ nye owei? Mbɔɛ nɔ nye Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Eliya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Oowo, nnɛ ye mane."

Bibuki bivia ye kĩ, "Nɔ nye Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene a kĩ bele biyi kĩ yaaya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo."

XXII Adeke bibi ye kī, "Kekō bi boe oti a kī ane, kitonekī kene kī bōkōa mbuaye bōma bikī bido boe fōtō a. Owei kou ane?"

XXIII Yohanes kpa be mbuaye nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya tsele eyi a kī, "Yī nye oti a kī etsē ne kōsa kame yabōa fōwōla a odo kī bekēna osi kpīi bekpa Jlate a."

XXIV Bato a kī bido bito Farisifo sekē a, XXV via Yohanes kī, "Nte nné no nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpē ōnyene a ni, nde sū akēna mui kawōla amanie?"

XXVI Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye kī, "Yī kō ni, mawōla bati mui, lēme odi kī minyina ye dzē ne mi kame. XXVII Ade ye tomo yī ne liti yaya a, lēme ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua tōwē malo."

XXVIII Fukī flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania ōmato kame, ne Yordan ōwō liti, awā kī Yohanes kawōla bati mui a.

*Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.*

XXIX Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kī yaya ne ye sekē, ade ele kī, "Midā Baguma Kavelibi a kī yaakōa katinya kame bati tōkpa enamēna a! XXX Ade oti kī akū fōlets a mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya ne yī liti, kī ebē yī, kitonekī edzi nkpā kōkōe fōmō bēma yī.' XXXI Yī mōawe a ntányi oti a kī ye yane, lēme iyaawōla bati

mui, ayekī maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a."

XXXII Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akū kī, "Mmó Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī ēka eto ode nde mblōduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū. XXXIII Ne kayōkayi a, ntányi ye, lēme Baguma kī edo yī kī nwōla bati mui a bi yī kī, 'Oti a kī aamo kī yī Hūhū a ka eyadzi ne ye akū a ni, ade ye aakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa ewōla bati mui a.' XXXIV Mmó foe lōmō, ndi adansie kī ade oti kī nye Baguma Obi a."

*Yesu Ve Ye Fōtsa Bakōlene Batōnyade a.*

XXXV Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mō ye fōtsa bakōlene nviā dzē ne awā a, XXXVI bē mó Yesu kī yatē a, Yohanes le kī, "Midā Baguma Kavelibi a!"

XXXVII Fōtsa bakōlene nviā a nu fōlets a kī ele a, fōesū bitomō Yesu bēnaa.

XXXVIII Yesu dani, emó be kī bitomō ye, ade evia be kī, "Litsa miawe?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Rabi," foe kayō nye Fōtsa Ōtsane, "ndia odzi?"

XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, "Miyaadā."

Lōkō a aana nde olobe tōdōū ena kame, fōesū bitomō ye bēnamō awā kī edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekē olobe a flee a.

XL Fōtsa bakōlene nviā a kame ōmōa nye Andrea, Simon Petro ōwaēnyole. XLI Letsa a kī Andrea nya lōtō ekēna nye kī enawe ōwaē Petro ebi ye kī, "Bōmó Mesia a!" De kayō nye Kristo.

XLII Ke liti a, Andrea kpã Simon εναμενα Yesu sekẽ.

Yesu dã Simon κεναναana ade ebi ye kĩ, "Nɔ dĩ nye Simon kĩ ενye Yohanes obi a, leme kito finyaa baave nɔ Kefas," iye Petro. Buĩ nviã a kayɔ nye de.

*Yesu Vε Filippo Mɔ Nataniel.*

XLIII Kĩ kade nyina a, Yesu we kĩ yadzakũ enaa Galilea tite akũ, ade εmɔ Filippo ebi ye kĩ, "Yaatomɔ yĩ."

XLIV Filippo leme to Bet-saida, ɔmato a kĩ Andrea mɔ Simon dzi a kame. XLV Filippo mɔ Nataniel ade ebi ye kĩ, "Bɔmó oti a kĩ Mose mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene tsele folets a ne ye akũ ne Katsela Kpalawa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kĩ eto Nazaret a!"

XLVI Nataniel via kĩ, "Fɔtsa wĩ fudi aapuli fone futo Nazaret leme kame?"

Filippo kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Yaadã!"

XLVII Kĩ Yesu mɔ Nataniel yaya ne ye sekẽ a, ele ne ye akũ kĩ, "Ade Israelni kpanunu ne awĩ a, ενyé ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane!"

XLVIII Nataniel via Yesu kĩ, "Nde ɔkena onyi yĩ?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Mmó nɔ kɔkɔe ne kɔya kutse a kayɔ fɔmɔ Filippo yave nɔ."

XLIX Ade Nataniel le kĩ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, nɔ nye Baguma Obi a. Nɔ nye Israel Legã a!"

L Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Ayekĩ mbi nɔ kĩ mmó nɔ ne kɔya kutse a kayɔ sũ mɔ ɔte

odo a? Aamɔ fɔtsa baũ kĩ fɔbẽ fukĩ!" LI Ade ke ebi be kĩ, "Mabi mi flee ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ míamɔ ode kĩ ebinya, ade míamɔ kĩ ode foto banyane aakade bekaka ne yĩ, Otidziwa Obi a, akũ."

## II

*Bipi Obolitsɔ Ne Kana.*

I Ne luwi lelalade akũ a, bipi obolitsɔ ne Kana ɔmato kĩ edeĩ ne Galilea tite akũ. Yesu ɔma na ne awã, II ade beve Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a leme beya ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a. III Kĩ waĩ woli a, Yesu ɔma fuã Yesu ebi ye kĩ, "Be waĩ a woli."

IV Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Otsole, nné nɔ aabi yĩ lets a kĩ nkena. Yĩ lɔko táwo tɔ ɔto."

V Yesu ɔma nabi basumune a kĩ, "Letsa nye lets a kĩ yaabi mi ni, mikena."

VI Ayekĩ fɔnye Yudafo amaniε kĩ bavole akũ fɔmɔ bawo ne tɔto kame sũ ni, bake boe tɔpɔlo evũ ne tɔto a kame. Mui fugumi tsetsee ena iye foe elo awo ne lomɔa kame.

VII Yesu bi basumune a kĩ, "Minu mui miyula tɔpɔlo a." Foesũ binu mui biyula foe tɔɔnɔɔɔɔ.

VIII Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Minu mui a badi mima oti a kĩ yadãmena funitsã akũ a." Ade binu badi bema ye a.

IX Funitsã akũ ɔdãmenane a tá mui a kĩ bedani bave a onukpẽ edã. Etãnyi awã kĩ bitomena be, leme basumune a kɔ nyina. Foesũ eve obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a, X evia ye kĩ, "Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vɔẽ kanyamena

lotɔ, lokɔa nte bemɔa be biwĩ a, yabɔe bakɔe a kayamena. Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ kɔ ɔkɔa bave vɔẽ a oke keyawo lokɔ kĩ?”

XI Yesu kɛna ye awāwā fɔtsa fɔtonyade kĩ nɛ Kana nɛ Galilea tite akū, ɛkɔa enye ye kukūkpale etsa, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a te ye bido a.

XII Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ɔma, mɔ bawāɛnyole mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi nɛ awā fuwi sukuloo.

*Yesu Blɔmena Kɔyaato Banyane Nɛ Baguma Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

XIII Kĩ Yudafo Wuda Katẽ luwi kanya a wo ɔto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem. XIV Nɛ Asoli Kɔla kame a, emɔ kĩ bati dzi bano banantsue, baveli mɔ mblɔduma. Emɔ lemɛ kĩ sika babẽne dzi nɛ be tupunu akū nɛ awā. XV Foesū enɔ ɔwẽ ekena mple ekɔa eblɔmena bayae a flee, banantsue mɔ baveli a nɛ Asoli Kɔla a kame. Edu be tupunu lemɛ ewula, epansam sika babẽne a sika esã. XVI Ade ebi bikĩ bano mblɔduma a kĩ, “Mifila fɔtsa kĩ minemena nɛ awĩ, mitakɔa Nda kɔla mikena kɔyaato.”

XVII Ade ke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a te anɛ kĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “O Baguma, nɔ kɔla akū mbɔdibo atɛ nɛ yĩ kame ndɛ fi aye.”

XVIII Yudafo banɔkɔẽ yavia Yesu kĩ, “Litsa nsentseleni aapuli ɔkena ɔtsa boe kĩ odeĩ osi kĩ akɛna fukĩ?”

XIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Miveli Baguma Kɔla kĩ, ade

nɛ fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

XX Yudafo a bi ye kĩ, “Bekɔa futeli tɛna-avũ bike Asoli Kɔla kĩ, ke mɔ alɛ kĩ aakɔa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

XXI Lemɛ asoli kɔla a kĩ Yesu lamena kalɛ a nye ye sukɛna. XXII Foesū kĩ Baguma dzɛla ye etomɛna kanɔkpa liti a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a te anɛ kĩ ɛlɛ fukĩ eyi, ade betɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔletsɛ mɔ letsɛ a kĩ Yesu lɛ a bido a.

*Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.*

XXIII Kĩ Yesu na nɛ Yerusalem nɛ Wuda Katẽ luwi kanya kame a, bati pii tɛ ye bido nɛ awāwā fɔtsa a kĩ bemɔ kĩ ekɛna a sũ. XXIV Lemɛ Yesu tákɔa ye akū ɛkpa be, kitonɛkĩ enyina bati flee. XXV Foesū fɔtásĩ kĩ odima abi ye kadi nɛ bati akū, kitonɛkĩ ye mɔawɛ a enyina letsɛ a kĩ lideĩ nɛ be towɔlɛ kame.

### III

*Yesu Nye Fɔletsɛ Kame Etsa Nikodemo.*

I Nɛ lokɔ a naa kame a, Yudafo ɔnɔkɔẽ mɔa na kĩ enye Farisini, kĩ bave Nikodemo. II Luwi a lenye, eya nɛ Yesu sekẽ eyabi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bunyina kĩ Baguma sekẽ ɔto ɔya, kitonɛkĩ odima leláapuli ekɛna nsentseleni a kĩ akɛna a, nɛ Baguma lítomɔ ye.”

III Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “ɔnɔkɔali mabi nɔ kĩ nɛ betábuki belɔla oti kama ni, eláapuli emɔ Baguma legákanya a.”

IV Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kī ebo ane? Eláapuli ewo ne oma seme kame belola ye kama leyade.”

V Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Onokwali a mabi nɔ kī, nte betáma oti bitomena mui mɔ Baguma Hühü kame ni, eláapuli ewo ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

VI Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomena, leme Baguma Hühü kame bama hühü ode. VII Foesü fɔtakena nɔ wāwā kī nle kī kene kī belola mi flee kama. VIII Ōwe aboa kanaa awā kī yawe, anu ye nkā, leme onyina awā kī eto iye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fola fɔkpa odi nye odi kī bema ye ne Hühü a kame a.”

IX Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli foya ne foe kame?”

X Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa Ōtsanenokōē ane ne Israel, mɔ onyina fukī a?

XI Mabi nɔ ne onokwali kame kī boale kodzela ne letsa a kī bunyina a akū, ade boadi adansie ne letsa a kī bomó akū a, leme mi kame odima láwe kī yate boe foletsa a.

XII Nte mbi nɔ tite akū foletsa mó otáte foe odo a, lokoa nte mbi nɔ ode foletsa a ni, aapuli ote foe odo? XIII Ade odima táde tō enaa ode, mbɔente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode iya a odi.

XIV “Nde ayekī Mose dela kɔe kī bekɔa kɔoble bekena a ne otse akū ne kɔsa kame a, ade ayea kene kī baadela yī, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akū a, XV ayekī odi

nye odi kī ete yī edo aana nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

XVI “Kitonekī Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa kī ekɔa ye Obi moape a ekpa kī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláaku ewo, mbom yaana nkpā kī ela kawūna a. XVII Kitonekī Baguma tádo ye Obi kī eyaako katinya kame bati koto, mbom kī fotsā ye akū bati bena kate.

XVIII “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, betáko ye koto, leme odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, beko ye koto kɔkɔe, kitonekī etáte Baguma Obi moape a edo. XIX Ayekī badzemo katinya kako bati koto a nye kī ohaī a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we otū kale beba ohaī a, kitonekī be fotsakelawa nye tokpa. XX Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa akesī ohaī a, ade eláaya ne ohaī a sekē a, kitonekī yaáwe kī yanye ye tokpa kanya. XXI Leme odi nye odi kī edzi ne onokwali kame ni, yaya ne ohaī a kame ayekī ohaī a aafō bemó kī yakena fotsa ne Baguma kawe akū.”

*Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a Kpale Yesu Akū.*

XXII Fukī liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo ewola bati mui. XXIII Yohanes leme kawola bati mui ne Aion kī efuā Salim, kitonekī mui bo ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekē kī ewola be mui. XXIV Ne lokɔ a na kame a, betápi tō Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

XXV Luwi a, foletsa kavεε ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakolene mo Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafo akū mui kawola amanie akū. XXVI Foesū beya ne Yohanes sekē beyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, ate ane ne onyole a kī ena ne no sekē ne Yordan owo liti, kī odi adansie ne ye akū a? Elamena bati mui kawola ade bati flee lamena ye sekē kanaa a!”

XXVII Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima lelāapuli ena litsedi mbεente Baguma lekpa ye de. XXVIII Mi moawe a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī inya ye loto.’ XXIX Obolitsō onyo nye oti a kī ela obolitsō a, leme obolitsō onyo okoba kī edzē ne owē yatse a kō, kawole ade ye pii nte enu obolitsō onyo a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawolekamo akpola a. XXX Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lokoa yī lide leka ne kayo.

*Oti a Kī Eto Ode Eya a Bē Be Flee.*

XXXI “Oti a kī eto ode eya a bē be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū foletsa yale a, leme oti a kī eto ode a bē be flee. XXXII Yalε letsa a kī emó, mo letsa a kī enu, leme odima láte ye adansie kadi a. XXXIII Leme odi nye odi kī εte ye foletsa a, asipi kī Baguma adi onokwali. XXXIV Oti a kī Baguma do a ale Baguma foletsa, kitonekī Baguma koa Hūhū eyula ye

kame. XXXV Olega a awe ye Obi kale, ade foesū ekoa fotsa flee edo ne ye awe a.

XXXVI “Odi nye odi kī εte Obi a edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, eláana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalokpa aana ne ye akū.”

## IV

*Yesu Mo Samaria Osole Odi Lomena.*

<sup>I</sup> Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawola bati mui, kī ye fotsa bakolene a kapo kaba Yohanes bade. <sup>II</sup> Leme ne onokwali kame ni, Yesu moawe táwola odima mui, mbom ye fotsa bakolene a odi lewola bati mui. <sup>III</sup> Foesū kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, edzakū ne Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū. <sup>IV</sup> Kene kī etsā Samaria tite kame enaa awā.

<sup>V</sup> Yesu yawo Samaria omato odi kī bave Sikar. Omato a fuā mo tite a kī be owanyo Yakob koa ekpa ye obi Yosef. <sup>VI</sup> Yakob lowoke deī ne awā. Yesu yawo awā nde suwa tdoū ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ekena akū edzi ne lowoke a owē.

<sup>VII</sup> Owi tábuna mo Samaria osole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmoa.” <sup>VIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, ye fotsa bakolene a naa omato kame benaaya funitsā.

<sup>IX</sup> Osole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde foya mo no Yudani avia yī Samaria osole kī nkpa no mui kamoa?” Ele lomo kitonekī Yudafo mo Samariafo lākā.

X Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsa a kī Baguma akpa, mo oti a kī ye lamena no mui moawa kavia ni, kufe no aavia ye loko ekpa no mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

XI Otsole a bi ye kī, “Onokoē, onēe bokiti kī bakoa kanu mui, ade lowoke a leme dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpā a? XII Boe owanyo Yakob lenye lowoke kī ekpa boe, ade ye moawe, ye babi mo ye bayae flee moa mui bitomena de kame a. Mbōee katsa atsa kī obē Yakob?”

XIII Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī emoa mui kī ni, omoado aabuki oko ye, XIV leme odi nye odi kī yamoa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, omoado leláabuki oko ye da. Kitonekī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokō kī nkpā mui deī a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpā kī ela kawūna a.”

XV Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokoē, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī omoado leláabuki oko yī da, iye mbuki iya ne awī kī maanu mui.”

XVI Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā no onyo miya.”

XVII Otsole a bi ye kī, “Nlá onyo.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ole onokoali kī olá onyo. XVIII Ne onokoali kame ni, odzimo banyole elo tō, ade onyole a kī mimo ye midzi finyaakīi malo liti enyé no onyo a.”

XIX Ade otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokoē, mmó kī Baguma

onukpē onyene ane. XX Boe Samariafo bawanyo sum Baguma ne oto kī akū, leme mi Yudafo mibo Yerusalem nye awā kī kene kī bati bisum Baguma.”

XXI Yesu bi ye kī, “Boe oma, te yī kado kī loko aaya kī bati leláabuki bisum Olega a ne oto kī akū iye ne Yerusalem. XXII Mi Samariafo miti minyina oti a kī ye mi-asum. Leme boe Yudafo kō bunyina oti a kī boasum, kitonekī Yudafo akū nkpā kate a tsā keya. XXIII Leme loko aya, ade leya kōkōe malo kī bati a kī basum Baguma ne osi wī akū a, aasum Olega a ne Baguma Hūhū mo onokoali kame. Ade bati a kī basum ye lomo a Baguma awe a. XXIV Baguma ni, Hūhū yane, foesū kene kī bati a kī basum ye a, bisum ye ne Hūhū mo onokoali kame.”

XXV Ade otsole a bi ye kī, “Īnyina kī Mesia kī bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa.”

XXVI Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye ye, yī a kī nlamena kodzela kale mo no a.”

XXVII Loko a na kame mo Yesu fotsa bakolene a muniki beya. Fokena be wāwā paa kī bemó kī ye mo otsole belamena kodzela kale. Leme be kame odima távia otsole a kī, “Litsa awe?” iye bivia Yesu kī, “Nde sū mimo ye mialomena?”

XXVIII Ade otsole a fone ye kugumi awe eyi ne awā, enaa omato kame enabi bati kī, XXIX “Miyaadā onyole odi kī ebi yī letsa nye letsa kī



nkena tǒ. Mbɔɛɛ ye nye Kristo a?" XXX Foesū bati né ne ɔmato a kame benaa Yesu seké.

XXXI Ne loko a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli kī, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, yaanya litsedi."

XXXII Leme Yesu bi be kī, "Ndeī funitsā kī maanya, kī minyina foe akū letsama."

XXXIII Foesū ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be akū kī, "Mbɔɛɛ odi ma ye funitsā?"

XXXIV Yesu bi be kī, "Yī funitsā nye kī makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawε akū, loko n wūna ye adzuma a kī ekpa yī a. XXXV Nné mi ale kī kite tideto ena soū kī funitsā kakpota loko awo ɔto? Leme mabi mi kī miko anε midā foba a! Funitsā a bo kī bakpota.

XXXVI Oti a kī yakpota funitsā a ate kotokase, ade ɔkpɔtane akpota foe kakpa nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Foesū funitsā odune a mo ɔkpɔtane a flee aamo kawole bekpota.

XXXVII Foesū kale a kī bale kī, 'Oti moa adu fotsa, oti bebā akpota foe' a nye ɔnokɔali.

XXXVIII Ndo mi kī minaakpota funitsā ne foba a kī mitákena adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebā lekēna adzuma ne awā, leme mi mina nfaso mitomēna be adzuma kakena kame."

*Samariafo Pii Te Yesu Bido.*

XXXIX Samariafo pii kī bito ɔmato a kame a te Yesu bido ne ɔsole a adansie a kī edi kī, "Ebi yī letsa nye letsa a kī nkena tǒ ne yī nkpā kame," a sū. XL Foesū kī beyamo Yesu

a, bike ye aduli kī edzi ne be seké, ade Yesu dzi ne awā fuwi nviā fudi a.

XLI Bati bebā pii leme te Yesu bido ne ye moawe foletsā a kī ele a sū.

XLII Ade bibi ɔsole a kī, "Finyaa kō, nné no foletsā a sū bote budo, kitonekī boe moawe a bunu foletsā a kī ele a, ade bunyi kī ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, ye nye katinya kame ɔtene a."

*Yesu Tsá ɔnokɔɛ Odi Obinyole.*

XLIII Ne fuwi nviā a liti a, Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Galilea tite akū. XLIV Ye moawe a ele kī, "Baguma onukpē onyene léla obu ne ye moawe kade bati kame."

XLV Leme kī ewo Galilea tite akū a, bati a te ye kate wī, kitonekī benaa Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya a kame, ade bemó letsā nye letsā a kī ekēna a ne luwi kanya a kame.

XLVI Ke liti a, Yesu muni kī enaa Kana ne Galilea tite akū, awā kī edani mui bekēna have a. Abāā ɔnokɔɛ odi deī ne awā, ye obinyole aso ne Kapernaum. XLVII Kī enu kī Yesu to Yudea eya ne Galilea a, enaa ye seké enake ye aduli kī eyatsa ye obi kī edeī ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a ekpa ye.

XLVIII Yesu bi ye kī, "Nte mitámo awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa ni, miáte kado."

XLIX ɔnokɔɛ a ke ye aduli kī, "Boe ɔlate, nte ɔtáya moatse ni, yī obi aaku."

L Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Naa, no obi aana nkpā."

Ɔnɔkɔẽ a te Yesu foletsa a edo ade epi ɔtosi a. <sup>LI</sup> Kĩ yanaa a, ye basumune yatselamo ye bibi ye kĩ ye obinyole a sae. <sup>LII</sup> Evia be loko a kĩ de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Kadzo suwa ɔdoũ moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe.”

<sup>LIII</sup> Ade ɔlega a te ane kĩ ade loko a na kame pɛpɛɛɛ Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Nɔ obi aana nkpã.” Ne foesũ ye mo ye toto kame bati flee te Yesu bido.

<sup>LIV</sup> Ade fukĩ nye nsentseleni ayade kĩ Yesu kɛna ne Galilea, kĩ emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

## V

*Yesu Tsá Abafã Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abuĩ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, kĩ Yudafɔ luwi lidi kanya wo ɔto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Lutubu lidi deĩ ne Yerusalem kakɔ a kĩ bave Baveli Onyukpẽ a ɔwẽ, kĩ bave ne Hebri tide kame kĩ Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato. <sup>III</sup> Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babebã nye lekpe banene mo abafã ame. Bawa ne awã kadzole kĩ beyaakputua mui a. <sup>IV</sup> (Kitonekĩ nte kideĩ kideĩ Baguma ode foto onyane odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. Ɔsone ɔtonyade kĩ yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso kĩ yaso a kame.) <sup>V</sup> Onyole odi kĩ ekaso futeli taale-alẽ flee na ne awã. <sup>VI</sup> Kĩ Yesu mó ye kĩ ewaa ne awã a, enyi kĩ

ekaso owi buna, foesũ evia ye kĩ, “Awe kĩ asae?”

<sup>VII</sup> Ɔsone a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔẽ, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlá odima kĩ yabɔe yĩ enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mboja mbodi iyidza manaa a, loko a oti bebã tẽ enya yĩ loto.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Yidza kadza, kabɔe no okena katsã!” <sup>IX</sup> Letaleta ɔsone a na akũ ɔsĩ, ebɔe ye okena edo katsã awe.

Luwi a kĩ fukĩ ya a nye Yudafɔ Kaweya Luwi, <sup>X</sup> foesũ Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a bi oti a kĩ Yesu tsa a kĩ enone ye okena a kĩ, “Nviã nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kĩ alo no okena.”

<sup>XI</sup> Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Oti a kĩ etsa yĩ a libi yĩ kĩ, ‘Yidza kadza, kabɔe no okena katsã!’ ”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kĩ, “Owei nye oti a kĩ ebi no kĩ bɔe no okena katsã?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme oti a kĩ betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekĩ bati yi awã, ade Yesu leme vele akũ ene ne bati a kame a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kĩ, “Dã! Finyaa ona akũ ɔsĩ, foesũ fõ tokpa kakena, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebã kĩ lebẽ fukĩ aaya ne no akũ.” <sup>XV</sup> Ade ke onyole a dzakũ enabi Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a kĩ Yesu letsa ye.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesũ bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekĩ etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akũ. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yĩ malo kene kĩ nkena adzuma a.”

XVIII Fɔletsa kī fō Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a buki bewɛ mo osi mo osi kī bako Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kī Baguma nye ɔlega, kī fɔtsa kī ekɔa ye akū eke-timo Baguma.

*Baguma Kpa Obi Kɔbɛ.*

XIX Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī Obi a leláapuli ekena letsama ne ye moawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amo kī ɔlega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a. XX Kitonekī ɔlega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye moawe yakena a. Yaatsa Obi fɔtsa kpale kolaa kī fɔbɛ fukī kī ekena, kī fɔakena mi wāwā. XXI Nde ayekī ɔlega a adzela banɔkpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a. XXII ɔlega moawe a ládzemo odima, mbom ekɔa kɔbɛ flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemo bati flee, XXIII ayekī be flee baakɔa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekī bakɔa kakpa ɔlega a. Odi nye odi kī yaábu Obi a ni, yaábu ɔlega a kī ye lido ye a leme.

XXIV “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa, mo yate oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemo ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etɛ, ena nkpā kɔkɔɛ. XXV Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī loko lidi aya, ade leya kɔkɔɛ malo, kī banɔkpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a. XXVI Nde ayekī

ɔlega a moawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efō nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a. XXVII Ekpa ye kɔbɛ kī edze ekɔ koto leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

XXVIII “Fukī fɔtakena mi wāwā, kitonekī loko lidi aya kī banɔkpa flee aanu ye odo, XXIX lokɔa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tɔkpa a aayidza bekpa kɔtɔkaku.”

*Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.*

XXX Yesu buki ele kī, “Nláapuli nkena letsama ne yī moawe otumi akū. Madze fɔletsa nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákena ne yī moawe kawɛ akū, mbom makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawɛ akū.

XXXI “Nte ndi adansie ne yī moawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákpola. XXXII Leme oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade inyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpola.

XXXIII “Mido batɔ ne Yohanes sekɛ, ade ebi mi ɔnɔkɔali ne yī akū a. XXXIV Ntásī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā kate. XXXV Yohanes la nde ɔsedza kī yatɛ kakpale fɔkɔ, ade miawe kī miamo kawɔle sukuloo ne ye ɔhaī a kame a.

XXXVI “Leme ndeī adansie kī ebɛ Yohanes ade a. Fɔtsa a kī makena a kī fonye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkena nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa

lemε kī ɔlega a lido yī a. XXXVII ɔlega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu tǒ ye odo ñye mimó tǒ ayekī ela a. XXXVIII Mitáte ye fòletsá a ne mi tówòle kame, kitonekī mitáte oti a kī edo a mido. XXXIX Miatsā Katselε Kpalεwa a fòletsá kame fininiini, kitonekī miakona kī foe kame miatsā mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame fòletsá mɔape a adi adansie ne yī akū a, XL lemε miáwe kī miaya ne yī sekē ayekī míana nkpā.

XLI “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekē, XLII kitonekī ñnyina bati a odu kī be miane, ade ñnyina lemε kī milá ɔɔ mikpa Baguma ne mi tówòle kame a. XLIII Ìya ne Nda dī akū lemε mitáte yī. Lemε nte oti bebā leya ne ye mɔawe dī akū ni, míate ye. XLIV Miawe kī miate mi akū akū kamu, lemε miáwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekē, lókɔa nde míapuli mite yī mido?”

XLV “Lemε mitakona kī yī aatsua mi onukpē nkpa Nda. Mose a kī ye akū mikɔa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kī yaatsua mi onukpē a. XLVI Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe míate yī malo mido, kitonekī etselε fòletsá eyi ne yī akū. XLVII Lemε nte mitáte fòletsá a kī etselε eyi a mido ni, nde miákεna mite yī fòletsá a mido?”

## VI

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

I Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū a kī bave lemε kī Tiberia ɔwɔ lutubu baū a, enaa seke sitide a. II Bati kɔdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekī bemó awāwā fotsa a kī ekεna, ne basone katsa kame a. III Ade Yesu de enaa ɔto akū enakεna akū edzi mo ye fotsa bakolene. IV Finyaa, Wuda Katē Luwi kanya lókɔ a wo ɔto liyua.

V Kī Yesu dzela ane edā fokɔ a, emó kī bati kɔdabu baū kudi lamena ye sekē kaya, foesū evia Filipino kī, “Ndia bóana funitsā boyá bɔkpa bati kī flee?” VI Yesu mɔawe nyina letsá a kī yaakεna, lemε evia Filipino kalε kī kī yaso ye edā.

VII Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte boyá funitsā sika ovoe oha nviā malo ni, fóláawī be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

VIII Awā naa, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa, Andrea, kī enye Simon Petro ɔwaē bi ye kī, IX “Opopo odi neε abodoo fɔbɔ elo mo kɔfɔabi nviā ne awī. Lemε futi fóláato bati beblebee kī?”

X Yesu bi be kī, “Mifǒ bati a flee bekεna akū bidzi.” Tuwī bloblo deī ne awā ade bati a flee kεna akū bidzi ne te akū a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo. XI Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kɔle, ade esē ye ekpa bati a. Ekεna kɔfɔabi a lemε lomɔ, ade be flee bεna funitsā nde ayekī bawe a.

XII Kĩ benya biwĩ a, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, "Mikpota fukĩ fute a. Mitafõ bubula fudima kade." XIII Foesũ bifila fukĩ bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetse ewuanviã.

XIV Kĩ bati a mó awāwā fotsa a kĩ Yesu kēna ne awā a, bele kĩ, "Ōnokoali, ade Baguma onukpẽ onyene a kĩ yaya ne katinya kame a!"

XV Kĩ Yesu mó kĩ baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina legã a, foesũ ené ne be kame ebuki ede enaa oto akũ ye odi.

### *Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.*

XVI Kĩ olobe loko wo oto a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a ka benaa owɔ lutubu baũ a abuĩ. XVII Biwo ne okolo kame bimuniki binyina banna Kapernaum. Ne loko a, kade do leme Yesu táyawo tõ be sekẽ. XVIII Ne loko a na kame a, owe kpale odi kavũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kaboa mui kadela kakamena. XIX Kĩ fotsa bakolene a tá okolo a banaa loto nde fusikũ elale iye foe ena a, bemó Yesu kĩ etsẽ mui anɛ yaya ne okolo a sekẽ, ade libe wo be a. XX Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitavila. Yĩ manɛ!" XXI Owole ka edzi be ade befõ Yesu wo ne okolo a kame a. Letaleta okolo a wo lowotuni ne awã kĩ banaa a.

### *Bati a Tsã Bewe Yesu.*

XXII Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kĩ bekaho ne owɔ lutuni litide kadzo a mó biyi osũ kĩ okolo moape lena ne awã. Bemó leme kĩ Yesu táwo ne okolo a kame ebumo ye fotsa bakolene a, mbom bedzakũ befone

ye. XXIII Loko a na kame a, tokolo bebã tidi kĩ tito Tiberia omato a yadza tifua awã kĩ bati nya abodoo a kĩ boe ɔlate boa mpaɛ ne ye akũ a. XXIV Kĩ bati kodabu a mó kĩ Yesu iye ye fotsa bakolene a kame odima lelã awã a, biwo ne tokolo a kame benaa Kapernaum benaawe ye.

### *Yesu Nyé Nkpã Abodoo a.*

XXV Kĩ bati a mó Yesu ne lowotuni litide a ni, bivia ye kĩ, "Fotsa ɔtsane, loko lowodabe oyawo awĩ?"

XXVI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kĩ, nné awāwā fotsa a kĩ nkena mimó a sũ mitsẽ miawe yĩ, mbom abodoo a kĩ mina minya miwĩ a sũ. XXVII Mitaha akũ ne funitsã kĩ fõabu kade akũ, mbom miha akũ miwe funitsã a kĩ fõawa fokpa daa nkpã a kĩ Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekĩ ade ye akũ Baguma boe ɔlega a te awe a."

XXVIII Foesũ bati a via Yesu kĩ, "Litsa kene kĩ bokena fotsa kĩ bokena Baguma adzuma?"

XXIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Letsa a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ mikena nye kĩ mite oti a kĩ edo a mido."

XXX Ade bivia ye kĩ, "Nsentseleni awodabe aakena bomó lokoa bote no budo? Litsa aakena? XXXI Boe bawanyo nya funitsã a kĩ have mana a ne kosa kame nde ayekĩ bele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kĩ, 'Ekpa be abodoo etomena ode kĩ benya.' "

XXXII Yesu bi be kī, “Ἰησοῦ αὐτὸς ὁ θεὸς ἐστίν, ὁ ἀποστόλος λέγει ὅτι ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἀποστολή, ὁ ἀποστόλος λέγει ὅτι ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἀποστολή.” XXXIII Kitonekī Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kī eto ode eya kī yakpa katinya nkpā.”

XXXIV Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ὀλίγη, kpa boe abodoo kī daa.”

XXXV Yesu bi be kī, “Ἰησοῦ ἀποστόλος ἐστίν, ὁ ἀποστόλος λέγει ὅτι ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἀποστολή, ὁ ἀποστόλος λέγει ὅτι ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἀποστολή.” XXXVI Finyaa mbi mi kī, mimó yī, leme miáte mido. XXXVII Odi nye odi kī Nda kōa ekpa yī ni, yaaya ne yī sekē, ade odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, nláablomēna ye da, XXXVIII kitonekī nto ode iya, nné kī mayaakēna ne yī mōawe kawē akū, mbom kī makēna oti a kī edo yī a odi kawē akū. XXXIX Ade oti a kī edo yī a kawē nye kī bati a kī ekōa ekpa yī a kame odima etayela, mbom kī ndzela be flee bidzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū. XL Kitonekī Nda kawē nye kī odi nye odi kī emó Obi a mō ete ye edo leme ni, ena nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a.”

XLI Yudafo a do hūhūhūhū kakēna awē ne Yesu akū, kitonekī ele kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī eto ode eya a.” XLII Foesū bele kī, “Nné Yesu, Yosef obinyole a kī bunyina olega mō oma flee a ne awī a? Nde foya mō finyaa yalē kī ode eto eya?”

XLIII Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Μιφοὶ ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἀποστολή, ὁ ἀποστόλος λέγει ὅτι ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἀποστολή.”

XLIV Odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbōente Nda a kī edo yī a vele ye ema yī, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a.

XLV Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi kī, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fotsa!’ Odi nye odi kī etse olega a, ekole fotsa etomēna ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē.

XLVI Leme fukī latsa kī odi mó tō olega a, mbōente oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemo olega a.

XLVII Mabi mi ne onkōali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

XLVIII Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā.

XLIX Mi bawanyo nya mana ne kosa kame, leme biku.

L Leme abodoo a kī eto ode eya a aafō odi nye odi kī yanya ye a leláaku. LI Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukena, kī makpa katinya kame bati bēna nkpā.”

LII Fukī fō Yudafo a yi foletsa kavele kayo ne kalokpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, “Nde oti kī aapuli ekōa ye sukena ekpa boe kī bōba?”

LIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onkōali kame kī nte mitāba Otidziwa Obi a sukena, mimōa ye babōane a ni, milāana nkpā ne mi kame. LIV Odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena emōa yī babōane

lemε ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkaε a akū a. <sup>LV</sup> Kitonekī yī sukena nye funitsā wī a, ade yī baboane lemε nye bave wī a. <sup>LVI</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaba yī sukena, kī yamoa yī baboane lemε ni, edeī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne ye kame a. <sup>LVII</sup> Nde ayekī Ɔlega a kī edzi nkpā do yī a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena lemε aadzi nkpā ne yī sū a. <sup>LVIII</sup> Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awī a. Elá nde mana a kī mi bawanyo nya lemε ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī enya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa.” <sup>LIX</sup> Yesu le fukī ne loko a kī ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafo katsenako ne Kapernaum.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.*

<sup>LX</sup> Yesu fotsa bakolene a pii nu folets a kī ade bele kī, “Fotsa katsa kī tené osī! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

<sup>LXI</sup> Yesu mó eyi osū kī bekakena hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbœε fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolo? <sup>LXII</sup> Kekō nde fōana nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a? <sup>LXIII</sup> Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kobē lelāa letsama kame. Folets a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame folets a kī foe kame nkpā deī. <sup>LXIV</sup> Lemε mi kame badi tate bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito anε kayokayi a bati a kī belāate bido mo oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a. <sup>LXV</sup> Ele ebu kī, “Ade fukī sū mbi mi

kī odima lelāapuli eya ne yī sekē mbœente Ɔlega a kpa ye osi.”

<sup>LXVI</sup> Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

<sup>LXVII</sup> Foesū evia fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kī, “Mi malo miawe kī mi-adzakū mbœε?”

<sup>LXVIII</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, owei sekē bōadzakū bōnaa? No deī daa nkpā a folets a. <sup>LXIX</sup> Finyaa kō bote budo ade bunyina kī no nye Oti Kpalewa a kī eto Baguma sekē a.”

<sup>LXX</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Lemε mi kame omoa nye Abonsam!” <sup>LXXI</sup> Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū folets a ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omoa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

## VII

*Yesu Mo Bawaē.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, etáwe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafo banokoē ne awā kawe kī bako ye. <sup>II</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yudafo Tapatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā, <sup>III</sup> foesū Yesu bawaēnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, loko a no fotsa bakolene a lemε bemō adzuma a kī olamena kakena a. <sup>IV</sup> Odima lākola ye adzuma nte yawε kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī olamena fotsa kī bame flee kakena ni, nye no

akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!" <sup>V</sup> Yesu bawaēnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Yī loko wī táwo tō oto, leme mi kō loko nye loko nene lekpa mi. <sup>VII</sup> Katinya kame bati leláapuli bikesī mi, leme yī kō bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tokpa. <sup>VIII</sup> Minaa luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nláanaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wī táwo tō oto." <sup>IX</sup> Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

*Yesu Naa Tapatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu bawaēnyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme etánye ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū. <sup>XI</sup> Yudafo banokoē a kawe ye ne luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, "Nde oti a?"

<sup>XII</sup> Bati kodabu a kale kodzela petee petee ne Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, "Oti wī yanē."

Ade babebā leme le kī, "Oowo, etsē yake bati."

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme odima tápuli ele foe kōba, kitonekī bivila Yudafo banokoē a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atē de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kola a kame enado bati fotsa katsa awe. <sup>XV</sup> Ye fotsa katsa a kena Yudafo banokoē a wāwā paa, ade bele kī, "Nde oti kī kēna enyina ovoli lomo, kī etána fotsa kakole kadima?"

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Fotsa a kī matsa a lenyé

yī moawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē. <sup>XVII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yakena ne letsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fotsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē iye male foe ne yī moawe kobē akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Oti kī yatsa fotsa ne ye moawe kobē akū ni, obu yawe ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awe obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye onokoalini, ade tokpa tidima lelāa ye kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Mbōee nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lākēna ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?"

<sup>XX</sup> Ade bati kodabu a bi ye kī, "Hūhū kpa deñ ne no kame! Owei awe kī yako no?"

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Awāwā fotsa moa kī nkena, ade mi flee mikēna saa a. <sup>XXII</sup> Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fokpati, ade tito kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyo liyi foe kayo malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū. <sup>XXIII</sup> Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī beláafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalokpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti foso ne Kaweya Luwi a akū? <sup>XXIV</sup> Mitadā bati ane midze miko koto, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū."

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Kī Nne Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Yerusalem omato a kame bati badi via kī, "Nné oti kī Yudafo banokoē a lamena kawe kī bakō a ne awī a? <sup>XXVI</sup> Midā kī edzē



ne kanade yale kɔdzela, kī betávia ye kadima. Mbɔɛɛ fɔ́anya kī ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ a nyina nuwĩ kī ye nye Kristo a? <sup>XXVII</sup> Boe flee bunyina awã kī oti kī kō to, lɛme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelãanyi awã kī eto.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla kame a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yĩ mɔ awã kī nto a? Ntáya ne yĩ mɔawe kɔbɛ akū. Oti a kī edo yĩ a nye ɔnɔkɔalini kī mi minyina ye, <sup>XXIX</sup> lɛme yĩ kɔ ñnyina ye, kitonekĩ ye sekɛ nto ñya ade ye lido yĩ a.”

<sup>XXX</sup> Ne foesũ bewɛ kī bapi Yesu, lɛme odima tákɔa awe eta ye, kitonekĩ ye lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔtɔ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Lɛme bati kɔdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakena awãwã fɔtsa pii fɔba fukĩ oti kī lamena kakena a?”

*Bido Asɔli Kɔla Akū Badãmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Farisifo nu fɔletsa a kī bati kɔdabu a lamena kale petɛɛ petɛɛ ne Yesu akū a, foesũ bemɔ Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a bido Asɔli Kɔla akū badãmenane a kī benaapi ye.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekɛ fubuna owi sukuloo, lɔkɔa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yĩ a sekɛ. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Míawe yĩ lɛme miláamɔ yĩ, kitonekĩ miláapuli miya ne awã kī maana a.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewe kī yanaa kī boláapuli bɔmó ye?

Mbɔɛɛ kī yanaa Yudafo a kī begba biko ne Helafɔ kame a ɛnaatsa Helafɔ a fɔtsa? <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ele kī bóawe ye lɛme boláamɔ ye, ade boláapuli bɔnaa awã kī yaana a. Foe kayɔ nye litsa?”

*Yesu Nyé Nkpã Mui a.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ne luwi nkaɛ a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade ebɔa fɔwɔla ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɔmɔado ako ye ni, eya ne yĩ sekɛ eyaamɔa mui. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le a, ‘Odi nye odi kī ete yĩ edo ni, nkpã tɔwɔ aatini bito ye ɔwɔle kame.’” <sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu kale kɔdzela ne Hũhũ a kī bikĩ betɛ ye bido a aayate a akū. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, betákpa tɔ Hũhũ a, kitonekĩ betádzɛla Yesu ewo ne kukũkpale kame.

*Kasɛ Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.*

<sup>XL</sup> Kī bati a badi nu fɔletsa a kī Yesu le a, beɛ kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene a nye oti kī.”

<sup>XLI</sup> Babebã le kī, “Ade Kristo a ne awĩ a.”

Lɛme bati bebã kɔ via kī, “Mbɔɛɛ Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato eya? <sup>XLII</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a tále kī Kristo aato Legã Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, ɔmato a kī Dawid dzi a kame?” <sup>XLIII</sup> Foesũ kasɛ wo ne bati kɔdabu a kame ne Yesu sũ. <sup>XLIV</sup> Badi we kī bapi ye, lɛme odima tákɔa awe eta ye.

*Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Kĩ Asoli Kɔla akũ badāmenanɛ a muniki bɛya nɛ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a sekɛ a, bivia be kĩ, “Nde sũ mitápi ye miyamɛna?”

<sup>XLVI</sup> Asoli Kɔla akũ badāmenanɛ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Odima tále tɔ kɔdzɛla ndɛ ayekĩ oti kũ ale a!”

<sup>XLVII</sup> Ade Farisifo a via be kĩ, “Mbɔɛɛ enakɛ mi malo? <sup>XLVIII</sup> Ɔnɔkɔɛ ìye Farisini ɔdabe letɛ ye edo kĩ minyina? <sup>XLIX</sup> Ade bati kɔdabu kũ, kĩ binyína Mose mbla a sũ ni, Baguma dumu be!”

<sup>L</sup> Nikodemo kĩ enye Farisifo a kame ɔmɔa, kĩ enaa Yesu sekɛ tɔ a na nɛ awā. Edo onukpɛ ebi be kĩ, <sup>LI</sup> “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kĩ bɔakɔ oti kɔtɔ, mbɔɛntɛ bɔdzɛmɔ ye butse ye onukpɛ kame fɔletsɛ bunyi letsɛ a kĩ ɛkena a.”

<sup>LII</sup> Bibi ye kĩ, “Mbɔɛɛ Galilea nɔ malo oto? Tsā Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kadā, lɔkɔa aamɔ kĩ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛɛ odima láto Galilea.” <sup>LIII</sup> (Ke liti a, odi nye odi dzakũ enaa kɔla.)

## VIII

*Bipi Otsole Odi Kĩ Ené Ɔnyɔ Liti.*

<sup>I</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ɔto a akũ. <sup>II</sup> Kĩ kade nyina ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, Yesu muniki ɛya nɛ Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bati pii yakpɔta nɛ ye akũ, ade ɛkena akũ edzi eyi be fɔtsa katsa kayɔ a. <sup>III</sup> Yudafɔ mbla

batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo a kpā otsole odi nɛ adɔpaa kabɔa kame bɛyadzɛla nɛ bati a flee anɛ kame. <sup>IV</sup> Ade bibi Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, bipi otsole kũ kĩ onyole bebā awa mɔ ye. <sup>V</sup> Ne boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kĩ bɛtalɛ otsole kũ odu boe bɛkɔ. Litsa nɔ kɔ ale nɛ foe akũ?” <sup>VI</sup> Bivia fukĩ kĩ bakɔa banaɪ ye, ayekĩ baana kalɛ kadi bɛkɔa bitsua ye onukpɛ.

Lɛmɛ Yesu kɛna akũ ɛkɔa lawobi ɛtsɛle fɔtsa nɛ tite.

<sup>VII</sup> Kĩ bɛdza bɛkavia ye fɔletsɛ a, ɛdzɛla akũ ade ebi be kĩ, “Mi kame owula a kĩ ɛtákena tɔkpa tidima tɔ ni, enya lotɔ ɛta de ɛbɔa otsole a.” <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ke ebuki ɛkena akũ ɛtsɛle fɔtsa nɛ tite a.

<sup>IX</sup> Kĩ binu fɔletsɛ kũ a, be flee bɛdzakũ ɔmɔa ɔmɔa, kito banɔkɔɛ a akũ kɛnawo kĩ kite Yesu mɔ otsole a odi nɛ awā.

<sup>X</sup> Yesu dzɛla akũ evia otsole a kĩ, “Boe ɔma, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kĩ yakɔ nɔ kɔtɔ?”

<sup>XI</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Kekɔ yĩ malo ntáko nɔ kɔtɔ. Dzakũ kanaa, lɛmɛ tabuki ɔkena tɔkpa.”

*Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ɔhaĩ.*

<sup>XII</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kĩ, “Yĩ nye katinya kame ɔhaĩ, odi nye odi kĩ etomɔ yĩ ni, yaana nkpā ɔhaĩ a, ade ɛláatsā nɛ ɔtũ kame da a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Farisifo a bi ye kĩ, “Adi adansie nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ akũ, foesũ nɔ adansie a tákpɔla.”

XIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte madi adansie ne yī mɔawɛ akū malo ni, letsa a kī male a kpɔla, kitonekī ñnyina awā kī nto mɔ awā kī manaa a. Mi linyina awā kī nto ñye awā kī manaa a. XV Miadze foletsas ne batidziwa kamo onukpē, leme yī kō maádzemo odima. XVI Leme nte maadze mɔ bati ni, yī kadze a aakpɔla, kitonekī nné yī odi adze kale, mbom bomɔ Nda a kī edo yī a adze foletsas. XVII Betsele ne mi mbla a kame kī nte adansifo nviã onukpē kena omɔa ni, letsa a kī bele a kpɔla. XVIII Madi adansie kakpa yī akū, ade Nda a kī edo yī a leme adi yī akū adansie a.”

XIX Bati a via Yesu kī, “Ndia aga deī?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minyina yī, ñye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe míanyi Nda leme.” XX Yesu le foletsas kī flee ne togole katekō a, kī ekatsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola kame a, leme odima tãpi ye, kitonekī ye lokɔ táwo tō ɔto.

*Yesu Bi Yudafo Banokɔɛ a Kī Beláapuli Bena Awā Kī Yanaa a.*

XXI Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Maadzakū, ade míawe yī, leme míaku ne mi tokpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.”

XXII Ade ke Yudafo banokɔɛ a via kī, “Ye akū yanaako sū mɔ ele kī, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awā kī manaa a’?”

XXIII Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Tite kī akū mito, leme yī

kō ode nto ñya. Katinya kī kame bati miane, leme nné katinya kī kame oti mane. XXIV Ade foesū mbi mi kī míaku ne mi tokpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tokpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

XXV Bedani bivia ye kī, “Owei ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito ane kayokayi a, ade foe mɔape a. XXVI Ndeī foletsas pii kī maale ne mi akū nkɔa nkɔ mi koto, leme oti a kī edo yī a adi onokɔali, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye sekē a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

XXVII Bati a tánu foe kayo kī ɔlega akū foletsas Yesu kabi be. XXVIII Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomɔ míanyi kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákena letsama ne yī mɔawɛ kobē akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yī kī nle a odi male. XXIX Oti a kī edo yī a deī ne yī owē. Etáfone yī odi eyi, kitonekī makena letsa a kī lawo ye ane a daa.” XXX Kī Yesu le foletsas kī a, bati pii te ye bido.

*Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.*

XXXI Yesu bi Yudafo a kī bete ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yī fotsa katsa a midomɔ akū ni, kekō yī fotsa bakolene wī miane. XXXII Míanyi onokɔali a, ade onokɔali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

XXXIII Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mɔ bawa boane, ade botánya tō odima

basate a. Nde sũ ale kĩ, 'Mĩana akũ akũ kadzi?'

XXXIV Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yakena tɔkpa ni, enye tɔkpa ɔsate. XXXV Ɔsate

lanya kɔla obi daa, leme obinyole kɔ nye kɔla obi daa. XXXVI Foesũ nte Obi a kpa mi akũ akũ kadzi ni, lɔkɔa miña akũ akũ kadzi wĩ. XXXVII Ɔnyina kĩ Abraham babi mɔ bawa miane, leme miawe kĩ miako yĩ, kitonekĩ yĩ fɔtsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame. XXXVIII Fɔtsa a kĩ mmó ne Nda sekẽ a, ade foe akũ male kɔdzela a, leme mi kɔ miakena letsa a kĩ mi ɔlega bi mi a."

XXXIX Bibi ye kĩ, "Boe ɔlega nye Abraham."

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nte Abraham babi mɔ bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakena fɔtsa nde ayekĩ ekena a. XL Leme miawe kĩ miako yĩ oti a kĩ mbi mi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa a kĩ nte ntomena Baguma sekẽ a. Abraham tákena fukĩ odu. XLI Mi miakena letsa a kĩ mi ɔlega a kena a."

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Ɖlega mɔape budeĩ, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adɔpaa kame babi."

XLII Yesu bi be kĩ, "Nte Baguma liti enye mi Ɖlega ni, kufe miawe yĩ kale, kitonekĩ Baguma sekẽ nto Ɛya. Ntáya ne yĩ mɔawe kɔbẽ akũ, mbom Baguma lido yĩ. XLIII Nde sũ miánu fɔletsa a kĩ male a kayɔ? Ki-

tonekĩ miawe kĩ miatse yĩ fɔletsa a. XLIV Mi ɔlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kĩ miakena ne mi

ɔlega a fɔwetsa akũ a. Owudini yane kito ane kayɔkayi, ade yaátomɔ ɔnɔkɔali liti a, kitonekĩ ɔnɔkɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fɔvã ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekĩ enye ɔvãlevã mɔ fɔvã ɔlega. XLV Leme yĩ kɔ ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi, ade foesũ miáte yĩ mido a. XLVI Mi kame owei aapuli eko yĩ kɔtɔ kĩ nkena tɔkpa? Nte nle ɔnɔkɔali a ni, nde sũ mitáte yĩ mido? XLVII Oti kĩ eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma fɔletsa. Leme ayekĩ mitáto Baguma kame sũ ni, miáte yĩ fɔletsa."

#### *Yesu Mɔ Abraham.*

XLVIII Yudafɔ a via Yesu kĩ, "Nte bɔle kĩ Samariani ane, ade hũhũ kpa leme deĩ ne nɔ kame a ni, bɔtále ɔnɔkɔali?"

XLIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Hũhũ kpa adima leláa yĩ kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yĩ. L Maáwe kĩ mado yĩ akũ obu, leme odi deĩ kĩ yawe foe ade ye adze kakpa yĩ a. LI Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ, odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne yĩ fɔtsa katsa a akũ a, leláaku da."

LII Yudafɔ a bi ye kĩ, "Ade owi bɔmó pefee kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne nɔ kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpẽ banyene a leme ku. Leme nɔ kɔ ale kĩ, 'Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne yĩ fɔtsa katsa a akũ a, leláaku da.' LIII Mbɔee nɔ bẽ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham kĩ eku a? Baguma onukpẽ banyene a leme ku. Owei abu kĩ ye ane?"

LIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Nte mado yĩ mɔawe akũ

obu ni, yī obu a leláana nfaso. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī miale kī enye mi Baguma a. <sup>LV</sup>Minyína Nda a, lеме yī kō ĩnyina ye. Nte nle kī ĩnyína ye ni, maakena ovālevā nde mi aye. Lеме nti ĩnyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a akū a. <sup>LVI</sup>Mi owanyo Abraham mó kawole kī yaamo yī kaya. Emó ke lеме ade kawole de ye a."

<sup>LVII</sup>Ade ke Yudafō a bi ye kī, "Otáte tō futeli aduenum malo, ke mo ale kī omó Abraham a?"

<sup>LVIII</sup>Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī, yī ndeī fomō bema Abraham."

<sup>LIX</sup>Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebōa ye a, lеме Yesu bela, ade ené ne Baguma Asoli Kola a kame a.

## IX

*Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema Onékunε Anε.*

<sup>I</sup>Kī Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kī bema ye onékunε.

<sup>II</sup>Ade ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye kī, "Fōtsa Otsane, owei tokpa sū bema onyole kī onékunε? Ye moawe tokpa mbōεε ye bamanε tokpa sū?"

<sup>III</sup>Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Nné onyole kī ĩye ye bamanε lekεna tokpa, mbom bema ye onékunε, ayekī baanye Baguma kobē adzuma betsāmena ye akū.

<sup>IV</sup>Nte budeī ne kade kanyina kame ni, kenε kī boakεna adzuma bokpa oti a kī edo yī a. Kade aya kadokō kī odima

lelāapuli ekεna adzuma. <sup>V</sup>Kī ndeī ne katinya kame kī ni, yī nye katinya kame ohaī a."

<sup>VI</sup>Kī Yesu le fōlets a kī eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efone te ekōa etsela onyole a ne banebi. <sup>VII</sup>Ade ebi ye kī, "Naavole anε ne Siloam Lutubu a kame." Dī Siloam kayo nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navole anε, ade emó foko kī emuniki yaya a.

<sup>VIII</sup>Ye badzikoba mo bikī bekamo ye kī ekawā fōtsa a via kī, "Mbōεε nné oti kī adzi kawā fōtsa a?"

<sup>IX</sup>Badi le kī, "Ade ye a." Lеме babebā le kī, "Oowo, nné ye yanε, kanε ené ye."

Ne foesū oti a moawe le kī, "Ye manε."

<sup>X</sup>Bivia ye kī, "Nde fōya mo finyaa kō mo amo foko?"

<sup>XI</sup>Ekpa mbuaye kī, "Onyole a kī have Yesu lefone tite ekputa yī banebi ade ebi yī kī naavole anε ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foesū nnaa adeke, kī nsila nvole anε pe, mpuli mmó foko."

<sup>XII</sup>Bivia ye kī, "Ne ndia edeī?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Īnyína."

*Farisifo Via Oti a Kī Ye Anε Bibinya a Fōlets a.*

<sup>XIII</sup>Ade ke bati a kpā onyole a kī eku tō anε a bema Farisifo a. <sup>XIV</sup>Luwi a kī de akū Yesu fone tite ekōa ebinya ye anε a nye Kaweya Luwi.

<sup>XV</sup>Foesū Farisifo a lеме via ye ayekī fokεna fomō bibinya ye anε. Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Ekōa tite fonεwa ekputa yī banebi. Efō nnavole anε, ade

finyaakĩ mpuli mamō fōko a.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Farisifo a badi le kī, “Oti a kī ekena fukĩ tātō Baguma sekē, kitonekĩ yaákēna ne Kaweya Luwi mbla a akū.”

Ade babebā leme via kī, “Nde fōaya kī tōkpa ōkenane aapuli ekena nsentseleni kī odu?” Ne foesū kasē wo ne be kame.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kī, “Kī ōle kī ye libinya nō ane a ni, nō malo litsa odeĩ kī ale ne ye akū?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Baguma onukpē ōnyene yane.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme Yudafō a táwe kī bate bido kī onyole a nya tō ōnekune fōmō ye ane binya, kenawo kī beve ye bamane beyamēna.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade bivia be kī, “Mi obi a kī mile kī mima ye ōnekune a ne awĩ a? Nde fōya mō finyaa kō yamō fōko?”

<sup>XX</sup> Ye bamane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina kī boe obi yane, ade bunyina kī bōma ye ōnekune a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme ayekĩ fōkena fōmō yamō fōko a ni, bunyina foe kō, ade bunyina oti a kī ye libinya ye ane a leme a. Mivia ye mōawe a, ebo ane, yaapuli enye ye akū onukpē.” <sup>XXII</sup> Ye bamane le fōletsā kī ayekĩ bekavila Yudafō a sū. Kitonekĩ Yudafō banōkōē a le biyi kōkōe kī nte odi te edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablōmena ye ne Yudafō katsenakō a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade foesū

ye bamane a le kī, “Ebo ane, mivia ye mōawe a!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Banōkōē a ve onyole a kī bema ōnekune a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Le ōnōkōali a ne Baguma ane! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa nō a nye tōkpa ōkenane.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Onyole a le kī, “Nte enye tōkpa ōkenane o-o, iye enyé tōkpa ōkenane o-o, iñyina. Letsa mōape kī iñyina nye kī iñya tō ōnekune, leme finyaa mamō fōko.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Banōkōē a via ye kī, “Litsa ekēna nō? Nde ekēna ebinya nō ane?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi foe kōkōe leme miáwe kī miatse foe. Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mitse foe? Mbōee mi malo miawe kī minya ye fōtsa bakōlene?”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Bivūna ye be le kī, “Nō odi nye ye fōtsa ōkōlene, leme boe kō Mose fōtsa bakōlene bōane. <sup>XXIX</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose fōletsā, leme oti a naa kō bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

<sup>XXX</sup> Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā fōletsā a? Minyina awā kī eto, leme ade ye libinya yĩ ane a! <sup>XXXI</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma látse tōkpa bakenane, leme yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakēna ne ye yawe akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kito ane katinya kayōkayi a, botānu tō kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bema ōnekune ane. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Nte etato Baguma sekē ni, kufe eláapuli ekēna letsama.”

XXXIV Banokōē a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī nō a kī bema bedōola ne tokpa kame a, nō mbom awe kī atsa boe fotsa?” Ade beblomena ye ne Yudafō katsenakō a.

*Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Anē Nē Hūhū Kame.*

XXXV Yesu nu kī beblomena onyole a ne be kame, foesū kī emó onyole a, evia ye kī, “Ɔte Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

XXXVI Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokōē, bi yī oti a kī yanē, ayekī maapuli nte ye ndo!”

XXXVII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɔmó ye kōkōē, ade ye nye oti a kī elamena kōdzela kale mō nō finyaakī a.”

XXXVIII Onyole a le kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli ne Yesu anē a. XXXIX Yesu le kī, “Īya ne katinya kī kame kī mayaadzemō bati, ayekī banekune aamō fōkō, ade bikī bamō fōkō a aadani banekune.”

XL Farisifo a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa a kī ele a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekune bōane mbōēē?”

XLI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte kaku mi anē eku ni, kufe beláakō mi kōtō, lēme kī miale kī miamō fōkō sū ni, tokpa deī ne mi akū.”

## X

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Nē Baveli Ɔkpāne Akū.*

I Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne Ɔnokōali kame kī, oti kī etátsā onyukpē a ewo ne baveli kōbā kame, mbom ede etsā kōbā a akū ewo

ni, enye oyekpane mō Ɔblofō.

II Oti a kī etsā kōbā onyukpē ewo a nye baveli Ɔkpāne a.

III Ade ye mō kōbā onyukpē Ɔdzolenē a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a.

Yave ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanemena kanya.

IV Nte ekpā be enemena a, yanya be lotō, ade baveli a atomō ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo.

V Beláatomō oti bebā, mbom baalo ne ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

VI Yesu bōa be legbā kī, lēme betānu letsa a kī yatsa a kayō.

*Yesu Nyé Baveli Ɔkpāne Wī a.*

VII Nē foesū Yesu buki ele kī, “Mabi mi Ɔnokōali a kī yī nye baveli a kōbā onyukpē a.

VIII Bati bebā a kī benya yī lotō beya flee a nye bayekpane mō bablofō, foesū baveli a tátse be fōletsa.

IX Yī nye kōbā onyukpē a. Odi nye odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana kate.

Yaawo ene, ade yaana funitsā kanyakō a.

X Oyekpane aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fotsa kade. Yī kō ĩya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ekpola ne osi nye osi akū.

XI “Yī nye baveli Ɔkpāne wī a, baveli Ɔkpāne wī a akōa ye nkpā kakpa ne baveli a lolō.

XII Nte Ɔpaani kī enyé baveli Ɔkpāne, ade enyé baveli a Ɔlate lēme mó kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafone baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a ka-

pansam be. XIII Ɔpaani a

alo kadzakū kitonekī kabōe bebōe ye kī ekena adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

XIV-XV “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo ñnyina Nda a ni, ade aye ñnyina yī mōawe baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkōa yī nkpā nkpa ne be lolō. XVI Ndeī baveli bebā kī belāa baveli kōbā kī kame. Kene kī nkpā be malo ñyamenā, bitse yī odo lokōa be flee baanya baveli katsu mōa, bēna ne baveli okpāne mōa kayō.

XVII “Nda awe yī kale, kitonekī nkōa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye. XVIII Odima lelāate ye ne yī awe, mbom yī mōawe lekōa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi kī makōa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a kī Nda do yī kī kene kī nkēna a.”

XIX Ne foletsa kī sū kasē buki kiwo ne Yudafō a kame. XX Be pii, bekale kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame! Ye lolō kame bu kade! Nde sū koū miatse ye?”

XXI Leme babebā le kī, “Oti kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame lelāapuli ele kōdzela lomō! Nde koū hūhū kpa aapuli ebinyā banekune ane?”

### *Yudafō a Sī Yesu.*

XXII Osili lokō wo otō, ade Yudafō kanya Baguma Asōli Kōla Akū kakpalē Luwi ne Yerusalem a. XXIII Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asōli Kōla a kako a kī bave Salomo Ablanda a kame. XXIV Ade Yudafō a nakpōta ne ye akū, ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū ofō

bolamēna ane kadā kavia? Nte nō nye Kristo a ni, bi boe onokōali a faa.”

XXV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi kōkōe, lēme miāte yī mido. Fōtsa a kī makēna ne Nda kōbē akū a, adi yī akū adansie.

XXVI Lēme miāte kado kitonekī minyé yī baveli.

XXVII Yī baveli atse yī olēdo, ñnyina be ade batomō yī a. XXVIII Makpa be nkpā kī elā kawūna a, ade belāaku bewō da. Odima lelāapuli ewāne be ete ne yī awe. XXIX Fōtsa a kī Nda kōa edo ne yī awe a deī kōbē fōbē letsa nye letsa, ade odima lelāapuli ewāne foe ete ne Nda awe a. XXX Bōmō Nda ni, omōa bōane.”

XXXI Foesū Yudafō a buki bifila boe kī batalē Yesu. XXXII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nkena fōtsa wī pii kī Nda do yī kī nkēna ne mi ane. Foe kame fōdabe sū miawe kī miatāle yī boe?”

XXXIII Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nné fōtsa wī a kī okēna a sū bōawe kī bōatāle nō boe, mbom ne mbusuo fōletsā a kī olē a sū! Otidziwa keke ane, lēme awe kī akēna nō akū Baguma!”

XXXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Betsēle ne mi mbla ovoli a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Minyé baguma amē.’ XXXV Bunyina kī letsā a kī Katsēle Kpalēwa le a nye onokōali daa. Baguma ve bati a kī ekpa be ye olēdo a kī baguma amē. XXXVI Yī kō, Olēga a lēpau yī edo yī ne katinya kame. Lokōa nde sū miti miale kī nle fubusuotsa



ne ayekĩ nle kĩ Baguma Obi manε a sũ? <sup>XXXVII</sup> Foesũ nte nlámena fotsa a kĩ Nda do yĩ kĩ nkena a kakena ni, mitate yĩ mido. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme nte makena foe, tito kĩ miáte yĩ kado malo ni, mite fotsa a kĩ makena a mido, ayekĩ míanyi, minu foe kayo yededeede kĩ ɔlega a deĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne ɔlega a kame a.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yudafo a buki bεwe kĩ bapi Yesu, leme ené ne be kame edzakũ.

<sup>XL</sup> Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan ɔwo a enaa awã kĩ Yohanes wola bati mui tũ a, enadzi ne awã. <sup>XLI</sup> Bati pii ya ne ye sekẽ, ade bele kĩ, “Yohanes tákena awãwã fotsa fudima, leme foletsa a kĩ ele ne oti kũ akũ a flee nye onokwali.” <sup>XLII</sup> Bati pii ne awã te ye bido.

## XI

### *Lazaro Wuda.*

<sup>I</sup> Onyole odi kĩ bave Lazaro kaso. Eto Betania, ɔmato a kĩ bawaētsole nviã Maria mo Marta dzi a kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade Maria kũ lekɔa kugua mo olẽ eko ne boe ɔlate foneta, ekɔa ye lolɔ tolɔ eyo foe a. Ye ɔwaēnyole nye Lazaro kĩ yaso a. <sup>III</sup> Bawaētsole a do loto ne Yesu sekẽ kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, no ɔkoba a kĩ aátuno ye kale a aso.”

<sup>IV</sup> Kĩ Yesu nu foletsa kũ a, ele kĩ, “Foso kũ lenye wuda foso, mbom fonye letsa a kĩ baatsã foe akũ bedela Baguma dī ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme dī ne ode a.” <sup>V</sup> Yesu awe Marta, mo ɔwaētsole

mo Lazaro kale. <sup>VI</sup> Leme kĩ Yesu nu Lazaro foso a, ebuki ekaho ne awã kĩ edeĩ a fuwi nviã.

<sup>VII</sup> Ke liti a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mifõ bumniki bonaa Yudea.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kĩ, “Fotsa ɔtsane, wádzo ne awĩ mo Yudafo a we kĩ batale no boe, mo obuki anaa awã a?”

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Nné doũhuile ewuanviã deĩ ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi kĩ etsẽ ne suwa ni, eláatula kitonekĩ katinya kame ohaĩ a afõ yamo foko. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte odi tsẽ ne lenye ni, yatula kitonekĩ ohaĩ leláa.”

<sup>XI</sup> Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kũ eyua a, ebuki ele kĩ, “Boe ɔkoba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nte tida ewaa kõ ni, yaasaε.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Letsa a kĩ Yesu atsa a nye kĩ Lazaro ku, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kõ kona kĩ tida pupulidza kawa ele.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesũ Yesu binya ebi be pefee kĩ, “Lazaro ku. <sup>XV</sup> Leme ne mi sũ ni, kawole de yĩ kĩ ntána ne awã ayekĩ miáte mido. Mifõ bonaa ye sekẽ.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Toma kĩ bave Ata a bi ye bakoba fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mifõ boe malo butomo Fotsa ɔtsane a bonaa, bonaaku mo ye!”

*Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpã Mo Nkpã a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo awã a, emó kĩ fote fuwi ena kĩ bibila Lazaro. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kito Betania

kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusikū nviā, <sup>XIX</sup> ade Yudafo pii ya kī bayaadzam Maria mo Marta ne be owaēnyole wuda a sū.

<sup>XX</sup> Kī Marta nu kī Yesu aya a, ené enaatselamo ye, leme Maria kō kaho ne toto kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade Marta bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, nte kana ona ne awī kufe nwaēnyole táku! <sup>XXII</sup> Leme ĩnyina kī finyaa malo Baguma aakpa nō letsa nye letsa kī ovia ye.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awaēnyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Marta bi ye kī, “Īnyina kī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā ne Luwi Nkae a kī banokpa aayidza a akū.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mo nkpā a. Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā. <sup>XXVI</sup> Odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā mó ete yī edo ni, eláaku da. Ote fukī odo?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Marta kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Olate! Nte ndo kī nō nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a kī bele biyi kī yaaya ne katinya kame a.”

*Yesu Be.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Marta le fukī eyua a, emuniki enaa kola enave owaētssole Maria pete. Ebi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane a ya ne awī, ade evia nō akū a.” <sup>XXIX</sup> Kī Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamo ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Ne loko a naa Yesu táwo tō omato a kame, mbom ebuki edzē ne awā kī Marta yatselamo ye a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī bati a kī bideī ne toto kame bekadzam Maria a mó

kī eta eyidza ene a, bitomo ye, kitonekī bekona kī yanaa linike a owē enaabe.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzē a, ade kī esila emó ye pe eto ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe Olate, nte ona ne awī kufe nwaēnyole a táku.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī Yesu mó ayekī ekabe, mo ayekī bati a kī bitomo ye kabe a, fokena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hūū a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Evia be kī, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, yaadā.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Ne awā naa, Yesu be.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade Yudafo a le kī, “Midā tō ayekī yawe ye kale!”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme badi le kī, “Ebinya onekune ane. Kapuli eláapuli efō kī onyole kī etaku?”

*Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kaloe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a owē a. Linike a nye de oke kī bekoa de bisua de onukpē. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Miboe de a ne leke a onukpē.”

Ade Marta, onokpa a owaētssole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, finyaa kō edo kakū awe, kitonekī ade fuwi ena kī bibila ye a.”

<sup>XL</sup> Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbōee ntábi nō kī nte ote odo ni, aamo Baguma kukūkpale a?”

<sup>XLI</sup> Bati a boe de a benye. Yesu dela ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye nō kole kī atse yī. <sup>XLII</sup> Īnyina kī atse yī daa, leme bikī bedzē ne awī a sū

male fukĩ, ayekĩ baate bido kĩ no lido yĩ.”

XLIII Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a, eboa fowola koõba kĩ, “Lazaro, né kaya!” XLIV Ade onokpa a né eya a. Lima a kĩ bekoõa bisuli ye akpo mo aboõa a buki lena ne ye akũ, ade duku a kĩ bekoõa bisuli ye ane a leme na ne ye akũ a.

Yesu bi be kĩ, “Miwũnya tilima a ne ye akũ mifoõ enaa.”

*Yudafɔ a Nasui Kĩ Baako Yesu.*

XLV Yudafɔ a kĩ beya ne Maria sekẽ mó letsa a kĩ Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a. XLVI Leme be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekẽ benabi be letsa a kĩ Yesu kena a. XLVII Foesũ Farisifo a mo basofonokoõ a natsa folo mo Yudafɔ omaĩ banokoõ a ade bele kĩ, “Litsa bóakena? Kitionekĩ oti kũ lamena awāwā fotsa pii kakena!” XLVIII Nte bokpa ye osi lomo ni, odi nye odi aayate ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asoli Kola a, ewola boe omaĩ leme.”

XLIX Be kame omoa kĩ bave Kaiafa, kĩ enye Osufonokoõ Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kĩ, “Minyina letsama kolaa! <sup>L</sup> Minyina kĩ fonene fokpa mi kĩ oti moa aaku ne bati a flee lolo keba kĩ baawola omaĩ a flee a?”

LI Nnẽ ye moawe kakona ekoõa ele fukĩ, mbom nde Osufonokoõ Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kĩ Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lolo. LII Nnẽ Yudafɔ a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kĩ yaakpota Baguma

bade a kĩ begba biko ne katinya kame a bekena omoa.

LIII Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banokoõ kapi adzuni kĩ baako Yesu. LIV Ne foesũ Yesu tabuki ekanē kanya Yudafɔ a lemo ye. Edzakũ enaa omato odi kĩ bave Efrayim kame ne kosa kudi kame, ade awā bemō ye fotsa bakolene a bidzi ne awā a.

LV Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katẽ luwi kanya a fuā, ade bati pii to omaĩ a foko kumekume beya ne Yerusalem, kĩ bayaakpale be akũ fomō luwi a aawo oto. LVI Kĩ bena ne Asoli Kola kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Nde akona? Mboõe elāaya ne luwi a kanyakoõ?” LVII Ne loko a na kame a, basofonokoõ mo Farisifo a si mbla kĩ odi nye odi kĩ enyina awā kĩ Yesu deĩ ni, kene kĩ eyaakpa kanyi lokoõa benaapi ye.

**XII**

*Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mo Olẽ Ne Betania.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ kite fuwi evũ kĩ banya Wuda Katẽ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro oto, awā kĩ edzela ye etomena kanokpa a. <sup>II</sup> Betoõ olobe funitsā bekpa ye ne awā. Marta sum ne opunu akũ, ade Lazaro leme na ne bati a kĩ bidzi bekanya mo Yesu a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ade Maria boe kugua mo olẽ baũ, kĩ bave koe nard, kĩ kudeĩ koyā paa lita seke eyatsela Yesu foneta, ade ekoõa ye lolo tolo eyo foe akũ a. Kugua a olẽ te toto a flee kame.

IV Ye fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kī ye aanye Yesu ekpa a le kī, V “Nde sū betáno kugua kī sika ovoe oha elale lokoa bekoa se bekpá ahiáfo?” VI Nné kī etsela ahiáfo akū sū ele fukī, mbom oyekpane yane. Ye nee sika kuvū a ade yado awe ne koe kame a.

VII Ade Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe! Mifō emanε koe eyi ekpa yī kabila. VIII Ahiáfo deī ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, leme yī kō nláana ne mi kame daa.”

*Yudafɔ a Sui Ne Lazaro Akū.*

IX Yudafɔ pii nu kī Yesu deī ne Betania, foesū beya ne awā. Nné Yesu odi sū beya, mbom kī bayaadā Lazaro a kī Yesu dzela etomena kanokpa a. X Ne foesū basofonokōē a pi adzuni kī baako Lazaro leme, XI kitonekī ye sū Yudafɔ a pii kasī be kanaate Yesu kado.

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmato a Kame Mɔ Osee Katu.*

XII Kī kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kī beya ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanyakō a nu kī Yesu aya ne Yerusalem. XIII Foesū bebɔε tuko bene kī banaatselamɔ ye, ade bekaboa fowola kī, “Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a! Baguma hila Israel Legā a!”

XIV Yesu mó aflimu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akū nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

XV “Zion ɔmato, tavila!

Amo no Legā kī laya! Edzi ne aflimu obi akū.”

XVI Ye fotsa bakolene a tánu fukī kayo ne loko a na kame, leme kī Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate ane kī Katsela Kpalewa a le letsa a kī bekena bekpá ye a ne ye akū.

XVII Bati a kī bena ne Yesu sekē, ne loko a kī eve Lazaro etomena linike kame edzi nkpā a, di adansie ne letsa a kī leya a akū. XVIII Ade fukī sū bati kodabu a natselamɔ Yesu a, kitonekī binu kī ekena awāwā fotsa kī. XIX Foesū Farisifo a bi akū kī, “Midā kī bolámɔ kadzakō kana kolaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomɔ ye!”

*Helafɔ Badi We Kī Bamɔ Yesu.*

XX Helafɔ badi na ne bati a kī benaa Yerusalem kī baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame. XXI Ade benaa Filipino, kī eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kī, “Onokōē, boawe kī boamɔ Yesu.” XXII Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

XXIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaa kō loko a wo ɔto kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode. XXIV Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kī nte ligbanobi táwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi moape keī a lane, leme nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee. XXV Odi nye odi kī yawε ye nkpā kale ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī ekesī ye nkpā ne katinya kī kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a. XXVI Odi nye odi kī yawε kī yasum yī ni, kene kī etomɔ

yī, kitonekī awā kī ndeī a, ade awā yī ɔsumune leme ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kī yasum yī akū.

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXVII “Yī ɔwɔle aha yī finyaa. Leme litsa maale? Kale maale kī, ‘Nda, nye yī katomena lubo kamɔ lɔkɔ kī kame mbɔɛɛ?’ Oowo, ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a, ayekī maatsā lubo kamɔ lɔkɔ kī kame. XXXVIII Nda, do nɔ dī akū obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kī, “Ndo de obu kɔkɔɛ, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

XXXIX Bati kɔdabu a kī bedzē ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kī, ɔplala lenye onukpē, leme badi le kī, “Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi lele kɔdzela mɔ ye!”

XXX Nde leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nné yī sū odo a lé kɔdzela, mbom mi sū.

XXXI “Finyaa nye lɔkɔ a kī Baguma aadzemo katinya kame. Finyaa mɔ baablomena katinya kī kame akū ɔnyane a. XXXII Nte bedela yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee iyamena ne yī sekē.” XXXIII Yesu le fukī yakɔa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

XXXIV Adeke bati kɔdabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde fɔya mɔ ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kī a?”

XXXV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Jhaī a aabuki ena ne

mi sekē lɔkɔ lukū lidi pe. Lɔkɔ kī jhaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī ɔtū leláake edo mi, kitonekī oti kī etsē ne ɔtū kame linyina awā kī yanaa. XXXVI Kī jhaī a deī ne mi sekē kī ni, mite jhaī mido ayekī miakena jhaī a kame bati.”

*Bati a Katate Kado.*

Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

XXXVII Tito kī Yesu kena awāwā fɔtsa kī flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betáte ye bido.

XXXVIII Ayekī letsa a kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Boe ɔlate, owei letɛ nɔ fɔletsa a kī bɔle a edo? Owei enye ye kɔbē etsa?”

XXXIX Ne foesū betápuli betɛ bido, kitonekī Yesaya buki ele kī,

XL “Baguma kɔ be ane ade esua be adzuni ayekī be ane leláamo fɔkɔ, ade be adzuni leláanu fɔletsa kayɔ a.

Baguma le kī, ‘Beláamuniki beya ne yī sekē lɔkɔa ntsa be.’ ”

XLI Yesaya le fɔletsa kī kitonekī emó Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

XLII Tito kī fola lomo malo a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a pii te Yesu bido, leme ne Farisifo a sū betále foe akū kɔdzela ne kanade, ayekī beláablomena be ne be katsenakɔ a. XLIII Kitonekī bawe kī batidziwa bimu be keba kī Baguma aamu be.

*Yesu Fòletsa a Aako Bati Kòtò.*

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ade Yesu boa fowola ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, nné yī odi ete edo, mbom mọ otí a kī edo yī a ete edo. <sup>XLV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yamọ yī ni, yamọ otí a kī edo yī a lemε. <sup>XLVI</sup> İya ne katinya kame nde ohaī aye, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, eláana ne otū kame.

<sup>XLVII</sup> “Nte odi nu yī fòletsa a mó etákèna ne foe akū ni, nláadzemọ ye. Ntáya kī mayaadzemọ katinya kame bati, mbom İya kī mayaanye be. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Oti a kī esī yī, kī etáte yī fòletsa a deī otí kī yaadzemọ ye. Fòletsa a kī nle a aadzemọ ye ne luwi nkaε a akū! <sup>XLIX</sup> Fukī nye onokọali, kitonekī ntále kọdzela ne yī mọawe otumi akū, mbom Nda a kī edo yī a lekpa yī otumi kī nle kọdzela, nle fòletsa a kī nle a. <sup>L</sup> Ade İnyina kī ye mbla a akpa nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ne foesū fòletsa a kī male a nye fòletsa kī Nda bi yī kī nle.”

### XIII

*Yesu Vole Ye Fòtsa Bakolene a Abọa.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a kī lenyaa Wuda Katē Luwi lotọ a, Yesu nyi kī loko kpọla ye kī yaadzakū ne katinya kī kame enaa Olęga sekē. Ewe bikī benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawūnakō a.

<sup>II</sup> Yesu mọ ye fòtsa bakolene a dzi ne opunu akū bekanya olobe funitsā. Abonsam kọa edo ne Yuda

kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kọkọε kī enye Yesu ekpa. <sup>III</sup> Yesu nyina kī Olęga kpa ye kọbē flee. Enyina kī Baguma sekē eto eya, ade Baguma sekē yaabuki enaa a. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū eyidza ne opunu a akū, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ọwē, ade ekọa ọsa efili ne kate a. <sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, eko mui ne lọda kame, eyi ye fòtsa bakolene a abọa kavole kayọ, ade ekọa ọsa a kī efili ne kate a eyọ mui a. <sup>VI</sup> Kī ewo Petro sekē a, Petro bi ye kī, “Boe Olate, ayaavole yī abọa?”

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaa oláanu letsa a kī makena a kayọ, lemε ke liti aanu foe kayọ.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Petro bi ye kī, “Owoo, oláavole yī abọa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte ntávole no abọa ni, ke kō oláabuki onya yī fòtsa okolene.”

<sup>IX</sup> Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nte aye kō ni, tavole yī abọa odi, mbom vole yī awe mọ lolo lemε!”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esī ekpa mui kawo, keba abọa odi kavole. Mi kō mi flee akū né, mbọente otí mọape.” <sup>XI</sup> Yesu nyina otí a kī yaanye ye ekpa a kọkọε, ade foesū ele kī, “Mi a flee akū né, mbọente otí mọape a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Kī Yesu vole ye fòtsa bakolene a abọa eyua a, ebọε ye atadie wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi ne ye kadzikō ne opunu akū. Evia ye fòtsa bakolene a kī, “Minu letsa a

kĩ nkena nkpa mi a finyaa kayo mboue? <sup>XIII</sup> Miave yĩ kĩ Fotsa Otsane mo Olate. Ade aye fola pεpεεpe a, kitonekĩ ade letsa a kĩ mane a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yĩ a kĩ inye mi Olate mo Fotsa Otsane a, levole mi aboa finyaa, foesũ kene kĩ miavole akũ akũ aboa. <sup>XV</sup> Nfantuhũ fone nkpa mi kĩ mi malo mikena letsa moape a kĩ nkena nkpa mi a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kĩ osumune lebé ye olate, ade ayea foto onyane lebé oti a kĩ edo ye foto a. <sup>XVII</sup> Finyaa, kĩ minyi onokoali kũ a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikena ne ke akũ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Nné mi flee male, inyina bati a kĩ mpau a. Leme kene kĩ Baguma foletsa a kĩ betsele biyi a foya ne foe kame kĩ, 'Oti a kĩ bo mo ye budo awe boanya a yidza edza ne yĩ akũ.'

<sup>XIX</sup> "Mabi mi fukĩ iyi finyaa, fomo foyaya ne foe kame lokoa miate mido kĩ yĩ nye oti a kĩ ye mane a. <sup>XX</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete oti odi kĩ ndo foto ni, yĩ ete. Ade odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ ni, ete oti a kĩ edo yĩ a."

*Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kũ eyua a, foha ye owole paa ade ele yededeede kĩ, "Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kĩ mi kame odi aanye yĩ ekpa."

<sup>XXII</sup> Awã naa, ye fotsa bakolene a dã akũ ane, ade bekena saa kitonekĩ binyina be kame oti a kĩ Yesu ale a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Fotsa bakolene a kame

omoa kĩ Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamõ Yesu. <sup>XXIV</sup> Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kĩ, "Via ye owula a kĩ yale a."

<sup>XXV</sup> Foesũ fotsa okolene a fuã Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kĩ, "Boe Olate, owe yanẽ?"

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oti a kĩ maabuli abodoo ntamo kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a." Ade ebuli abodoo sekẽ, eta kutu ekoa ekpa Yuda kĩ enye Simon Iskariot obi a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kĩ Yuda sila ete funitsã a pe, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "We sowa ne letsa a kĩ awe kĩ akena a akũ." <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme be a kĩ bidzi ne opunu akũ mo ye a kame odima tánu letsa a sũ kĩ Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayo. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ayekĩ Yuda nee be sika kuvũ sũ ni, fotsa bakolene a badi kona kĩ kabi Yesu bi ye kĩ enaaya fotsa a kĩ baakoa benya luwi a, iye kĩ enaakoa litsedi ete ahiãfo.

<sup>XXX</sup> Kĩ Yuda te funitsã a, deedimoape ené edzakũ. Kade do paa.

*Yesu Kpa Mbla Voe.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Kĩ Yuda ne edzakũ a, Yesu le kĩ, "Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dĩ leme ne ode betsãmena ye akũ a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte bedela Baguma dĩ ne ode betsãmena Otidziwa Obi a akũ ni, lokoa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode ne ye moawe kame letaleta.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> "Yĩ babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekẽ owi libuna pii. Míawe yĩ, leme finyaa mabi mi foletsa a kĩ mbi Yudafõ banokõẽ a

kĩ, 'Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.'

XXXIV "Finyaa makpa mi mbla vɔɛ. Miwe mi akū kale. Ayekĩ nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akū kale lomo. XXXV Nte miawe mi akū kale ni, odi nye odi aamo eyi ɔsũ kī yĩ fɔtsa bakolene miane."

*Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Enyina Ye.*

XXXVI Ade Simon Petro via kī, "Boe ɔlate, ne ndia akpa?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Awā kī manaa, ɔláapuli otomo yĩ finyaa bɔnaa, leme ke liti ni, aatomo yĩ liti."

XXXVII Petro via ye kī, "Nde sũ nláapuli ntomo no finyaa? Mmane akū kī maaku ne no lolol!"

XXXVIII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Kale ale kī ɔmane akū kī aaku ne yĩ lolol? Mabi no ɔnokɔali a kī fomo ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yĩ."

## XIV

*Yesu Nyé Osi a Kĩ Enaa ɔlega a Sekē.*

I Yesu bi be kī, "Mitafɔ fɔlets a kī leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yĩ malo mido. II Fɔla beblebee deĩ ne Nda toto kame. Manaa-mane kako kadi iyi mi. Nte fɔlá lomo ni, kufe nláabi mi kī manaamane kadzikɔ iyi mi. III Ade nte nnaa nna-mane kadzikɔ iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaakpā mi nna-mena yĩ sekē, ayekĩ awā kī ndeĩ a mi malo míana ne awā. IV Minyina osi a kī swaa enaa awā kī manaa a."

V Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, "Boe ɔlate, bunyina awā kī anaa, foesũ nde bóakena bɔmó osi a kī yanaa awā a?"

VI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Yĩ nye osi a, ɔnokɔali a mo nkpa a. Odima láya ne Nda sekē mbɔente etsā yĩ akū. VII Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe minyina Nda leme. Leme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimó ye leme a."

VIII Ade Filipino bi Yesu kī, "Boe ɔlate, tsa boe ɔlega a, ade lets a kī liti lisĩ boe a."

IX Yesu bi ye kī, "Filipo, owi buna kī ndeĩ ne mi flee sekē, leme onyina yĩ? Odi nye odi kī emó yĩ ni, emó Nda leme. Nde sũ obuki avia kī, "Tsa boe ɔlega a"? X Filipino, mbɔee ɔtáte odo kī ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade kī ye malo edeĩ ne yĩ kame? Fɔlets a kī mbi mi a flee táto yĩ sekē, mbom Nda a kī edeĩ ne yĩ kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena. XI Mite yĩ mido nte nle kī ndeĩ ne Nda kame, ade Nda leme deĩ ne yĩ kame a. Nte mitáte fɔlets a kī mido ni, ke kɔ mite mido ne adzuma a kī makena a sũ. XII Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete yĩ edo ni, yaakena lets a kī makena a. Nuwĩ yaapuli ekena fɔtsa eba yĩ fude a, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekē. XIII Letsa nye lets a kī míavia ne yĩ dī akū ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekĩ baatsā Obi a akū bedela Nda dī ne ode. XIV Nte mívia litsedi ne yĩ dī akū ni, maakena foe."



*Yesu Le Hühü Kpaléwa a Kayaména Eyi.*

XV Yesu buki éle kī, “Nte miawé yī kale ni, miákéna ne yī tēbla a akū. XVI Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenané bebā kī yaana ne mi sekē daa. XVII Ade ye nye Hühü a kī yanye ɔnɔkɔali kale ne Baguma akū a kátsa a. Katinya kame bati kō léláapuli bete ye, kitonekī beláapuli bémó ye mɔ baanyi ye. Leme mi kō minyina ye kitonekī yaana ne mi sekē ade edeī ne mi kame a.

XVIII “Nlááfɔne mi awe īyi nde banɔkpabi aye. Maamuniki īya ne mi sekē. XIX Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati léláabuki bémó yī, leme mi kō míamɔ yī. Ayekī ndzi nkpā sū ni, mi malo míadzi nkpā. XX Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, míanyi kī ndeī ne Nda kame ade mi mideī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne mi kame a.

XXI “Oti a kī epini yī tēbla, yakéna ne te akū ni, ade ye nye oti a kī yawé yī kale a. Oti a kī yawé yī kale ni, Nda aawé ye kale. Yī malo maawé ye kale ade maanye yī akū ntsa ye a.”

XXII Ade Yuda, nné ekī enye Iskariot a, via kī, “Boe ɔlate, nde sū aanye nɔ akū ɔtsa boe, mɔ nné katinya kame bati a?”

XXIII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawé yī kale ni, yaapi yī fɔletsá edomɔ akū. Nda aawé ye kale ade bɔmɔ Nda bóaya ne

ye sekē bɔkɛna kadzikō ne ye sekē. XXIV Odi nye odi kī yaáwé yī kale ni, yaápi yī fɔletsá kadomɔ akū. Fɔletsá a kī minu a lenyé yī mɔawé fude, mbom futo ɔlega a kī edo yī a fude fɔane.

XXV “Mbi mi fɔletsá kī ne lokɔ a kī mbuki ndeī ne mi sekē. XXVI Leme Obumenané a kī enye Hühü Kpaléwa kī Baguma aado ne yī dī akū a, aatsa mi letsá nye letsá, ade yaate mi ane ne letsá nye letsá kī mbi mi a akū a.

XXVII “Lukudɔ nkɔa mayi mi. Yī lukudɔ nkɔa makpa mi, nné nde ayekī katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafō mi ɔwɔle leha mi īye mifō libe liwo mi. XXVIII Minu ayekī mbi mi kī, ‘Madzakū, leme maamuniki īya ne mi sekē.’ Nte miwé yī kale ni, kufé kawɔle de mi kī manaa ɔlega a sekē, kitonekī ye ebē yī. XXIX Finyaa mbi mi fukū īnyaména lɔto fɔmɔ letsá nye letsá aaya ne foe kame, ayekī nte fɔya ne foe kame ni, míate mido. XXX Nláabuki nle mɔ mi kɔdzéla nnaména lɔto, kitonekī katinya kame akū ɔnyané a aya, ade elá kɔbē ne yī akū a. XXXI Leme kéné kī katinya kame bati binyi kī mawé ɔlega a kale, ade makéna ne ye ɔledo akū pɛpɛpɛ a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bɔdzakū ne awī.

## XV

*Yesu Nye Kutse Wī a.*

I “Yī nye kutse wī a, ade Nda nye futse kɔba ɔnéne

a. <sup>II</sup> Ɔnane odi nye odi kī edeī ne yī akū kī yaawū babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade Ɔnane odi nye odi kī yawū babi ni, yanye ye akū tɔɔta, ayekī yaawū babi pii. <sup>III</sup> Finyaa yī fɔletsa a kī mbi mi a kpale mi akū kɔkɔɛ. <sup>IV</sup> Mikena ɔmɔa mɔ yī, yī malo nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ mi. Nde ayekī kutse Ɔnane leláapuli kuwū ne koe akū, mbɔente kɔmanɛ ne kutse ɔma akū a, ade aye mi malo miláapuli miwū babi nte mitákɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī a.

<sup>V</sup> “Yī nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kī ɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī, mɔ yī malo nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye ni, ade ye aawū babi pii, kitonekī nte nláa mi kame ni, miláapuli mikɛna letsama. <sup>VI</sup> Oti a kī ɛláa yī kame ni, ɛla nde Ɔnane kī bitsua beta bimuni ade yawɔle a. Bakpɔta tenane a kafile kado ne fi kame tavio. <sup>VII</sup> Nte mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī, mɔ yī fɔletsa a deī ne mi kame ni, míavia letsa a kī miawe ade baakɛna foe bekpa mi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte miwū babi beblebee ni, foe fɔnye Nda kukūkpale fɔtsa, ade fusipi kī yī fɔtsa bakɔlene miane. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekī Nda awe yī kale a ni, ade aye yī malo mawe mi kale a. Foesū mifɔ yī ɔɔɔ a ɛna nkɔsu ne mi kame lomɔ. <sup>X</sup> Nte mipi yī tɛbla a midomɔ akū ni, míana ne yī ɔɔɔ a kame nde ayekī yī malo mpi Nda mbla ndomɔ akū fɔfɔ ye ɔɔɔ deī ne yī kame a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Mbi mi fɔletsa kī ayekī kawɔle a kī kideī ne yī kame

a odu kɛna ne mi kame, lokɔa mi kawɔle a kekpɔla. <sup>XII</sup> Ade yī mbla kī makpa mi nye kī, miwe mi akū akū kale nde ayekī nwe mi kale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ɔɔɔ titiliwu adima leláa kī oti akɔa ye nkpā ɛɔɔa afɔlie ne bakɔba lolɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mikɛna ne yī mbla a kī nkpa mi a akū a ni, lokɔa minye yī bakɔba. <sup>XV</sup> Nláabuki nve mi kī basumune, kitonekī ɔsumune linyína letsa a kī ye ɔlate akɛna. Lemɛ mave mi kī bakɔba kitonekī letsa nye letsa a kī nnu ntomena Nda sekē ni, nfɔ minyi foe. <sup>XVI</sup> Nné mi lepau yī, mbom yī lepau mi ndzina mi kī minaawū babi beblebee kī baawa daa. Ne foesū letsa nye letsa kī míavia Ɔlega a ne yī dī akū ni, yaakpa mi foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū ade mbla kī makpa mi kī miwe mi akū kale.”

### *Katinya Kame Likesī.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu buki ɛle kī, “Nte katinya kame bati akesī mi ni, minyi kī benya lotɔ bikesī yī. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Lemɛ kī mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sū ni, katinya kame bati akesī mi. <sup>XX</sup> Mite anɛ ne kale a kī mbi mi akū a kī, ‘Ɔsumune lebé ye ɔlate.’ Nte bati yidza bedza ne yī akū ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akū. Nte bipi yī fɔletsa bidomɔ akū ni, baapi mi fude lemɛ bidomɔ akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Lemɛ baakɛna fukī flee

ne mi akū ne yī dī sū, kitonekī binyína oti a kī edo yī a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte ntayaabi be foletsa ni, kufe betáku tokpa koto. Leme finyaa bekena tokpa ade belá onukpē kanye kadima a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakesī yī ni, yakesī Nda leme. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nte ntakena fotsa kī odima tákena tō ne be kame ni, kufe betákena tokpa, leme kī finyaa bemó fotsa a kī nkēna a malo ni, bakesī bomó Nda. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame ayekī foletsa a kī betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, foya ne foe kame kī, 'Bikesī yī pupulidza.'

<sup>XXVI</sup> "Maado Obumenane eto Olega a sekē eya ne mi sekē. Ade ye nye Hūhū a kī yaanye onokwali a ne Baguma akū etsa a. Nte eto Olega a sekē eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yī akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekī mina ne yī sekē kito kayokayi a.

## XVI

<sup>I</sup> "Mbi mi foletsa kī flee ayekī bati leláfō akpō liveli mi ne mi katekado kame. <sup>II</sup> Baablomena mi ne Yudafo fotsenakō. Loko aya kī nte oti odi ko mi ni, yaakona kī Baguma adzuma ekēna. <sup>III</sup> Bati aakēna fukī ne mi akū kitonekī betányi Olega a iye yī. <sup>IV</sup> Leme mabi mi fukī ayekī nte loko a wo oto ni, míate ane kī mbi mi foe.

*Hūhū Kpalēwa a Adzuma.*

"Ntábi mi foletsa kī ne kayokayi a, kitonekī nna ne mi sekē. <sup>V</sup> Leme finyaa kī

madzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē a, mi kame odima távia yī awā kī manaa a. <sup>VI</sup> Finyaa, kī mbi mi foletsa kī a, mi flee miwo oblo. <sup>VII</sup> Leme mabi mi onokwali a kī fonene fokpa mi kī ndzakū, kitonekī nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a leláaya ne mi sekē. Leme nte ndzakū nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekē. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efō binyi letsa a kī lenye tokpa, mo kadzi kpī, mo Baguma kotokako. <sup>IX</sup> Yaako be koto ne tokpa sū, kitonekī betáte yī bido. <sup>X</sup> Yaako be koto bekwa binyi kadzi kpī kame, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē, kī miláabuki mimó yī, <sup>XI</sup> ade baanyi letsa a kī lenye kotokaku, kitonekī beko katinya kī kame akū onyane a koto kōkōe.

<sup>XII</sup> "Ndeī foletsa pii kī maabi mi, leme fóbaba mi kalo finyaa. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme nte Hūhū a kī yanye onokwali ne Baguma akū katsa a ya ni, yaafō minyi Baguma akū onokwali a flee a. Eláale kodzela ne ye moawe otumi akū, mbom letsa a kī enu a odi mo yaale, ade yaafō minyi fotsa a kī fóayaya a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yaado yī obu enye yī kukūkpale etsa, kitonekī yaabi mi letsa a kī ete etomena yī sekē a. <sup>XV</sup> Fotsa a kī fonye Nda fude a flee, yī fude fōane. Ade foesū nle kī Hūhū a aanu etomena yī sekē eyaabi mi a."

*Fotsa Bakolene Oblo Kawo Mo Kawole Kamō.*

XVI Yesu le enamena loto kī, "Kite sukuloo kī miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī."

XVII Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a badi via akū kī, "Foe kayo nye litsa kī yabi boe kī, 'Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī.' Ebuki ele kī, 'Kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.'  
XVIII Foletsa a kī ele kī, 'Kite sukuloo' a kayo nye litsa? Boánu letsa a kī yale a kayo!"

XIX Yesu mó kī ye fotsa bakolene a we kī bavía ye kale kadi, foesū ebi be kī, "Nle kī kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī. Mbøe foletsa kī kame milamena kasa mo akū a? XX Mabi mi onokwali a kī míabe miwo oblo, leme katinya kame bati aamo kawole. Míadi ayoloho leme mi ayoloho a aadani kawolekamo. XXI Nte seme pi otsole ni, yawo oblo kitonekī ye lubo kamo odoū a boa. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalala ye lubo kamo a, kitonekī yamo kawole kī ema obi edo ne katinya kame. XXII Ade aye fola fokpa mi a. Finyaa miwo oblo, leme maabuki mmó mi, lokoa mi towole leka tidzi mi mo kawole paa a kī odima leláapuli ete ne mi awe a.

XXIII "Nte luwi a wo oto ni, miláabuki mivia yī letsama. Onokwali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī míavia ye ne yī dī akū.  
XXIV Kito keyawo finyaa kī

a, mitávia tō letsama ne yī dī akū. Mivia, lokoa míate, ayekī mi kawolekamo aakpola.

*Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.*

XXV "Mabi mi foletsa kī ne fogbā kame. Leme loko aaya kī nláabuki mbi mi foletsa ne fogbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū foletsa pefee.  
XXVI Nte luwi a wo oto ni, mivia ye fotsa ne yī dī akū. Maátsa kī yī maavia ye nkpa mi, XXVII kitonekī Nda moawe a awe mi kale. Yawe mi kale kitonekī miawe yī kale ade mite mido kī Baguma sekē nto ñya. XXVIII Nuwī, Olega a sekē nto ñya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a."

XXIX Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, "Dā, finyaa kō ale kodzela pefee, kī obuki aábo a fogbā. XXX Finyaa kō bunyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fotásī kī odi abuki evia no kale kadima a. Fukī fō bote budo kī Baguma sekē oto."

XXXI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Finyaa kō mite mido?  
XXXII Loko aya ade liwo oto kokoe malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye toto kame kite yī odi. Leme nné yī odi aate, kitonekī Nda deī ne yī sekē. XXXIII Mbi mi fukī kī flee ayekī míakena omoa mo yī bona lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafō mimó lubo. Leme mido owole! Ñya katinya kame akū!"

## XVII

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Ye  
Fɔtsa Bakolene a Lolo.*

<sup>I</sup> Kí Yesu le fɔletsa kí eyua a, edela ane edã ode, ade ele kí, “Nda, ɔɔɔ a ɔɔa. Dela nɔ Obi dī ne ode lokɔa nɔ Obi leme edela nɔ dī ne ode. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekī ɔkpa ye

otumi ne batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kí ɔkɔa odo ne ye awe a nkpā kí elá kawūna a. <sup>III</sup> Nkpā kí elá kawūna a nye kí baanyi nɔ

ɔnɔkɔali Baguma keĩ a mɔ Yesu Kristo a kí odo foto a. <sup>IV</sup> Ndela nɔ dī ne ode ne tite akū, ade iyua adzuma a kí ɔkpa yī kí nkɛna a. <sup>V</sup> Foesū

Nda, delá yī dī ne ode ne nɔ ane kame, nde ayekī nna ne nɔ sekē fɔmɔ bebɔa katinya a.

<sup>VI</sup> “Inye nɔ ntsa bati a kí ɔnye ne katinya kame ɔkpa yī a. Nɔ bade banɛ, leme ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī. Bekɛna ne nɔ kalɛ akū. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaa kɔ binyina kí letsa nye letsa kí

ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī a flee to nɔ sekē. <sup>VIII</sup> Nkɔa ɔledo a kí ɔkpa yī a nkpa be, ade betɛ ye a. Binyina kí ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ kí nɔ sekē nto, ade betɛ bido kí nɔ lido yī a.

<sup>IX</sup> “Make aduli ne be lolɔ. Nlámɛna aduli kake ne katinya kame bati lolɔ, mbom ne bati a kí ɔkɔa odo ne yī awe a lolɔ, kitonekī nɔ bade banɛ. <sup>X</sup> Yī bati a flee

nɔ bade banɛ, ade ayea nɔ bade flee leme nye yī bade a, ade bedela yī dī ne ode betsamɛna be akū a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade finyaa maya ne nɔ sekē, mbuki nláa katinya kame, leme be kɔ bideĩ ne katinya

kame. ɔlega Kpalɛwa, kɔa nɔ dī akū kɔbē a kí ɔkpa yī a kadámɛna be akū ayekī baakɛna ɔmɔa nde ayekī bɔmɔ nɔ bɔnye ɔmɔa a. <sup>XII</sup> Kí nna ne be sekē a, nkɔa nɔ dī akū kɔbē a kí ɔkpa yī a ndámɛna be akū. Ndá be akū kí be kame odima táyɛla, mbɔentɛ oti a kí kɛnɛ kí eyɛla a, ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔletsá a aaya ne foe kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme finyaa maya ne nɔ sekē, ade malɛ fukī bame ne katinya kame ayekī baamɔ kawɔle kekɔla ne be kame nde ayekī yī malo mamɔ ke a.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Nkɔa nɔ ɔledo a nkpa be leme katinya kame bati kesī be, kitonekī betáto katinya kame nde ayekī yī malo ntáto katinya kame a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ntávía nɔ kí nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawá nɔ kí nye be ne Okesīnɛ a awe kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Nde ayekī ntáto katinya kame sū ni,

be malo benyé katinya kame bade. <sup>XVII</sup> Kɛna be bati kpalɛwa kakpa nɔ akū ne

ɔnɔkɔali a kame, nɔ kalɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ndo be ne

katinya kame nde ayekī nɔ malo odo yī ne katinya kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade ne be sū ni, nkpalɛ

yī akū nkpa nɔ ayekī be malo baakpalɛ be malo akū ne ɔnɔkɔali a kame bekpa nɔ.

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Bate  
Badone Flee Lolo.*

<sup>XX</sup> “Nné bati kí odi lolɔ mabɔa mpaɛ, mbom mabɔa nkpa bati a kí baate yī bido ne fɔletsá a kí baabi be a sū. <sup>XXI</sup> Make nɔ aduli kí fɔ be

flee bekena om̄oa. Nda, f̄o be malo bena ne boe kame nde ayek̄i odei ne ȳi kame, ade ȳi malo ndei ne no kame a. F̄o bekena om̄oa ayek̄i katinya kame bati aate bido k̄i no lido ȳi.

XXII “Nde la be bui ne ode nde ayek̄i odela ȳi di ne ode, ayek̄i baakena om̄oa nde ayek̄i bom̄o no bonye om̄oa a. XXIII Ȳi ndei ne be kame ade no malo odei ne ȳi kame, k̄i baakena om̄oa bekp̄ola, ayek̄i katinya kame bati aanyi k̄i no lido ȳi. Ade baanyi k̄i awe be kale nde ayek̄i awe ȳi kale a.

XXIV “Nda, mawe k̄i bati a k̄i ok̄oa ok̄pa ȳi a bena ne aw̄a k̄i ndei a, ayek̄i baamo ȳi kuk̄k̄pale a k̄i ok̄pa ȳi a, kitonek̄i owe ȳi kale fom̄o biyi katinya kayo.

XXV “Nda, Oti Kp̄ii, katinya kame bati linyina no leme ȳi k̄o inyina no, ade bati k̄ii leme nyina k̄i no lido ȳi a. XXVI Inye no ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye no nkatsa be, ayek̄i odo a k̄i odei ok̄pa ȳi a aana ne be kame, lok̄oa ȳi malo maana ne be kame.”

## XVIII

### *Yesu Kapi.*

I K̄i Yesu bōa m̄pae k̄ii eyua a, bem̄o ye fotsa bakolene a bedzak̄u ne aw̄a, benanyina Kidron kaw̄obi a ade benawo ne kugua futse k̄oba kudi kame a.

II Yuda a k̄i enye ye ekpa a, nyina aw̄a, kitonek̄i lok̄oloko Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a awe katsena

ne aw̄a. III Foes̄u Yuda kp̄a Roma sodzaf̄o mo Asoli Kola ak̄u badāmenane a k̄i basof̄onok̄oē mo Farisifo do a enamena k̄oba a kame. Ben̄ee kaw̄ukano fotsa, tesedza mo tibia tenawa. IV Ayek̄i Yesu nyina fotsa a k̄i f̄oaya ne ye ak̄u a flee s̄u ni, ene eya ne loto evia be k̄i, “Owei miawe?”

V Bekpa ye mbuaye k̄i, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be k̄i, “Amo ȳi.” Yuda a k̄i enye ye ekpa a leme dz̄e ne aw̄a. VI K̄i Yesu bi be k̄i, “Amo ȳi” a, be flee benaa litiliti benato ne tite. VII Ade Yesu buki evia be k̄i, “Owei miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye k̄i, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

VIII Yesu bi be k̄i, “Mbi mi kok̄oe k̄i ȳi nye ye, foes̄u nte ȳi miawe k̄o ni, mif̄o bati k̄ii bedzak̄u.” IX Ele fuk̄ii ayek̄i kale a k̄i ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame p̄ep̄ep̄e k̄i, “Nda, bati a k̄i ok̄oa odo ne ȳi awe a kame odima t̄ayela.”

X Ade Simon Petro nye kop̄a a k̄i enee a ebaa os̄of̄onok̄oē Flee a os̄umune som̄ona soto emuni a. Os̄umune a di nye Malko.

XI Ade Yesu bi Petro k̄i, “K̄oa no kop̄a a kado ne kuv̄i kame! Ok̄ona k̄i n̄l̄aam̄oa lubo kamo k̄ōpu a k̄i Nda k̄oa ekpa ȳi a mb̄oee?”

*Yudaf̄o Kp̄a Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Ane.*

XII Ke liti a, Roma sodzaf̄o mo be banok̄oē, mo Yudaf̄o Asoli Kola ak̄u badāmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a. XIII Benya loto bekp̄a ye benamena Hana sek̄e. Hana k̄ii nye Kayafa, k̄i yanya

Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee nɛ kateli a kame a otse. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade Kayafa kɔ̄ lɛmɛ lɛkpa Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a adzuni kɔ̄ fɔnɛnɛ fɔbɛ̄ kɔ̄ oti mɔa aku nɛ ɔmaɪ a lolɔ.

*Petro Sɔ̄ Kɔ̄ Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>XV</sup> Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ bebã odi tomɔ Yesu nɛ liti. Fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ bebã kɔ̄ a nyɛ Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a oti nyiwa, foesũ etomɔ Yesu ewo nɛ Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ̄. <sup>XVI</sup> Lemɛ Petro fɔ̄ ɛdza nɛ kanya nɛ onyukpɛ̄. Ade fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ bebã a nɛ, ɛnaa kanya ɛnalɛmɔ oyitsɔ̄ a kɔ̄ yadã onyukpɛ̄ akũ a kɔdzɛla, ade ɛkpã Petro ewomɛna nɛ toto a kame a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Oyitsɔ̄ a kɔ̄ yadã onyukpɛ̄ akũ a via Petro kɔ̄, “Nɔ malo nnɛ onyole kɔ̄ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame ɔmɔa anɛ?”

Petro kpa mbuayɛ kɔ̄, “Oowo, ãnyɛ̄ ye fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Osili na, foesũ basumunɛ mɔ bikɔ̄ badzɔlɛ awã akũ a tena futuã fi bɛdza bisinya bawa foe. Petro lemɛ nadza nɛ be ɔwɛ̄ ɛkawa fi a.

*Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a Via Yesu Fɔletsɔ.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a via Yesu fɔletsɔ nɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ mɔ ye fɔtsa katsa a akũ.

<sup>XX</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɔ̄, “Male kɔdzɛla daa nɛ kanade kakpa odi nyɛ odi. Matsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ̄ mɔ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kame, awã kɔ̄ bati a flee atsɛna, ade maãlɛ lɛtsama nɛ kabɛla kame a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mɔ nde sũ avia yɔ̄ fɔletsɔ?”

Via bikɔ̄ binu yɔ̄ fɔletsɔ a. Ade be nyina lɛtsa a kɔ̄ nɛ a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Kɔ̄ Yesu lɛ fɔletsɔ kɔ̄ a, bikɔ̄ badzɔlɛ awã akũ a kame ɔmɔa balɛ ye awɛ nɛ ɔlotɔ ade ebi ye kɔ̄, “Nde mɔ odo ɔwɔlɛ ɔkpa Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a mbuayɛ lomɔ?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɔ̄, “Ntɛ nɛ fɔletsɔ kpa ni, bi odi nyɛ odi nɛ awã kɔ̄ lɛtsa a kɔ̄ fɔanɛ. Lemɛ ntɛ lɛtsa a kɔ̄ nɛ a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali ni, lɛtsa sũ ɔbalɛ yɔ̄ awɛ?”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Hana fɔ̄ bɛkpã Yesu kɔ̄ ebuki edeɪ nɛ towɛ̄ kame a bɛma Kayafa, Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a.

*Petro Buki Enunya Kɔ̄ Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Nɛ lokɔ̄ a na kame a, Petro buki ɛdzɛ̄ yawa fi. Ade bati bebã a via ye kɔ̄, “Mbɔɛɛ nɔ malo ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame ɔmɔa anɛ?”

Lemɛ Petro nunya kɔ̄, “Oowo, ãnyɛ̄ ye fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a basumunɛ a kame ɔmɔa kɔ̄ ye akũ oti sɔtɔ Petro baa emuni a via ye kɔ̄, “Ntãmɔ nɔ nɛ ye sɛkɛ̄ nɛ kobã a kame?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Petro buki ɛlɛ kɔ̄, “Oowo!” Deedimɔapɛ ɔkɔkɔ be.

*Bɛkpã Yesu Benamɛna Pilato Sɛkɛ̄.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, bɛkpã Yesu bitomɛna Kayafa sɛkɛ̄ benamɛna abãã ɔnɔkɔẽ a toto kame. Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a mɔawɛ tãwo nɛ abãã toto a kame, kitonekɔ̄ bɛwɛ kɔ̄ be akũ ɛkpale nɛ be amanɛ onukpɛ̄ ɛkpa Wuda Katɛ funitsã a kanya.

XXIX Foesũ Pilato né enaa be sekẽ evia be kĩ, "Litsa foletsa mi bõe ne oti kũ akũ?"

XXX Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Nte nné tokpa okenane yane ni, kufe botákpã ye bõma no."

XXXI Ade Pilato bi be kĩ, "Kekõ mi mõawe mikpã ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbla onukpẽ."

Yudafõ banokõẽ a kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Betákpã boe osi kĩ bokõ oti odima." XXXII Fukĩ ya lomõ ayekĩ folets a kĩ Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kĩ yaaku a akũ a fõya ne foe kame.

XXXIII Pilato dani ewo ne abãã toto kame ade eve Yesu evia ye kĩ, "Nõ nye Yudafõ legã a mbõee?"

XXXIV Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Nõ mõawe avia yĩ folets kĩ, mbõee kĩ bati bebã libi nõ yĩ akũ folets?"

XXXV Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Akõna kĩ Yudani manẽ? Nõ mõawe kade bati nõ basofonokõẽ a lekpã nõ beme yĩ. Litsa okena?"

XXXVI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Yĩ legãkanyakõ táto katinya kũ kame. Nte yĩ legãkanyakõ kito katinya kũ kame ni, kufe yĩ basumune a pili yĩ lolõ, mõ baakõa yĩ bido ne Yudafõ awe kame. Leme yĩ legãkanyakõ a táto katinya kũ kame."

XXXVII Pilato via ye kĩ, "Foesũ legã ane kõ?"

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nõ lele kĩ legã manẽ. Yĩ kõ ni, ade fukĩ sũ bema yĩ a, ade foesũ ñya ne katinya kame kĩ mayaale kodzela ne onokõali

kale a akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ eto onokõali a kame ni, yatse yĩ."

XXXVIII Pilato via ye kĩ, "Litsa nye onokõali a?"

*Pilato Kõ Yesu Kõto Ekpa Wuda.*

Kĩ Pilato le folets kũ eyua a, ené enaa Yudafõ a sekẽ ne kanya ade ebi be kĩ, "Ntámõ tokpa tidima ne oti kũ akũ kĩ makõ ye kõtõ. XXXIX Leme ne mi amanie onukpẽ ni, kene kĩ nfone kõla bawanẽ a kame omõa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya kame. Miawe kĩ nfone Yudafõ legã a awe nkpa mi mbõee?"

XL Ade bebõa fõwõla bele kĩ, "Oowo, nné ye bõawe! Baraba bõawe!" Baraba nye oti kĩ eyidza edza ne abãã akũ.

## XIX

I Ade Pilato fõ bekpã Yesu bedzakũmena benabo ye mõ mple. II Sodzafo kõa fotsõlewe benõ legãbõe betsa ye. Kĩ bido ye atadie ngbã biyua a, III bifuã ye bibi ye kĩ, "Yiiduu! Yudafõ Legã o-o!" Ade bebalebale ye awe ne tolotõ a.

IV Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kodabu a kĩ, "Midã, maakpã ye nnemena mma mi mimó kĩ ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akũ kĩ makõ ye kõtõ."

V Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fotsõlewe lõbõe a tsane ne ye lolõ, edeĩ ne atadie ngbã a kame. Pilato bi bati a kĩ, "Midã! Amõ oti a ne awĩ!"



VI Kĩ basofonokoẽ mo Asoli kola akũ badzolenɛ a mó ye a, bebɔa fɔwɔla kĩ, “Boa ye ne asendua akũ! Boa ye ne asendua akũ!”

Ade Pilato bi be kĩ “Mi moawe mikpã ye minaabɔa ye ne asendua akũ. Yĩ kɔ ntãmo kĩ ekena letsa kpa lidima.”

VII Yudafɔ a kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Boe kɔ budeĩ mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, kĩ kenɛ kĩ eku, kitonekĩ ekena ye akũ Baguma Obi.”

VIII Kĩ Pilato nu foletsã kĩ a, ebuki evila eba kokɔɛ a. IX Foesũ emuniki enaa abãã toto a kame ade evia Yesu kĩ, “Ndia oto?”

Leme Yesu tãkpa ye mbuaye adima. X Ade Pilato bi ye kĩ, “Hei! Aãkpa yĩ kale a mbuaye? Mbɔɛɛ onyĩna kĩ ndeĩ kobẽ kĩ mafɔne no awe, iye kĩ mafɔ bebɔa no ne asendua akũ?”

XI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nte betakpa no kobẽ bitomena ode ni, kufe olãana kobẽ ne yĩ akũ. Foesũ oti a kĩ enye yĩ ekpa no a tokpa bẽ no tide.”

XII Kĩ Pilato nu foletsã kĩ a, ewe kĩ yatsã osi nye osi akũ efɔne ye awe, leme Yudafɔ a bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Nte ofɔne ye awe ni, foatsã kĩ onyé Roma Legãnkɔẽ okɔba! Odi nye odi kĩ ekena ye akũ Legã ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legãnkɔẽ akũ!”

XIII Kĩ Pilato nu foletsã kĩ a, ekpã Yesu enamena kanya ade ye moawe enadzi ne foletsã kadze lukpo kame ne kako a kĩ bave kĩ Boe Oda a. Bave kako a ne Hebri tide

kame kĩ Gabata. XIV Loko a nye Wuda Katẽ kukũmanɛ luwi, ade fɔana nde suwa todɔũ ewua-nviã a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ a kĩ, “Amo mi Legã a ne awĩ!”

XV Bati a bɔa fɔwɔla kĩ, “Kpã ye kanamena! Kpã ye kanamena! Boa ye ne asendua akũ!”

Ade Pilato via be kĩ, “Miawe kĩ mbɔa mi legã ne asendua akũ?”

Basofonokoẽ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bolã Legã lidima keba Roma Legãnkɔẽ!”

XVI Adeke Pilato fɔne Yesu awe ekpa sodzafɔ a kĩ benaabɔa ye ne asendua akũ a.

*Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akũ.*

Foesũ bekpã Yesu bedzakũmena. XVII Ye

moawe elo ye asendua enawo awã kĩ bave Oti Lolo Fɔtsɔ. Bave awã ne Hebri tide kame kĩ Golgata.

XVIII Ade awã naa, bebɔa ye ne asendua akũ a. Bebɔa bati nviã bebã ne asendua akũ bibumo ye, omɔa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somona, ade Yesu deĩ ne be kayite a.

XIX Pilato tsele ye onukpẽ katsua foletsã bebɔa ne asendua a lolɔ nyange. Foletsã a kĩ etsele nye, “Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafɔ Legã a.”

XX Yudafɔ pii kã foletsã a kĩ betsele a, kitonekĩ awã kĩ bebɔa Yesu a fuãmo omato kame. Pilato tsele foletsã a ne Hebri, Roma mo Hela leme tide kame. XXI Ade basofonokoẽ a sĩ foletsã a, ade bibi Pilato kĩ, “Tatsele kĩ, ‘Yudafɔ Legã,’ mbom ‘Oti

kĩ lɛ kĩ, "Yĩ nye Yudafɔ Legã a." ' ' "

XXII Pilato kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Lɛtsa a kĩ ntsele ni, ntsele de kɔkɔɛ."

XXIII Kĩ sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu nɛ asendua akũ biyua a, bebɔɛ ye tetadie besẽ nɛ kutsu ɛna kame, ade sodzafɔ a kame odi nye odi bɔɛ kamɔa a. Ke liti a, bebɔɛ ye atadie amede a kĩ betápam, mbom beno ye kito sɔmo kenake kayo a.

XXIV Sodzafɔ a bi akũ kĩ, "Mitafɔ bɔyele atadie a, mbom mifɔ bɔta bavulibi bɔmó oti a kĩ yaate ye."

Fɔlets a kĩ ya ndɛ ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a aaya nɛ foe kame kĩ,

"Besẽ yĩ tetadie bekpa akũ.

Ade beta bavulibi nɛ yĩ atadie akũ a."

Ade lɛtsa a kĩ sodzafɔ a kɛna a.

XXV Finyaakĩĩ a, Yesu ɔma, ɔma ɔwaɛtsole, Maria kĩ ɛnye Clopa ɔtsɔ, mɔ Maria Magdalani dzẽ nɛ Yesu asendua a ɔwẽ. XXVI Kĩ Yesu mó ɔma mɔ ye fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ a kĩ yaátuno kalɛ a kĩ bedzẽ nɛ awã a, ebi ɔma kĩ, "Mma, dã ade nɔ obi nɛ awĩ a!"

XXVII Ade ebi fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ a kĩ, "Dã, ade ama nɛ awĩ a!" Kito luwi a akũ a, fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ a kpã Maria ɛnamɛna nɛ ye mɔawe tɔto kame.

*Yesu Kaku.*

XXVIII Finya Yesu nyi kĩ biyua lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kakɛna. Ayekĩ fɔafɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛya nɛ foe kame sũ ni, ɛlɛ kĩ, "Ɔmɔado akɔ yĩ."

XXIX Kugumi kudi keni nɛ awã kĩ kuyi mɔ waĩ yilawa. Ade bekɔa ɔsarpɔ beta waĩ a bekɔa bido nɛ otse akũ benatamɔ Yesu onukpẽ.

XXX Kĩ Yesu mɔa bave a eyua a, ɛlɛ kĩ, "Fuwoli!"

Ekɛna lolɔ ade ye kawɛya nɛ a.

*Betsɔɛ Yesu Lotsɔɛ Nɛ Sɛklabi.*

XXXI Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kawɛya Luwi kĩ litomɔ de a nye luwi kpalɛwa lekpa Yudafɔ, fɔesũ betáwe kĩ banɔkpa a bekahɔ nɛ asendua akũ Kawɛya Luwi a liwo ɔto. Nɛ fukĩ sũ Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a navia Pilato kĩ ɛkpa be osi bɛnaaveliveli bati a kĩ bebɔa nɛ asendua akũ a abɔa, lokɔa benye be banɔkpa a. XXXII Fɔesũ sodzafɔ a yaveli oti ɔtonyade mɔ oti bebã a kĩ bebɔa nɛ asendua akũ bibumɔ Yesu a abɔa. XXXIII Lɛmɛ kĩ biwo Yesu akũ a, bɛmó kĩ eku kɔkɔɛ, fɔesũ betáveli ye abɔa. XXXIV Lɛmɛ be kame ɔmɔa kɔa lotsɔɛ ɛtsɔɛ ye sɛklabi, ade deedimɔapɛ babɔanɛ mɔ mui nɛ a.

XXXV Oti a kĩ ɛmó fɔtsa kĩ lidi adansie nɛ foe akũ ayekĩ nɔ malo aate odo. Lɛtsa a kĩ ɛlɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali, ade ɛnyina pefee kĩ ɔnɔkɔali ɛlɛ a. XXXVI Fukĩ ya ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔlets a aaya nɛ foe kame kĩ, "Beláave ye lotsɔ lidima." XXXVII Fɔlets a bebã nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame lɛmɛ lɛ kĩ, "Bati aako anɛ bedã oti a kĩ betsɔɛ ye lotsɔɛ a."

*Yesu Kabila.*

XXXVIII Ke liti a, Yosef kī eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kī ekpa ye osi ebɔe Yesu ɔnokpa a. Yosef kī nye Yesu fɔtsa ɔkolene odi ne kabela kame, kitonekī ekavila Yudafo banokɔē a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabɔe ɔnokpa a edzakumena a. XXXIX Ade Nikodemo kī enya lotɔ enaa Yesu sekē mɔ lenye a leme tomɔ Yosef eya a. Enee tutsonu mɔ olē kī bekɔa klubɔū mɔ odi kī bave aloa bekena eyamena. Te ɔlome kame aana nde kilo taale. XL Banyole nviā a kɔa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ɔnokpa a, ade bekɔa aklala ovoe bisuli ye nde ayekī Yudafo akena ɔnokpa fomɔ babila ye a. XLI Kɔbā kudi deī ne awā kī bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū a. Linike vɔē kī betábila oti tō deī ne kɔbā a kame. XLII Ayekī luwi a nye Kukūmanē luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kī awā leme fuā be sū ni, bekɔa Yesu ɔnokpa a bibila ne awā.

## XX

*Bemó Kī Linike a Waa Luto.*

I Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutu-utu a, kī fɔko tákpale tō a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a ɔwē, ade emó kī bitinya de a ne linike a onukpē. II Foesū ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a sekē, ebi be kī, “Beyabɔe boe ɔlate ne linike a kame bedzakūmena, ade bunyina awā kī bekɔa ye biyi a.”

III Ade Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a yidza benaa

linike a ɔwē. IV Be nviā a flee bekawula atse, leme fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a wula atse etē Petro enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwē. V Ekena akū edā de kame emó aklala a kī bekɔa bisuli ɔnokpa a, leme etáwo ne linike a kame. VI Simon Petro kī etomɔ ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kō ewo ne linike a kame a. Emó aklala ovoe a kī ewaa ne awā. VII Emó lima a kī bekɔa bisui Yesu lolɔ a leme ne awā, leme lewāa ne aklala a ɔwē, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite. VIII Ke liti a, fɔtsa ɔkolene bebā a kī enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwē a, leme wo ne de kame. Emó aklala mɔ lolɔ kasui lima a, ade ete edo a. IX Ke malo ni, betánu kayɔ kī Katsese Kpalewa a le kī kene kī Yesu eyidza eto kanokpa. X Ke liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a dzakū benaa be toto kame.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani*

XI Leme Maria dza ne linike a ɔwē ekabe. Kī ekabe a, ekena akū edā linike a kame, XII ade emó ode fɔto banyane nviā kī bideī ne tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi ne awā kī bewóla Yesu a. ɔmɔa dzi ne ye lolɔ nyange, ɔbebā dzi ne ye abɔa kayɔ.

XIII Bivia Maria kī, “Boe ɔma, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuaye kī, “Bebɔe yī ɔlate benamena, ade inyina awā kī bekɔa ye benamena a.” XIV Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani akū ade emó Yesu kī edzē ne awā, leme etányi kī ye yane.

XV Yesu via ye kī, “Boe ɔma, nde sū abe? Owei awe?”

Leme Maria kɔna kī oti a kī yadāmena awā a yane, foesū ebi ye kī, “Ɔnokɔē, nte nɔ leboe ye ni, bi yī awā kī oyi ye lokɔa nnaaboe ye.”

XVI Ade Yesu ve ye kī, “Maria!”

Edani etselamo ye ade ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Raboni!” Foe kayo nye Fɔtsa ɔtsane.

XVII Yesu bi ye kī, “Tata yī, kitonekī ntāmuni nnaa ode ne Nda sekē tō. Leme naa nwaē ame sekē kabi be kī mmuniki manaa oti a kī enye Nda mo mi Ɔlega, yī Baguma mo mi Baguma a sekē.”

XVIII Foesū Maria Magdalani a nabi fɔtsa bakolene a kī emó Ɔlate a, ade ebi be fɔlets a kī Yesu bi ye a flee a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa bakolene a.*

XIX Ne Ekwansieda a na olobe a, fɔtsa bakolene a kpota ne kola kame, ade bebale onyukpē tupunu a flee, kitonekī bekavila Yudafɔ banokɔē a. Letalet a Yesu yane edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.” XX Kī ele fukī eyua a, ekɔa ye awe mo seklabi etsa be. Adeke kawole de fɔtsa bakolene a kī bemó Ɔlate a.

XXI Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi! Nde ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.” XXII Adeke eweya eko ne be akū, ele kī, “Mite Hūhū Kpalewa a. XXIII Nte mikɔa bati tɔkpa mite be ni, bekɔa bite be, leme nte mitakɔa be tɔkpa

mite be a ni, betakɔa te bite be.”

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Toma.*

XXIV Kī Yesu ya a, Toma kī enye fɔtsa bakolene ewuanviā a kame ɔmoa, kī bibuki bave Ata a, tána ne ye bade a kame. XXV Foesū fɔtsa bakolene bebā a bi ye kī, “Bomó boe Ɔlate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kī, “Nte ntámo ye awe kame tiplego fɔokpa a, nkɔa lawobi nte ne fɔokpa a akū ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da.”

XXVI Ne fuwi elē liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a buki bekpota ne kola a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bebale tupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ele kī, “Lukudo litomo mi!” XXVII Adeke ebi Toma kī, “Kɔa nɔ lawobi kate ne awī, kadā yī awe kame. Yo kokpo kado awe ne yī seklabi kame. Fō atsindze kate, lokɔa kate kado!”

XXVIII Toma bi ye kī, “Yī Ɔlate mo yī Baguma!”

XXIX Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī ɔmó yī sū ɔte odo. Baguma hila bikī betámo yī, leme bete bido a!”

*Letsa a Kī Lenye Ovoli Kū Botae.*

XXX Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Yesu kena awāwā fɔtsa bebā pii ne ye fɔtsa bakolene a ane, kī betátsese bido ne ovoli kī kame. XXXI Leme betsele fukī biyi ayekī miáte mido kī Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, miátsā ye akū mina nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

## XXI

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Evūkono.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baū a abuī. Ayekī enye ye akū etsa a nye. <sup>II</sup> Luwi a, ye fotsa bakolene badi kpota. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kī bave Ata obi, mo Nataniel kī eto Kana ne Galilea tite akū, mo Zebedeo babi mo Yesu fotsa bakolene bebā nviā. <sup>III</sup> Ade Simon Petro bi be kī, “Manaata asau.”

Bibi ye kī, “Bóatomo no bōnaa.” Foesū benawo ne okolo kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī kade aya kanyina kō a, Yesu ya edzē ne owo abuī, leme fotsa bakolene a linyina kī Yesu yanε. <sup>V</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Bapopo, mbōee mitánye kofabi kudima?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo!”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mita asau ne okolo a somona semake lokoa miana kofabi a kudi.” Ade beta asau a benye kofabi beblebee kī betápuli bevele benemena.

<sup>VII</sup> Fotsa okolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a bi Petro kī, “Boe Olate a yanε!” Kī Petro nu kī boe Olate yanε a, ebōe ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekī edzi odzo, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a. <sup>VIII</sup> Fotsa bakolene nkaε a ta okolo a, bevele asau a kī eyi mo kofabi a beyamena ne owo abuī a. Awā kī bena a mo owo abuī lelá lugo, fónana nde abasam oha. <sup>IX</sup> Kī biduma ne okolo a kame a, bemó kī betena futuā fi kī

kofabi teī ne foe akū, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awā a.

<sup>X</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikoa kofabi a kī minye finyaa kudi miyamena.”

<sup>XI</sup> Simon Petro wo ne okolo a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowo tuni. Kofabi baū baū oha moa mo aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito kī kofabi a pone malo ni, asau a tákpeli. <sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaanya.” Leme fotsa bakolene a kame odima tádo owole evia ye kī, “Owei anε?” kitonekī binyina kī Boe Olate a yanε. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū Yesu nabōe abodoo a ekoa ekpa be, ade ayea ebōe kofabi a leme ekpa be a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade fukī nye lelade kī Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene, kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Mo Petro.*

<sup>XV</sup> Kī benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yī kale kaba ayekī bati bebā kī a awe yī kale a?”

Ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, Boe Olate! Onyina kī mawe no kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmena yī bavelibi akū.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu buki evia ye leyade kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yī kale?”

Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, Boe Olate! No moawe onyina kī mawe no kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmena yī baveli a akū.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu buki evia Petro lelalade kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yī kale?”

Petro wo ɔblo kitonekĩ Yesu via ye lelade kī, “Awe yī kale?” Foesū ebi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɔ mɔawe onyina letsa nye letsa. Nɔ mɔawe onyina kī mawe nɔ kale!”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmena yī baveli a akū. XVIII Mabi nɔ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī lɔko a kī ɔnye opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kako nye kako kī awe, leme nte ɔde a ni, aadzela akpo, oti bebā lifili nɔ lima, ekpā nɔ enamena awā kī aáwe kī anaa.” XIX Yesu le fukī ekɔa etsa wuda odu a kī Petro aaku, ekɔa enye Baguma kukūkpale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

XX Petro dani ade emó fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a kī etomɔ be ne liti yaya. Ade fɔtsa ɔkolene kī lidzi emenamɔ Yesu kī bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei aanye nɔ ekpa a?” XXI Kī Petro mó ye a, evia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kī akū?”

XXII Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte mawe kī edzi nkpā kēnaawo kī maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela nɔ akū? Nɔ kɔ, tomɔ yī!”

XXIII Fɔletsa kī gba ne Yesu batomenane a kame kī fɔto ɔnyane kī leláaku. Leme Yesu tále kī eláaku, mbom kale ele kī, “Nte mawe kī edzi nkpā kēnaawo kī maaya a ni, fɔɔdabe tsela nɔ akū?”

XXIV Ade fɔtsa ɔkolene kī adi adansie ne fɔletsa kī akū a, ade ye leme letsele foe eyi

a. Foesū bunyina kī letsa a kī ele a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

*Fɔletsa Fuwūnade.*

XXV Fɔtsa bebā pii deī kī Yesu kēna. Nte katsele betsele foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkona kī katinya kī flee kame malo leláana kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kī baatsele a.

## ADZUMA Foto Banyane a Tudzuma

I-II Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yĩ ovoli otonyade a kame a, ntsele ntsa letsa nye letsa a kĩ Yesu kena mo fukĩ etsa, kito ne loko a kĩ eyi ye adzuma kayo, kenawo loko a kĩ Baguma boe ye enamena ode. Fomō Baguma boe ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsā Hühū Kpalewa kobē akū etsa ye foto banyane a kĩ epau a fotsa. III Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akū etsa be ne tisi pii akū ne fuwi tena kame, kĩ atsindze kate lelāa foe kame kĩ edzi nkpā. Elemo bikĩ bemó ye a kodzela ne Baguma legākanyakō foletsa a akū. IV Loko a kĩ bekpota a, esi be mbla kĩ, “Mitadzakū ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzole Hühū Kpalewa a kĩ mbi mi kĩ yĩ Ōlega le eyi kĩ yaakpa mi a kaya. V Yohanes kō ni, mui ekōa ewola bati. Lemē ne fuwi lukū kame ni, Baguma aakōa Hühū Kpalewa ewola mi.”

*Baguma Boe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

VI Loko a kĩ Yesu mo ye foto banyane a buki bekpota a, bivia ye kĩ, “Boe Ōlate, mbōe finyaakĩ ōwe kĩ ayaamunikimō Israelfo legākanyakō a okpa be?”

VII Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Fotāsī kĩ mianyi loko iye fuwi a kĩ yĩ ōlega le eyi ekpa kĩ litsedi leya a ne ye kobē

akū a. VIII Lemē nte Hühū Kpalewa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kobē loko mile yĩ foletsa a ne Yerusalem, mo Yudea flee mo Samaria, kenaawo katinya kame tite kawūnakō.”

IX Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma boe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

X Kĩ bedza bekadā koe kĩ yanaa odetō kame a, letaleta banyole nviā badi kĩ bideī ne fotsa owoe kame nye be akū betsa be, XI ade bibi be kĩ, “Galileafō, nde sū midzē miadā odetō kame lomo? Yesu a kĩ Baguma boe ne mi ōwē ne awī enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekē nde ayekī mimó kĩ yanaa ode a.”

*Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakō.*

XII Ke liti a, foto banyane kĩ dzakū ne Kugua Futse Ōto akū a benaa Yerusalem ōmato kame. Kito awā kenawo ōmato a kame ana nde lisikū seke. XIII Kĩ biwo ōmato a kame a, benaa be kadzikō ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kĩ bena ne awā nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi, mo Simon kĩ epili ye kade lolo, mo Yuda kĩ enye Yakobo obi. XIV Bati kĩ flee katsena loko nye loko mo kakona moa, kaboa mpaē kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi lemē nye batsole mo Yesu oma Maria, mo Yesu bawaēnyole.

XV Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikĩ bete bido a tsena, be lidede aawo nde bati oha mo be

teya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kī, <sup>XVI</sup> “Nwaē amē, kene kī letsa a kī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa a le eyi etsāmena Legā Dawid akū ne Yuda kī ye lenya bati loto bipi Yesu a, fōya lomō. <sup>XVII</sup> Yuda nya boe kame omōa kī boe Olate nye ye kī ekena foto banyane adzuma.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Lemē ekena tokpa kī enate sika kī se bekōa beya tite a kī te akū eku a. Ade awā na kī eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebē, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ye wuda a akū foletsa gba ne Yerusalem kī odi nye odi nu foe. Foesū awā kī enaku ewa a bave ke kī Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Babōane Tite.

<sup>XX</sup> Foesū Petro buki ele kī, “Betsele ne Dawid Tōno Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Mifō ye toto tewa luto, odima etabuki edzi ne te kame.’ Betsele lemē kī, ‘Mifō oti bebā ete ye kadzakō a.’

<sup>XXI-XXII</sup> Foesū fusī kī oti bebā eyaawo ne boe kame nde odansini ekpa boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusī lemē kī enya oti kī enya boe bati a kī bōtsā butomena boe Olate Yesu a kame omōa, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amanie akū keyawo loko a kī Baguma bōe Yesu ne boe sekē enamena ode a.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū benye bati nviā ade be nye Matias mō Yosef kī bave Barsaba kī babuki kave Yusto a.

<sup>XXIV-XXV</sup> Ade bebōa mpae beve Baguma kī, “Boe Olate,

no nyina odi nye odi lolō kame. Tsa boe bati nviā kī kame ekī onye kī edza nde foto onyane ne kadzakō a kī Yuda fōne awe eyi enaa awā kī kefeta ye a.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Kī beta bavulibi ne bati nviā kī folo a, fōyake ne Matias akū, ade bekōa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akū a.

## II

*Hūhū Kpalēwa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Pentekoste luwi a wo oto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako mōape. <sup>II</sup> Deedimōape, binu litsedi nkā nde ayekī owe kpale avū a ne odetō kame, ade owe kī te toto a flee kī te kame bena a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Bemō litsedi nde fi fōme kī fōka fudzi ne odi nye odi akū. <sup>IV</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalēwa te be kame flee, ade bido kōdzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekī Hūhū a kpa be a.

<sup>V</sup> Ade ne loko a na kame a, Yudafo kī bavila Baguma kī bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū kī binu owe baū kī nkā a, bati pii bōa obū benakpota ne awā. Kī binu kī bate badone kī kale kōdzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fōkena be wāwā. <sup>VII</sup> Ne fukī sū libe wo be, bekēna saa, ade bido akū kavia awe kī, “Midā, mbōee nné Galileafō bati kī flee ane? <sup>VIII</sup> Mō nde fōya mō bōanu kī belamēna kōdzela kale ne boe tide kame? <sup>IX-X</sup> Bōnye Partiafō mō Mediafō mō Elamfō ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia



mɔ Yudea mɔ Kapadokia mɔ Ponto mɔ Asia mɔ Frigia mɔ Pamfilia mɔ Egipte mɔ Libia kakɔ a kɪ kifuã Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma <sup>XI</sup> kɪ bɔnye Yudafɔ iye bati kɪ bɛdani akũ bɛkena Yudafɔ, boe badi bɔnye Kretafɔ mɔ Arabiafɔ. Ade boe flee bɔanu kɪ belamena Baguma awãwã fɔtsa kalɛ nɛ boe tide kame a." <sup>XII</sup> Ade kɪ fɔkena be saa mɔ basaa lomɔ a, bɛkavia be akũ kɪ, "Litsa fɔletsa nɛ awĩ a?"

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme bikɪ bɛdza nɛ awã badi di be nsekuo bɛlɛ kɪ, "Bave lamena be kawugela."

*Petro Bi Yudafɔ Yesu Akũ Fɔletsa.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade awã mɔ Petro yidza ɛdza mɔ be ewua-odi a, ɛdzela odo ɛlɛ kɪ, "Mi Yudafɔ mɔ mi a flee kɪ midzi nɛ Yerusalem, mawe kɪ manyɛ fɔletsa kɪ flee kayɔ ntsa mi, foesũ mitse katse wĩ. <sup>XV</sup> Nnɛ have bati kɪ wuga ndɛ ayekɪ mikɔna a. Midã kɪ ade owi fomɔ onɔnɛ tɔdɔũ evedi bɔa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mbom letsa a kɪ de milamena kamɔ nɛ awĩ a nyɛ fukɪ Baguma Onukpɛ Onyɛnɛ Yoel lɛ eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ a kɪ, <sup>XVII</sup> 'Baguma lɛ kɪ,

"Nɛ fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni, maado yĩ Hũhũ ɛyaawo nɛ bati flee kame,

lokɔa mi babinyole mɔ babitsole aade letsã nɛ yĩ kale a akũ.

Mi bapopo aamɔ ode fɔtsa kenawa nɛ hũhũ kame,

ade mi banɔkɔɛ leme aawa fɔda a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Onɔkɔali, nɛ fuwi a na kame ni, yĩ Hũhũ aate mi basumune batsole mɔ banyole flee kame, lokɔa baade letsã nɛ yĩ fɔletsa akũ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade maafɔ awãwã fɔtsa lenɛ nɛ odeto kame mɔ tite akũ.

Miamɔ babɔanɛ, mɔ fi mɔ onyɔ kusuu kɪ fɔgba nɛ tite akũ.

<sup>XX</sup> Suwa aake ɔtũ, odeto anɛ aadani ngbã ndɛ babɔanɛ aye,

ade owi fomɔ Baguma Luwi kpale mɔ kukũkpale a aaya a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Nɛ lokɔ a na kame ni, odi nyɛ odi kɪ yaave ɔlate a dɪ

mɔ evia ye kɔnyakamɔ ni, yaana kate." ' ' "

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Petro buki ɛlɛ kɪ, "Nwaɛ amɛ Israelfɔ, mitse fɔletsa kɪ. Yesu Nazaretni nyɛ Oti a kɪ Baguma pau, kɪ ye deɪ Baguma kɔbɛ. ɛnye kɔbɛ kɪ ɛtsa mi nɛ ye awãwã mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa kenawa kame, ndɛ ayekɪ mi mɔawe minyina leme a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nɛ Baguma kawɛ mɔ nhihɛ onukpɛ ni ɛfɔnɛ ye awe ɛkpa mi, ade mitsã tokpa bakenanɛ akũ mikɔ ye, nɛ kɪ mibɔa ye nɛ asendua akũ a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme Baguma buki ɛdzela ye etomɛna banɔkpa kame ade ɛnɛ nɛ wuda awe kame a, kitonɛkɪ wuda tãpuli ɛfɔ ɛkahɔ nɛ kanɔkpa da. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ɛgã Dawid lɛ eyi nɛ ye akũ kɪ,

'Mamɔ kɪ yĩ ɔlate dzɛ nɛ yĩ anɛ kame lokɔ nyɛ lokɔ

lokɔ

lokɔ

lokɔ

lokɔ

Ne kī edzē ne yī sōmōna  
nde yī obumenane sū  
maāvila.

XXVI Ne fukī sū kawōle de  
yī ade fōfō mamu ye  
luwi daa.

Tito kī sukēna pupulidza  
manē malo ni,  
maadzi ne kōnete kame.

XXVII Kitonēkī oláafōne  
yī okla oyi ne  
kanōkpade,

ade oláafō nō Obi  
Kpalēwa sukēna levō  
ne linike kame a.

XXVIII Nō letsa yī nkpā osi a,  
ade nō sekē kana aafō  
mmō kawōle paa.

XXIX “Foesū, nwaē ame,  
mabi mi yededeede kī boe  
owanyo Legā Dawid ku,  
bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa  
ne boe kame keyawo nviā  
kī a. XXX Lemē kī enya

Baguma onukpē onyene sū  
ni, enyi letsa a kī Baguma  
le eyi kī yaakēna ekpa ye.  
Baguma lo fubo kī yaakēna  
Dawid kasinu a kame obi  
mōa odi eyaadzi enya legā  
nde Dawid aye. XXXI Ne kī

Dawid nyi fukī enyamina  
loto sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo  
aayidza eto banōkpa kame.  
Ele kī, ‘Baguma táfōne ye  
awe ekaho ne kanōkpa, ade  
ye sukēna lemē távō ne  
linike kame a.’ XXXII Ade Yesu

kī Baguma dzela etomena  
banōkpa kame a, ade boe a  
flee bonye foe akū adansifo  
a. XXXIII Finyaakī ni, Olega

Baguma kpa ye lonōkōē  
kadzikō ne ye sōmōna, ade  
ekōa ye Hūhū ekpa ye nde  
ayekī ele eyi a. Foesū ye  
malo ekōa ye Hūhū a, eko

ne boe akū. Ade foesū  
mimō, minu lemē letsa a  
kī lelamenta kaya ne awī a.

XXXIV-XXXV Nné Dawid liyidza  
ēnaa ode, mbom ye lele kī,  
‘Baguma bi yī Olate kī,

“Dzi ne yī sōmōna  
kenaaawo loko a kī maakōa  
nō bakesīne nkenā

nde nō aboa katekō.” ’  
XXXVI Foesū mawe kī mi Is-  
raelfo flee minyi kī Yesu a kī

mibōa ne asendua akū a, ade  
ye Baguma kenā Olate mō  
Kristo Oti a Kī Bēbōa Tōdō  
a.”

XXXVII Kī bati kī nu Petro  
foletsā a, foha be paa. Foesū  
bivia ye mō foto banyane  
bebā a kī, “Nwaē ame, litsa  
kenē kī bōkena?”

XXXVIII Ade Petro bi be  
kī, “Fusī kī mi kame odi  
nye odi edani owōle kame  
ete Baguma edo, loko a ete  
mui kawōla amanie ne Yesu  
Kristo dī akū ayekī Baguma  
aako a ye titikpa ete ye,  
ete Baguma futetsa a kī  
fonye Hūhū Kpalēwa a lemē.

XXXIX Kitonēkī letsa a kī  
Baguma le eyi kī a waa  
fokpa mi, mō mi babi mō  
bikī bito mō lugo, mō bikī  
boe Olate Baguma aave kī  
bēya ne ye sekē a.”

XL Ade Petro de be pii ele  
kī, “Minye mi akū mitomena  
soto kavele a kī saaya ne  
nviā katinya bati kpa kī akū  
a kame.”

XLI Ne fukī sū  
bati pii ne be kame te Petro  
foletsā a bido, ade bewōla  
be mui ne Yesu dī akū a.  
Be lidede aana nde mpim  
elale kī bekōa bibumēna  
bate badone a akū ne luwi a.

XLII Befōne be akū awe bekpa  
foto banyane a bekatsa be

fotsa, ade bekaboa mpae mo kanya kakpota mo omoa kakena a.

*Bate Badone a Dzi Mo Onukpẽ Mɔa.*

XLIII Ne kɔ fɔto banyane a kakena awawã fotsa mo nsentseleni pii sũ ni, fɔkena bati pii wãwã. XLIV Bate badone kɔ flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa mɔa, ade bekasẽ be fotsa kakpa akũ a. XLV Nte ɔsa beno be akũ fotsa fudi ni, basẽ sika a kakpa akũ ne be kame odi nye odi kasĩ onukpẽ. XLVI Bekanaa Baguma afolie kabɔakõ a luwi daa, ade bekatsena ne kutsu kutsu kame ne be toto kame kanya kakpota ne kawole mo akũ kadola kame a. XLVII Ade bekanye Baguma kole, kamu ye leme a. Bati flee kɔa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akɔa bikĩ bete bido a kɔ ete a kayaabumo be.

### III

*Petro Mo Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.*

I Luwi a Petro mo Yohanes naa Asoli Kɔla kame ne loko a kɔ Yudafɔ aboa mpae a kame. Fɔana nde olobe totoũ elale kame. II Kĩ biwo Asoli Kɔla onyukpẽ a kɔ bave Onyukpẽ Mo Kale a, bemó onyole odi kɔ eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kɔ ewaa ne awã. Ye bati aboe ye kanaayi ne awã luwi daa ayekĩ yaakawã sika katomena bikĩ batẽ ne awã a sekẽ. III Kĩ Petro mo Yohanes atẽ a, ewã be sika. IV Befõ bedza bedã ye koe ade Petro bi ye kɔ, "Dã boe ane kame!" V Ade oti a dzela

ane edã be mo kakona kɔ baakpa ye litsedi.

VI Petro bi ye kɔ, "Nla sika sidima kɔ makpa no, leme maakpa no letsa a kɔ ndeĩ a! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dɔ akũ ni, mabi no kɔ yidza kadza, katsã!" VII Ade Petro pi oti a ne somona kokpo edzela ye a. Deedimɔape ye aboa mo anya flee de ɔsĩ, VIII ade evenya edza ne aboa akũ, edo katokatẽ awe a. Etomo be biwo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma leme a. IX Bati a kɔ bena ne awã a mó ye kɔ etsẽ, ade binu ayekĩ ekamu Baguma a. X Kĩ bemó biyi ɔsũ kɔ ye lekadzi ne Onyukpẽ Mo Kale ɔwẽ kawã fotsa a, fonyene be flee akũ ade bekena saa ne letsa a kɔ leya ne ye akũ a.

*Petro Le Yesu Kobẽ Akũ Fɔlets a Ne Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

XI Bati pii wula atse benaa be sekẽ ne awã kɔ bave Legã Salomo Mblada ne Asoli kɔla kame a. Beyamo oti a kɔ emanemo Petro mo Yohanes tsemetseme ade ye kasae a kena be saa a. XII Kĩ Petro mó bati kɔ a ebi be kɔ, "Nwaẽ ame Israelfɔ, litsa koũ liti lakena mi wãwã ne fotsa kɔ akũ? Nde sũ miadã boe bãã lomɔ nde bati kpalewa boane? Mitakona kɔ boe awe kobẽ bokɔa bɔtsa oti kɔ! XIII Baguma a kɔ enye Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo boe bawanyo Baguma a do ye ɔsumune Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa beko a. Misĩ ye ne Pilato ane kame, tito kɔ minyina ye

ne kī Pilato we kī yafone ye awe kufe. <sup>XIV</sup> Misī oti kpī mo oti kpalewa a, ade mituno kī efone owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokō a. <sup>XV</sup> Mifō beko oti a kī yakpa nkpā a, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame. Boe awe a bomó ye mo ane. <sup>XVI</sup> Yesu dī kobē akū futo mo oti kī miamō kī, minyina leme a na akū osī. Ne kī ete Yesu edo sū ni, boe Olate tsa ye ne mi ane kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> "Nwaē ame, finyaakī inyina kī mi mo mi banokōē mikena fukī ne Yesu akū ne katanyi kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme Baguma le eyi ane kokōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene flee akū kī ye Kristo a aatsā lubo kamō kame. Ade foesū efō foya ne foe kame lomō a. <sup>XIX-XX</sup> Foesū midani towole kame mimuniki miyaatomō Baguma ayekī yaakōa mi tokpa ete mi. Nte mikena lomō ni, fōafō mina hūhū kame kobē mitomena boe Olate sekē, ayekī yaado Yesu a kī ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekē. <sup>XXI</sup> Kene kī Yesu ena ne ode kenawo loko a kī Baguma lola letsa nye letsa ne de osi akū nde ayekī ye onukpē banyene kpalewa a kī bidzi nkpā kokōe a le biyi a. <sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekī Mose le kī, 'Mi Olate Baguma aanye onukpē onyene odi nde yī aye etomena mi kame. Foesū mitse letsa nye letsa a kī yaabi mi. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī eláatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame loko bewola ye mo odu mo

odu.' <sup>XXIV</sup> "Baguma onukpē banyene flee a, kito Samuel akū keyawo bikī bitomō ye a, le biyi benyamina loto ne fotsa a kī folamena kaya ne nviā fuwi kī kame a akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma apam a kī ekena mo mi bawanyo etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefā ne apam kī fotsa akū a. Ebi Abraham kī fōatsā ye owa akū yaakōa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū kī Baguma pau ye Osumune a ni, mi sekē enya loto edo ye kī ekōa nhila ekpa mi, loko efō mi kame odi nye odi efō tokpa kakena."

## IV

### *Bipi Petro Mo Yohanes.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a kī Petro mo Yohanes dza bekabi bati a foletsa a, Yudafō basofō badi, Asoli kola a akū odāmenane onokōē mo Zadukifō badi ya ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Kī binu kī Petro mo Yohanes katsa fotsa ne Yesu kayidza foletsa akū, katsa kī banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpā a, bena kalokpa paa! <sup>III</sup> Foesū bipi be, leme kī kade do sū ni, beko be bido ne kola kame kenawo kī kade nyina. <sup>IV</sup> Leme bati pii kī binu be foletsa a badi te kale wī a bido. Banyole bate badone a kī bete bido a po biwo nde mpim elo.

<sup>V</sup> Ade kī kade nyina a, Yudafō banokōē mo omaī banokōē mo mbla batsane a yakpota ne Yerusalem. <sup>VI</sup> Beyatsa folo

mɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee Hana mɔ Kayafa, Yohanes mɔ Aleksandro mɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a akū bati badi. <sup>VII</sup> Ade benye foto banyane a beyadzela ne be ane kame a. Bivia be kī, “Osi ɔwɔdabe akū mikena fukī? Owei dī akū iye ɔwa kɔbɛ akū mikena fotsa kī?”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Petro kī Hūhū Kpalewa te ye kame a yidza ele kī, “Boe lotɔ banyane mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ, <sup>IX</sup> nte miwe fɔlets a kame kanye ne lets a wī a kī bɔkena bɔkpa oti kī eveliveli mɔ ayekī betsa ye a akū ni, <sup>X</sup> mitse mbi mi, lɔkɔa Israelfɔ flee binyi kī, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kī mibɔa ne asendua akū, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame a, ye dī akū fotsā sū mɔ oti kī na akū ɔsī. <sup>XI</sup> Ade Yesu kī akū Katsela Kpalewa le kī,

‘De a kī fɔla bakene sī a,  
ade de ledani kola akū  
de titiliwu a.’

<sup>XII</sup> Ye odi nye bati ɔtene, ade otidziwa odima lelāa tite akū kī ye akū bɔatsā bɔna nkpā a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī lotɔ banyane mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a mɔ ayekī Petro mɔ Yohanes le kɔdzela mɔ kɔbɛ, tito kī betānaa sukuu malo ni, fɔkena be saa. Ade bemó biyi ɔsū kī betsa bitomɔ Yesu a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme kī bemɔ oti a kī betsa a kī edzɛ ne be ɔwɛ sū ni, betápuli bele kadima. <sup>XV</sup> Bibi be kī bene ne katsenakɔ a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni. <sup>XVI</sup> Badi via kī, “Litsa bɔakena bati kī? Bɔláapuli busī kī lets a kī bekena a lenyé awāwā

fotsa, kitonekī odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kī leme. <sup>XVII</sup> Ne kī fɔlets a kī fɔtagba sū ni, mifɔ budo be libe kī betabi odima kale ne Yesu dī akū.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakɔ a bisī be mbla kī betabuki bibi odima kale iye betsa fotsa ne Yesu dī akū a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Leme Petro mɔ Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Mī awe mibu fukī fɔfeta ne Baguma ane kī bɔkena, mi ɔledo butse, mbɔee kī Baguma ode? <sup>XX</sup> Lets a kī de bɔmó, bunu leme a, bɔláapuli busua onukpɛ ne de akū budzi kulokulo.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade awā mó banɔkɔɛ a kā be ane mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, befɔne be awe a. Ne kī bati a flee kamu Baguma ne lets a kī leya a akū sū ni, betápuli bena osi a kī ye akū baatsā bevele be soto. <sup>XXII</sup> Oti a kī ye betsa a, te fɔba futeli tena.

*Bate Badone a Bɔa Mpaɛ  
Bekpa ɔwɔle Kado.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kī befɔne Petro mɔ Yohanes awe benaa be bati sekɛ a, bebɔa be amandie ne lets a kī basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a bi be a akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade bate badone a flee kpɔta bebɔa mpaɛ beve Baguma bele kī, “O boe ɔlate, nɔ kī ɔkena tite mɔ ode, mpo mɔ fotsa a kī fudeī ne ye kame, <sup>XXV</sup> nɔ letsā Hūhū Kpalewa akū ɔfɔ boe ɔwanyɔ Dawid, nɔ ɔsumune le eyi kī,

‘Nde sū katinya kame bati de  
adɔ  
mɔ bati tsa fɔlɔ ne tɔkpa  
akū pupulidza?’

XXVI Katinya kame fōgā flee  
 kena ɔmɔa  
 ade biyidza bēdzē ne  
 boe ɔlate mɔ ye Kristo  
 akū a.'

XXVII Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kī  
 Herodes mɔ Pontio Pilato  
 mɔ Israelfo, mɔ bikī benyé  
 Israelfo a tsena ne ɔmato kī  
 kame, ade biyidza bēdza ne  
 Yesu nɔ ɔsumune kpalewa  
 a kī ɔbɔa tɔdɔ a akū a.  
 XXVIII Lemε ne nɔ kɔbē,  
 mɔ nɔ kawε, ɔkpa osi  
 bεkpɔta bεkena letsa kī  
 ohihie oyi a fɔya ne foe  
 kame. XXIX Finyaakī, O boe  
 ɔlate, dā ɔhau a kī ye kame  
 bido boe, lɔkɔa kado boe nɔ  
 adzuma bakenane a ɔwɔle,  
 ayekī bɔapuli bɔle nɔ kale wī  
 a ne katavila kame. XXX Te  
 awe ne nɔ bati akū bena  
 kasae, kafɔ awāwā fɔtsa mɔ  
 nsentseleni pii fɔya ne nɔ  
 ɔsumune Kpalewa Yesu dī  
 akū."

XXXI Kī bebɔa mpaε biyua  
 a, kɔla kī koe kame bena  
 a kuna. Hūhū Kpalewa wo  
 ne be flee kame ade bido  
 Baguma fɔletsa kale awe mɔ  
 kɔbē a.

*Bate Badone a Sē Be Akū  
 Fɔtsa.*

XXXII Ne fuwi kī kame a,  
 bate badone a flee kena  
 ɔmɔa ne be fɔkenatsa mɔ  
 adzuni kame. Be kame  
 odima tákɔna kī ye odi la ye  
 fɔtsa kī ena a, mbom fɔtsa  
 kumekume a nya be flee  
 fude. XXXIII Fɔto banyane kī  
 de letsā mɔ kɔbē kī boe ɔlate  
 Yesu kayidza kato banɔkpa  
 kame a nye ɔnɔkɔali, ade  
 Baguma lukudo mɔ nhila na  
 ne be flee akū a. XXXIV Odima

tánya ohiāni kitonekī bikī  
 bena fɔla mɔ tite a nɔ  
 foe. XXXV Bεkɔa sika a bema  
 fɔto banyane a ade besē se  
 bεkpa odi nye odi ne ye kasī  
 onukpē a.

XXXVI Onyole odi kī bave  
 Yosef na ne awā. Enye  
 Levini kī bema ne Kipro tite  
 akū. Fɔto banyane a te ye  
 dī kī Barnaba, dī a kayo  
 nye Ekī yado Bati ɔwɔle.  
 XXXVII Barnaba malo nɔ ye  
 tite ekɔa sika a ema fɔto  
 banyane a.

## V

*Anania Mɔ Safira Ma  
 Fɔvā*

<sup>I</sup> Lemε onyole odi kī bave  
 Anania mɔ ɔtsɔ Safira na ne  
 be kame, be malo benɔ be  
 tite tidi. <sup>II</sup> Anania kɔa sika a  
 sidi ekɔla ade ekɔa se nkaε  
 ema fɔto banyane a. ɔtsɔ  
 Safira nyina foe akū litsedi  
 ade etuno kī bakena lomɔ a.

<sup>III</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī,  
 "Anania, nde sū ɔfɔ Abon-  
 sam nya nɔ akū, ɔma fɔvā  
 ɔkpa Hūhū Kpalewa, fɔfɔ  
 ɔkɔla tite a kī ɔnɔ a sika  
 a sidi? <sup>IV</sup> Nɔ tide nye tite  
 a fomɔ ɔnɔ te, sika a kī  
 ɔte a lemε nɔ side sanε.  
 Litsa lefɔ ɔbɔε adzuni kpa kī  
 odu? Nné boe batidziwa ɔke,  
 mbom Baguma ɔke!"

<sup>V</sup> Kī Anania sila enu fɔletsa  
 kī pε, esinya eto ne tite eku.  
 Libe wo bati flee a kī binu  
 fɔletsa a paa. <sup>VI</sup> Bapopo a kī  
 bena ne be kame a kɔa lima  
 bisuli ye bebɔε benabila.

<sup>VII</sup> ɔtsɔ yanε eta ne awā  
 nde ndɔūhuile elale liti, kī  
 enyina letsa kī leya letē a.  
<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, "Bi yī.

Kĩ mimo no onyo mino tite a sika a kĩ bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awĩ a?"

Otole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oo, ade se a flee ne awā a."

X Foesũ Petro bi ye kĩ, "Nde sũ mimo no onyo mikena onukpẽ moa miaso boe ɔlate Hũhũ midā? Dā, bapopo a kĩ bebɔe no onyo benabila a dzẽ ne onyukpẽ finyaakĩ. Baabɔe no malo benaabila."

X Deedimɔape otole a ka eto ne tite, eku. Ade kĩ bapopo a yamo kĩ eku ewaa a, bebɔe ye malo benabila ne onyo ɔwẽ. XI Foesũ libe paa wo batɛ badone a flee mo be flee a kĩ binu letsa kĩ leya ne awā a.

*Foto Banyane a Kena Awāwā Mo Nsentseleni Fotsa Pii.*

XII Ne loko kĩ kame a foto banyane a kakena awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame. Bate badone a flee katsena ne Yudafɔ Asoli kola kakɔa kĩ bave Salomo Mblada a kame. XIII Bikĩ betāna ne bate badone a kame a tádo ɔwɔle kĩ bafuā be, titɔ kĩ bakɔa obu kakpa be malo. XIV Bati pii, batsole mo banyole, dani ɔwɔle kame betɛ boe ɔlate bido. XV Ade bati pii bɔe be basone mo tɛpa mo tekona benayi ne koya ne awā kĩ nte Petro atẽ mo ye kuyo ako ne be akũ ni, loko besae. XVI Ade bekɔa basone mo bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bitomena temato a kĩ tisinya Jerusalem a beyamena betsa be flee a.

*Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ Banɔkɔẽ  
Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Foto  
Banyane a Akũ.*

XVII Ade Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee mo bikĩ bideĩ ne ye akũ kĩ bito Zadukifɔ katsu kame a yɔla ane ne foto banyane a akũ a. Foesũ bike otse kĩ baakena litsedi. XVIII Ne foesũ bipi be benado ne kola kame. XIX Leme ke lenye a, boe ɔlate ode foto onyane odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kĩ, XX "Minaa Yudafɔ Asoli kola a kame loko mibi bati fɔletsa a flee ne nkpā vɔẽ kĩ akũ!"

XXI Foesũ kĩ kade nyina a benawo ne Asoli kola a kame ade biyi fotsa katsa kayo ne awā a.

Loko na kame, ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a mo bikĩ bitomo ye a, mo Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ a tsena, ade bido bikĩ badā asoli kola akũ kĩ benanye foto banyane a ne kola a kame beyamena. XXII Leme kĩ bati a naa awā a, betāmo be, foesũ bimuniki beyabi be kĩ, XXIII "Kĩ bɔnaa a, bebale kola a kpakplakpa ade bikĩ badā kola a akũ leme dzẽ ne onyukpẽ a pɛpɛpɛ a. Leme kĩ bubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelāa koe kame." XXIV Kĩ asoli kola akũ ɔdāmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mo basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ a nu kale kĩ a, akũ dzuli be ade bekakona letsa kĩ leya ne foto banyane a akũ a.

XXV Ade odi yabi be kĩ, "Bati a kĩ mipi mido ne kola kame a, deĩ ne asoli kola kame ade belamena bati fotsa katsa ne awā a." XXVI Ne awā a Asoli Kola ɔdāmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mo

ye bati yidza benakpā be beyamena. Ne kī bivila kī bati aano be boe sū ni, betákpā be ne ohe kame.

XXVII Kī bekpā foto banyane a beyamena a, befō bedza ne omaī banokōē a ane kame.

Ade Ɔsofonokōē Flee a via be kī, XXXVIII “Botábi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dī akū a? Leme migbamena foletsa kī flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakoa ye wuda soto kavele a mite ne boe akū a.”

XXIX Awā na Petro mo foto banyane bebā a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kene kī boabu Baguma, nné batidziwa.

XXX Yesu a kī mifō beboa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyo Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa, edzi nkpā.

XXXI Baguma kpa ye kadzikōnokōē ne ye somona, ade ekena ye Ɔkpāne mo Ɔtene, ayekī Israelfo aana osi bedani be towole kame lokoa bena be titikpa kakoakate.

XXXII Ade boe mo Hūhū Kpalewa a, kī enye Baguma futetsa kī ekpa bikī babu ye a, bonye foe akū adansifo a.”

XXXIII Kī omaī banokōē a nu foletsa kī a, fōfō bena kalokpa paa ade bewe kī bako foto banyane a.

XXXIV Leme Farisifo banokōē a kame omoa kī bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fotsa otsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akoa obu baū kakra ye a. Eyidza edza ade ele kī befō foto banyane a bekpā be osi sukuloo bekona foletsa a akū.

XXXV Ade ke liti ebi be kī, “Nwaē Israelfo, midā

kadā wī ne letsa kī miawe kī miakena ne bati kī akū a! XXXVI Miate ane kī lokō lidi kī leyatē a, onyole odi kī bave Teuda yakena ye akū kī oti titiliwu odi odu yane.

Bati nde oha ena tomo ye ne liti. Ade kī beko ye a bikī bitomo ye a flee pansam, ade ye foletsa a leme wo a.

XXXVII Ke liti, ne bati kakā lokō a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, evele bati kodabu ebumo ye akū. Kī ye malo eyaku a bikī bitomo ye a flee yale, ade ye foletsa a leme wo a.

XXXVIII Foesū letsa kī mabi mi nye kī mifone bati kī awe bena. Nte be fotsa katsa a mo bati fude fone ni, owi lelábuna mo fowō.

XXXIX Leme nte Baguma sekē futo kō ni, boláapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitádā kadā wī ni, luwi lidi míamo kī Baguma awe akū buyidza bodza.”

Katsenakō bati a te Gamaliel kale a. XL Foesū beve foto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisī be mbla kī betabuki bele kadima ne Yesu dī akū dadaada, ade befone be awe a.

XLI Kī bedzakū banaa a, bemó kawole pii kitonekī Baguma bu be nde bati kī befeta bekpā lubo kamo mo konyoakado ne Yesu dī sū.

XLII Ne fukī liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fotsa ne Asoli kola kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsā ne Kale Wī akū kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

## VI

*Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evūkono.*



<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, kī fōtsa bakōlene a lidede lamena kapo kabu a, odze yawo ne Yudafo a kī bale Tigriki mo Yudafo moawe a kayite. Grikifo a tsa kī nte besē funitsā ni, baákpa be bakunawa. <sup>II</sup> Ne foesū foto banyane ewuanviā a ve bate badone a flee bekpota ade bibi be kī, “Fotáfeta kī boakoa loko a kī boale Baguma foletsa bokena funitsā kasē loko. <sup>III-IV</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, midā mi kame minye banyole evūkono kī binyina kadi, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa leme yi be kame, loko bokoa adzuma kīi budo ne be awe, ayekī boe moawe a bóana aya bokpa mpae kaboa mo Baguma foletsa a kale.”

<sup>V</sup> Foletsa a de bati a flee kawole ade benye Stefano, oti kī edeī katekado, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa leme te ye kame, Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mo Nikolao, kī edani ekena Yudani. Eto Antiokia. <sup>VI</sup> Benye bati evūkono a kī bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebōa mpae ne be lolō, bite awe ne be akū a.

<sup>VII</sup> Bati pii te Baguma kale wī a. Fōtsa bakōlene ne Yerusalem dane kapo ade Yudafo basofō a pii leme dani bete Yesu bido a.

*Yudafo Omaī Banokōē a Pi Stefano.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Stefano kī Baguma kobē mo seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awāwā mo nsentseleni fōtsa pii ne bati a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Yudafo a kī benye be ne awōba kame a kī bito Kirene

mo Aleksandria bibumo bikī bito Kilikia mo Asia yidza ne Stefano akū, bekavele foletsa mo ye. <sup>X</sup> Leme Baguma Hūhū kpa Stefano nyansā mo kadikanyi paa foesū nte ele kodzela ni, be kame odima lāpuli kate ye atsindze.

<sup>XI</sup> Foesū bekēna omoa mo badi kī bema fōvā kī, “Bunu kī Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mo Baguma akū.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ye onukpē katsua kīi fō bati a, banokōē a, mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa paa, ade Yudafo mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena Omaī banokōē katsenakō a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bati a kī bitsua Stefano onukpē a yama fōvā bele kī, “Oti kīi ale kodzela katiā Asoli Kōla Kpalēwa mo Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi. <sup>XIV</sup> Bunu leme kī ele kī Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kōla kīi loko edani temanie flee a kī Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

<sup>XV</sup> Loko a na kame bati a flee kī bēna ne katsenakō a ke ane ne Stefano akū ade bēmo kī ye ane kame dani nde ode foto onyane ade aye a.

## VII

*Stefano De Letsā Ne Baguma Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Osōfōnokōē Flee a via Stefano kī, “Letsa a kī belamena kale ne no akū a ni, nuwī fōane?”

<sup>II</sup> Stefano kpa mbuaye kī, “Nda ame mo nwāe ame, mitse katse wī! Fōmo boe owanyo Abraham aatu enaadzi ne Haram tite akū a, Baguma Kpalēwa a nye ye akū etsa ye ne Mesopotamia

tite akū. <sup>III</sup> Ade awā ebi ye kī, 'Yidza kafone no katete bati mo tite a na kanaa tite a kī maatsa no a akū.'

<sup>IV</sup> "Foesū edzakū ne Kaldea tite akū enadzi ne Haram kenawo loko a kī olega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpā ye eyamena ne awā kī midzi nviā kī a. <sup>V</sup> Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakō seneta moa malo kī tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kī yaakoa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mo ye babi mo bawa tide, tito kī ne loko a na kame malo etama obi odima! <sup>VI</sup> Letsa a kī Baguma bi ye nye kī, 'No bawa aanya banovoē ne tite bebā akū, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kpoū.' <sup>VII</sup> Ebuki ele kī, 'Maadze mo bati a kī be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakū ne tite a akū beyaasum yi ne awī kī.' <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mo Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesū kī Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kī ete fuwi elē a. Isak leme ma Jakob, Jakob leme ma babi ewua-nviā kī benye Yudafō bawanyo ewua-nviā a.

<sup>IX</sup> "Jakob babi kī yoole ane ne be owaē Yosef akū ade bipi ye beno bekpā bati badi bekpā ye benamena Egipte tite akū a. Leme Baguma dā ye akū, <sup>X</sup> ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamo mo ayoloho kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansā mo konyakamo baū foesū Egiptefo Legā Farao we ye kale ade ekōa ye ekena

ye tite mo legā toto a akū odāmenane a.

<sup>XI</sup> "Loko lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mo Kanan tite flee akū kī foyamena lubo kamo beblebee kī boe bawanyo tana funitsā. <sup>XII</sup> Ade kī Jakob nu kī fugbano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotonyade a benaaya funitsā beyamena. <sup>XIII</sup> Kī Jakob babi buki benaa awā leyade kī banaaya funitsā a, Yosef nye ye akū etsa bawaē, ade enye be leme etsa Legā Farao a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yosef bi be kī nte benaa ni, bekpā olega Jakob mo ye akū bati flee a kī baana nde bati aduesoū-elo beyamena ne Egipte. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū Jakob mo ye babi dzakū benaa Egipte benadzi ne awā kenawo kī biku. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, bekōa be banokpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekē a kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> "Kī loko a kī Baguma sui mo Abraham wo oto kiyua a, Israelfo ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foyaya leme kī legā voē Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tanyi Yosef kolaa. <sup>XIX</sup> Farao kī tsā tedake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efō benye be babi bakokoa ne toto kame ayekī baaku.

<sup>XX</sup> "Ade loko a na kame bema Mose a. Obisē kī kale kadā paa. Ne foesū ye bamanē kola ye ne kola kame tideto elale. <sup>XXI</sup> Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebōe, ade edōla ye nde ye moawe seme kame

obi a. <sup>XXII</sup> Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fokénatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kodzela kale mo fokénatsa pii kame.

<sup>XXIII</sup> "Kĩ Mose te futeli tena a, kakona wo ne ye kame kĩ enaasela ye bawã Israelfo edã. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kĩ ewo awã a, emó kĩ Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awoda kakena foesũ enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekó a. <sup>XXV</sup> Mose kona kĩ bawã a aanu foe kayo kĩ Baguma lewe kĩ yatsã ye akũ ete be leme betãnu foe kayo lomó. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, ebuki emó kĩ Israelfo bati nviã lamena kavũ. Enaakpola lema a ade ebi be kĩ, 'Midã, bawã mo bawã miane, nde sũ miakena akũ awoda lomó?'

<sup>XXVII</sup> "Leme ekĩ ewe sowã a du Mose edzela ne owẽ ade evia ye kĩ, 'Fodabe tsela no? Owei lekena no boe akũ onyane mo foletsã odzene? <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mbõe awe kĩ ako yĩ nde ayekĩ oko Egipteni a kadzo a?' <sup>XXIX</sup> Kĩ Mose nu foletsã kĩ a, libe wo ye paa, foesũ elo enaa Midianfo tite akũ, awã kĩ enadzi nde onovõe aye, ema babinyole nviã.

<sup>XXX</sup> "Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Mose ne tuwĩ mo fu kĩ tekatẽ ne kosa a kĩ kufuã Sinai oto a kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kĩ Mose mó fukĩ a, fokena ye saa foesũ efuã kĩ yanaadã letsã a kadã wĩ. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kĩ, <sup>XXXII</sup> 'Yĩ nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob

Baguma.' Mose katila bli-bibli mo libe foesũ etãpuli ebuki edã awã kadã wĩ.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> "Ade Baguma bi ye kĩ, 'Nye no mpabua ne aboa, kitonekĩ awã kĩ odzẽ a ni, tite kpalewa tane. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Onokoli mmó yĩ bati a lubo kamó mo tenya a kĩ bakena be ne Egipte tite akũ a. Nnu be konyakabe foesũ iya kĩ mayaanye be. Finyaakĩ ya, lokoa ndo no foto ne Egipte.'

<sup>XXXV</sup> "Ade Mose a kĩ bisĩ kĩ bivia kĩ, 'Owei lekoa no edzela nde boe akũ onyane mo foletsã odzene?' Ade ye Mose kĩ a Baguma do kĩ enaanya be akũ, lokoa enye be ne ohau kame fotsãmena ode foto onyane a kĩ enye ye akũ etsa ye ne tuwĩ a kĩ tekatẽ a kame a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mose kpã bati a bedzakũ ne Egipte. Ekena awãwã fotsã pii ne Egipte mo Mpo Ngbã a abui mo kosa kame ne be osi katsã futeli tena a flee kame.

<sup>XXXVII</sup> "Ade Mose kĩ moape a libi Israelfo kĩ, 'Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyene odi nde ayekĩ enye yĩ a etomena mimoa a kame.' <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Mose nye oti kĩ ena ne boe bawanyo a sekẽ ne loko a kĩ Israelfo na ne kosa kame a. Ade ye mo Baguma foto onyane lemó kodzela ne Sinai oto akũ, ete Baguma nkpã kale a ema boe a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> "Leme boe bawanyo táwe kĩ batse Mose, mbom bisĩ ye, ade bewe kĩ bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akũ a. <sup>XL</sup> Foesũ bibi owaẽ Aron kĩ, 'Kena baviõ kĩ baakpã boe, kakpa boe, kitonekĩ bunyina

letsa a kī leya ne Mose a kī ekpā boe etomena Egipte a akū.’<sup>XL1</sup> Ade ke beme baviō nde onantsue obi aye, bekaboa afolie kakpa ye a. Bemó kawole benya luwi bekpa letsa a kī be moa bekpa awe bekena a.<sup>XLII</sup> Ne fukī sū Baguma muniki ne be liti, efō bekasum suwa mo odeto mo fusibii, nde ayekī betsele ne Baguma onukpē banyene Ovoli a kame kī,

‘Israelfo, nné yī mikoa bayae miboa afolie mikpa ne futeli tena a kī mina ne kosa kame a.

<sup>XLIII</sup> Mbom Molok pata mo Romfa fusibii baviō a kī mikena a mikaboa afolie kakpa.

Foesū maafō bipili mi ndom bekpā mi benamena mo lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.’

<sup>XLIV</sup> “Boe bawanyo na patampa kī ye kame Baguma kanye akū katsa be ne kosa a kame. Bike patampa kī nde ayekī Baguma nye etsa Mose kī ekena pēpēpē a.

<sup>XLV</sup> Patampa kī, kī boe bawanyo te bitomena be balega sekē a na ne be awe, ne loko a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade bete bati a kī Baguma blomēna ne be loto a tite a. Patampa kī na ne be kame keyawo Legā Dawid loko.<sup>XLVI</sup> Dawid fokenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kī ekpa ye osi eke kadzikō wī ekpa Yakob Baguma a.<sup>XLVII</sup> Lemē Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> “Lemē Baguma Kpale lādzi ne fola kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpē onyene le kī,

<sup>XLIX</sup> ‘Ode nye yī legākpo, ade tite lemē nye yī aboa katekō a.

Kola kōodabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yī,

mbōē kadzikō mo nlá?

<sup>L</sup> Nné yī moawe lekēna fukī bame flee a?’ ”

<sup>LI</sup> Ade Stefano buki ebi be kī, “Bati kī mideī ato osī miane! Misī kī miatse Baguma kale nde ayekī mi balega kēna a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hūhū Kpalewa akū.<sup>LI</sup> Baguma onukpē onyene oodabe mo mi bawanyo tátomo ye liti? Beko Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bele biyi kī Oti a Kī Bepau kī ye akū kpale a aaya. Oti Kī Bepau kī malo, minye ye mikpa beko ye.<sup>LIII</sup> Onokoli foane kī mi a kī mite Baguma mbla mitomena ye ode foto banyane sekē a, misī ye akū kakēna.”

### *Betale Stefano Boe.*

<sup>LIV</sup> Kī binu Stefano folets a kī ele ne be akū a, be towole hulu, ade bekaba adō dzadzadza mo kalokpa a.

<sup>LV</sup> Lemē Stefano kī Hūhū Kpalewa yi ye kame, dzela ane edā ode koe ade emo Baguma kukūkpale a mo Yesu kī edzē ne Baguma somona a.<sup>LVI</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Midā! Mamō kī odeto kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzē ne Baguma somona a!”

<sup>LVII</sup> Bati a boa fowola kōoba, bisua ato ade biwula

atse benapi ye a. <sup>LVIII</sup> Bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kī bevele ye benemena a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kī bave Saulo sekē. <sup>LIX</sup> Kī bekatale Stefano boe a, ebɔa mpae ele kī, “Boe ɔlate Yesu, te yī hūhū.” <sup>LX</sup> Ade ke eke aduli ebɔa fowola kɔɔba ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, tase be tokpa kī akū koto!” Kī ele fukī eyua a, ade eku a.

## VIII

<sup>I</sup> Loko a kī beko Stefano a, Saulo mó kawole ne ye wuda akū.

*Saulo Tómo Bate Badone a Liti.*

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomena awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mo Samaria tite akū. Leme foto banyane a kō kaho ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Bikī bavila Baguma a kame badi bɔe Stefano onokpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

<sup>III</sup> Ade Saulo kɔa ete ne ye akū mo osī mo osī kī yako bate badone a. Foesū ekawo ne toto tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsole mo banyole flee kavele be kanaado ne kola kame.

*Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wī a Akū Ne Samaria.*

<sup>IV</sup> Leme bate badone a kī bilo ne Yerusalem a tsā bimini bekale kale wī a ne Yesu akū. <sup>V</sup> Ade Filipino naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a. <sup>VI</sup> Bati pii tse ye foletsa a kī ele a

ne awāwā fotsa a kī ekena bemó a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hūhū kpa a kabɔa fowola kɔɔba nte banɛ ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mo bikī bene lekpē leme. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne fukī sū Samaria omato a kame bati mo kawole paa!

<sup>IX</sup> Kanokone odane odi kī bave Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadā a kakena bati wāwā kī fofō yabu ye akū kī oti mo kɔbē odi odu yane. <sup>X</sup> Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukī sū, ade bale ne ye akū kī, “Ye nye Baguma kɔbē a kī bave Kɔbē Kpalede a.” <sup>XI</sup> Ne ayekī ye kanokone kadā awo be anɛ sū ni, bati atse ye ɔledo. <sup>XII</sup> Leme finyaakī kō, bete Filipino fotsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akū a ne Yesu Kristo dī akū bido. Ne foesū batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawola amanie. <sup>XIII</sup> Simon kī leme te edo ade ete mui kawola amanie a. Etsā etomo Filipino bekamini ade Filipino awāwā fotsa kpale a kī ekakena a fō akū dzuli ye a!

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kī Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes kī benaasela be. <sup>XV</sup> Kī biwo awā a, bebɔa mpae ne bate badone vɔē a lolɔ kī bete Hūhū Kpalewa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Tito kī bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu dī akū malo ni, betáte tō Hūhū Kpalewa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be akū ade bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

XVIII Kĩ Simon mó kĩ awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akũ fomo bate Hũhũ Kpalewa a sũ ni, ebɔe sika ekpa, XIX ade ebi be kĩ, "Mikpa yĩ kɔbẽ kĩ odu ayekĩ nte nte awe ne bati akũ ni, baana Hũhũ Kpalewa a." XX Ade Petro bi ye kĩ, "Mimɔ nɔ sika a flee miawɔ, kitonekĩ ɔkɔna kĩ aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mɔ sika. XXI Oláapuli ɔkena adzuma kĩ, kitonekĩ nɔ ɔwɔle kame léwaa yededeede ne Baguma ane. XXII Fone adzuni kpa a kĩ ewo ne nɔ kame a awe kabɔa mpaɛ kakpa boe Olate, ɔsa yaakɔa nɔ ɔwɔle kame kakɔna kpa kĩ ete nɔ, XXIII kitonekĩ mmó kĩ anengbã mɔ titikpa kakena nya nɔ kame kame!"

XXIV Ade Simon bi Petro mɔ Yohanes kĩ, "Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yĩ ayekĩ kadumu folets a kĩ mile kĩ fudima lelaaya ne yĩ akũ."

XXV Kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes le boe Olate kale wĩ a, bidi adansie leme ne ke akũ ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsã Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ.

### *Filipo Lomena Mɔ Etiopia Ɖɔkɔɛ Odi.*

XXVI Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipo kĩ, "Yidza, kaka ne kayɔ, katsã kɔsa kame osi a kĩ eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akũ a." XXVII Ade ke eyidza epĩ osi a. Kĩ yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kĩ yaya. Onyole kĩ nye Etiopia legãtsole kĩ bave Kandake, sika akũ

fotsa ɔdãmenane ɔnɔkɔɛ. Ɖɔkɔɛ kĩ nabɔa mpaɛ ne Yerusalem. XXVIII Emuniki yatsã, ade edzi ne ohilili kĩ bapɔnko avele kame, ekakã Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya ovoli a. XXIX Ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a bi Filipo kĩ, "Tsã kanaapi ohilili a."

XXX Foesũ Filipo wula atse enaa ye sekẽ ade enu kĩ ɔnɔkɔɛ a kakã Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kĩ etsele a. Ade evia ye kĩ, "Anu folets a kĩ ɔlamena kakã a kayɔ?" XXXI Ɖɔkɔɛ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayɔ nte odima tánye foe kame etsa yĩ?" Eke Filipo aduli kĩ ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye ɔwẽ. XXXII Folets a kĩ foe ekakã ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame nye kĩ,

"Bekpã ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakokõ.  
Edzẽ dũ nde kavelibi ne ke tetsã bakpeline ane ade ayea leme etábinya onukpẽ a.

XXXIII Ne ye akũ kadola sũ, betádze bekpa ye ɔtebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mɔ bawa akũ, Kitonekĩ bete ye nkpã ne ye awe ne katinya kame."

XXXIV Ɖɔkɔɛ a via Filipo kĩ, "Bi yĩ. Owei akũ folets onukpẽ onyene a lamena kɔdzela kale, ye mɔa akũ mbɔɛɛ kĩ oti bebã?" XXXV Filipo yi kayɔ etomena folets kĩ akũ, ade ekɔa fobebã pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wĩ a ne Yesu akũ a.

XXXVI-XXXVII Kĩ banaanē nē osi a bēnawo kakō kadi kī mui dzē nē osi owē. Fōtsa akū ɔdāmenanē ɔnokōē a bi Filipino kī, “Aádā mui badi nē awī! Litsa sū nláapuli nte Baguma mui kawola amanis a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ɔte odo mō nō ɔwōle flee kō ni, aapuli ɔte” XXXVIII ɔnokōē a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efō ohilili a dza a. Biduma bēnawo nē mui a kame ade Filipino wola ye mui nē Yesu dī akū a.

XXXIX Kĩ bēnē nē mui a kame a, Boe ɔlate Hūhū a bōe Filipino edzakūmena, ade ɔnokōē a tabuki emō ye a. Etōasu ye osi enaa mō kawole.

XI Ke liti a, Filipino mō eyi ɔsū kī eyane eta nē Asoto ɔmato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a nē temato a kī tideī nē osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea ɔmato a kame.

## IX

### *Saulo Dani ɔwole Kame.*

I Nē loko a na kame, Saulo kōa kōneyōle etomō bate badone a liti kī yawola be.

Enaa Yudafo ɔsɔfōnokōē Flee a sekē. II enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokōa enaa Yudafo fōtsenakō nē Damasko, enaapili bikī betšē nē boe ɔlate osi vōē a akū, batsole mō banyole flee, esuli be eyamena nē Yerusalem.

III Lokō a kī Saulo fuā Damasko ɔmato a eyua mō kakōna kī a ni, deedimōape ɔhaī odi mōanē eto ode etsua esinya ye. IV Eka eto ade enu

ɔledo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomō yī liti?”

V Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe ɔlate, nō oweī anē?”

ɔledo kī kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a. VI Yidza finyaakī kanaa ɔmato a kame, lokōa baabi nō letsa a kī kene kī akena.”

VII Banyole a kī bemo Saulo betšē a fō bedza lemē baámō letsa a kī de bale. Binu ɔledo a lemē betámō oti odima. VIII Ade kī Saulo yidza nē tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámō foko. Foesū bipi ye nē kōkpo bekpā ye benamena Damasko ɔmato a kame. IX Edzi fuwī elale kī yaámō foko, yaányā, yaámōa lemē.

X Nē lokō a na kame ɔte odone odi kī bave Anania na nē Damasko. Boe ɔlate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tunō ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, amō yī nē awī!”

XI Ade boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā ɔblōnu a kī bave ɔblōnu Kpīī a akū, lokōa nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū. XII Edeī nē awā elamena mpaē kabōa, kitonekī ĩnye ntsa ye emō nē hūhū kame kī onyole odi kī bave Anania aayate awe nē ye akū ebuki emō foko.”

XIII Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, nnu fōletsā pii ntomena oti kīī akū nē ayekī ekena nō baṭi awōda nē Yerusalem a! XIV Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basɔfōnokōē sekē kī epili nō bate badone flee nē Damasko a.”

<sup>XV</sup> Leme boe Olate bi ye kī, “Naa nō kō kanaakena ayekī mbi nō a, kitonekī mpau ye kī eyaanya yī osumune ele kale wī a etsa bikī benyē Yudafō, fōgā, mō Israelfō flee. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade yī mōawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamō ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne tōto a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaē Saulo, Boe Olate Yesu kī enye ye akū etsa nō ne osi a lido yī ne nō sekē kī buki kamō fōkō, lokoa Hūhū Kpalewa ete nō kame.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Deedimōape fōkena Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene tēto, ade edo fōkō kamō awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekena ye mui kawola amanie. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye osī.

### *Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wī Akū Ne Damasko.*

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi. <sup>XX</sup> Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafō fōtsenakō a, ade enale kōdzela etsa kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Fōkena bati flee a kī binu ye fōtsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Nné oti kī tsē yako bikī bete Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbōee? Nné ye leme leya ne awī mō botae kī yayaapili bate badone a ema basofōnokōē a mbōee?” <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Saulo fōtsa katsa na kōbē ade ye fōletsa kame kanye kī Yesu nye Kristo a táfō Yudafō a kī bena ne Damasko a letemo ye atsindze a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafō a natsena

ade bipi adzuni kī bako ye a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme bati bōe beyabi Saulo. Lenye mō suwa flee bekadzole omato a seebi a kī bike bisinya a tunyukpē ayekī baana ye bekō. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme lenye mōa kayite a, bikī bitomō Saulo a bōe ye bido ne otsetse kame betsamena seebi oke kame bekamena ye bedzela ne tite!

### *Saulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kī Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kī yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awā. Leme be flee bivila ye kitonekī betāte bido kī ote odone yanē. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Barnaba bumō ye ekpā ye enamena fōto banyane a sekē a. Ebi be ayekī Saulo mō boe Olate a ne lokō a kī yanaa Damasko, mō ayekī boe Olate lemō ye kōdzela leme a. Ebi be leme ayekī Saulo le kōdzela mō kōbē ne Yesu dī akū ne Damasko. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade bete ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma fōletsa a ne boe Olate dī akū mō kōbē. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Yudafō badi kī bale Griki, kavele fōletsa mō Saulo a, leme bewe kī bako ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī bate badone a badi nu fukī a bekpā Saulo benamena Kaisarea ade benye ye osi enaa ye oto Tarso a.

<sup>XXXI</sup> Fōyaya kī ne lokō a na kame, bate badone a kī bena ne Yudea, Galilea mō Samaria na ne lukudo kame. Ne Hūhū Kpalewa kōbē akū sū ni, bena owole kado. Bepo bibu ade bekōa obu bekpa boe Olate a.



*Petro Naa Lida Mɔ Yopa.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Petro mini enaa foko pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kī bideī ne ɔmato odi kī bave Lida kame. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Awā na emɔ onyole odi kī bave Ainea. Ade futeli elē flee kī eveliveli kī yaápuli eyidza ne ɔkena akū a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī Petro mɔ ye a, ebi ye kī, "Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nɔ fɔso! Yidza kadza kabuta nɔ ɔkena." Deedimɔape Ainea yidza edza, ne akū ɔsī kame.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bati a flee kī bidzi ne Lida mɔ Saron a, mɔ Ainea foesū bekɔa be akū bekpā boe ɔlate.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ke liti a, osole odi kī bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kī de kayɔ nye kayisie. Enye ɔte odone kī yakena tuwī daa, kabumena ahiāfo leme. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Fɔso yabɔa ye ade eku a. Foesū ye bati wola ye mui bihihie ye bewola ne kola kame ne abansulu ode. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yopa mɔ Lida kayite távele, foesū kī bate badone a nu kī Petro na ne Lida a, bido bati nviā mɔ ɔledo ne ye sekē kī, "We sɔwa kaya ne boe sekē."

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade ke Petro yidza emanɔ akū etomɔ be a. Kī ewo awā a bekpā ye benamena kola kī koe kame bewola Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsole dza bisinya Petro ne awā bekabe ade betsa ye tetadie flee a kī Dorkas kapamu ne lɔko a kī edzi nkpā a. <sup>XL</sup> Ade Petro nye be flee ne kola a kame, eke aduli ebɔa mpaɔ a. Edani etselamɔ ɔnɔkpa a ade ele kī, "Tabita! Yidza!" Awā na

ebinya anɔ ade kī emɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi. <sup>XLI</sup> Ade Petro pi ye ne kɔkpo edzela ye a. Foesū Petro ve bate badone mɔ bakunawa a, ade ekɔa ye nkpā ode edo ne be awe a. <sup>XLII</sup> Fɔletsā kī gba ne Yopa flee ade bati pii te boe ɔlate bido a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Ke liti a, Petro dzi ne Yopa fuwi pii ade ena ne Simon adi kī yakɔa bayae tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa a sekē a.

**X***Petro Naa Kornelio Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Lɔko a na kame, onyole odi kī bave Kornelio na ne Kaisarea ɔmato a kame. Enye Romafo kawū ɔnɔne ɔnɔkɔē. <sup>II</sup> Enye oti wī, ade ye mɔ ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti kī abumɔ Yudafɔ ahiāfo kī futo ye ɔwɔle kame, ade yabɔa mpaɔ luwi daa leme a. <sup>III</sup> Luwi a, kī kanaa olobe tɔdɔū elale kame a, ena hūhū kame kanyekatsa, emɔ yededeede kī ode fɔto ɔnyane odi yabi ye kī, "Kornelio!"

<sup>IV</sup> Kornelio dā ye koe mɔ libe ade evia ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, litsa fɔane?"

Ode fɔto ɔnyane a bi ye kī, "Nɔ seme kale kakena mɔ mpaɔbo a wo Baguma sekē. <sup>V</sup> Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro beyamena. <sup>VI</sup> Edeī ne Simon kī yakena bayae tuvoli akū adzuma ne mpo abuī a sekē." <sup>VII</sup> Kī Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyane a dzakū a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nviā mɔ kawū ɔnɔne mɔa kī enye oti kpī kī

yadzole ye akū leme. VIII Ebi be letsa a kī leya a, ade edo be kī benaa Yopa a.

IX Kī kade nyina a kī bekōa bafuā Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsā ode ne awā kī ese a, enaabōa mpae mo suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā loko a. X Kōle kako ye ade ewe litsedi kī yanya a. Leme kī bekato funitsā a, ena kanyekatsa. XI Awā na emó kī odetó binya, ade emó kī bekayōna litsedi nde lima kpale kī bipini de ne ato ena a. XII Bayae aholo aholo, bōe mo kōvolabi leme na ne lima a kame. XIII Ade oledo odi bi ye kī "Petro Yidza, kō, kaba!"

XIV Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Oowo! Kuse! Boe olate yī onukpē tāta oyae sekēna kī boe Yudafō bōakesī a da!"

XV Oledo a buki ele kī, "Letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efīi deī ne de akū!" XVI Ena kanyekatsa kīi titi elale, ade bevele fōtsa a benamena ode a.

XVII Loko a na kame foletsā kīi kakēna Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akū kī, "Litsa fukīi atsa?"

Ade ke kame a mo bati a kī Kornelio do fōto a yawo omatō a kame a. Kī bemó toto a kī bawē a, benadza ne te onyukpē, XVIII ade bekavia katse awā kī Simon Petro dzi a.

XIX Petro buki edzimō lolo kame kakōna ne kanyekatsa a kayō kanu akū, ade Baguma Hūhū a bi ye kī, "Bati elale ya belamena nō kawē. XX Yidza katselamō

be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonēkī yī lido be."

XXI Ade Petro duma eka enabi be kī, "Yī nye oti a kī milamena kawē a. Litsa sū mitsē?"

XXII Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Kornelio kī enye Romafō kawū onone onokoē lido boe fōto. Enye oti kī edzi kpīi, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafō flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode fōto onyane odi bi ye kī edo batō ne nō sekē, loko etse nō onukpē kame foletsā." XXIII Foesū Petro kpa be kasekō ne ye sekē ade ete be nde ye banovoē aye a.

Kī kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi kī bito Yopa mo batō a bipi osi. XXIV Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awā kī Kornelio kpōta ye toto kame bati mo bakōba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a. XXV Kī Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamō ye, eke aduli ne ye aboa kayō ade ekēna lolo a. XXVI Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kī, "Yidza kadza! Yī malo otidziwa mane." XXVII Kī bekalomēna a, Kornelio kpā ye ewomena ne awā kī bati nkae a kpōta bidzi badzole be a. XXVIII Ade Petro bi be kī, "Minyina yededeede kī boe Yudafō mbla tākpa yī osi kī nnaa odi bikī benyé Yudafō a sekē iye nkoa akū mboamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yī kī ntabu odima kī ye akū tākpale. XXIX Ne foesū kī batō a yave yī a, ntāsī. Litsa sū odo bati kī beyaave yī?"

XXX Ade Kornelio bi ye kī, "Nviā fuwi elale, fōana

nde tɔdɔũ elale kame, nkabɔa mpaɛ ne yĩ awã. Deedimɔapɛ onyole odi kĩ edeĩ ne tetadie ovoe kĩ tata muamua kame ne eta ne yĩ anɛ kame, XXXI-XXXII ade ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Kornelio, Baguma nu nɔ mpaɛbɔ, eyi nɔ sɛmɛ kale kakena lɛmɛ ɔsũ. Do bati bɛnaa Yopa bɛnaakpã odi kĩ bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kĩ yakɔa bayɛ tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa ne mpo abuĩ a sɛkẽ.' XXXIII Ade foesũ ndo batɔ ne nɔ sɛkẽ letaleta a, ade odi foe akũ ɔya mɔatse lɛmɛ a. Foesũ boe flee budzi ne awĩ ne Baguma anɛ kame kĩ yaaabi boe letsa a kĩ ebi nɔ kĩ bi boe a."

*Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wĩ a Kame.*

XXXIV Ade Petro bi ye kĩ, "Finyaakĩ mmó ãyi ɔsũ kĩ Baguma lãdã bati anɛ. XXXV Mbom oti kĩ ɛdɔla ye akũ ɛkpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawɛ akũ lɛmɛ ni, ade ye Baguma awɛ a. XXXVI Matɛ kado kĩ minu kale a kĩ ɛma Israelfɔ kĩ fɔnye lukudɔ Kale Wĩ a kĩ fɔtsɛ Yesu Kristo akũ a. Ade ye lɛmɛ nyɛ katinya kame bati flee ɔlate a. XXXVII Ade minyina kale kpale a kĩ fɔya ne Israelfɔ tite akũ, kĩ kiyi kayɔ ne Galilea, kito lokɔ a kĩ Yohanes de letsã ne mui kawɔla amanɛ akũ a. XXXVIII Minu lɛmɛ ayekĩ Baguma kɔa ye Hũhũ mɔ kɔbɛ eko ne Yesu kĩ eto Nazaret a akũ. Etsã emini ne kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ ɛkakena tuwĩ, ade etsa bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a, kitonekĩ Baguma tomɔ ye.

XXXIX "Boe bɔnye adansifo bɔkpa fɔtsa a kĩ ɛkena ne Israelfɔ tite akũ mɔ Yerusalem a. Ade ke bekɔ ye ne ye kabɔa kamena ne asendua akũ a. XL Lɛmɛ Baguma dzela ye eto kanɔkpa ne luwi lelalɛde akũ, ade ɛfɔ ɛnye ye akũ etsa bati a. XLI Lɛmɛ nné bati flee lomɔ ye, mbom boe a kĩ Baguma pau nde adansifo a lɛmó ye. Budo awɛ bɔnya, bɔmɔa mɔ ye kĩ eyidza eto kanɔkpa liti a. XLII Ade boe edo kĩ bɔnaale Kale Wĩ a ne kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ, budi adansɛ lɛmɛ kĩ Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mɔ banɔkpa flee fɔletsa ɔdzɛnɛ. XLIII Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ flee lɛ ne ye akũ kĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakɔa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dĩ akũ."

*Hũhũ Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikĩ Benyé Yudafo a Lɛmɛ Akũ.*

XLIV Ade kĩ Petro kale kɔdzela a, Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kĩ bidzi batse ye fɔletsa a akũ. XLV Fɔkena Yudafo batɛ badonɛ a kĩ bitomɛna Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekĩ Baguma Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo lɛmɛ a akũ. XLVI Kitonekĩ binu kĩ bekale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro lɛ kĩ, XLVII "Ayekĩ bati kĩ te Hũhũ Kpalewa a nde ayekĩ boe malo bɔtɛ a sũ ni, bóapuli busĩ kĩ bɔákɛna be mui kawɔla amanɛ?" XLVIII Foesũ ɛkpa osi kĩ

bekena be mui kawola amaniē nē Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi nē be sekē fote fuwi fudi.

## XI

*Petro Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.*

I Owi tábuna mō foto banyane a mō bate badone bebā nē Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme te Baguma Kale Wī a. II Leme kī Petro muniki eya nē Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kī bena nē awā a tātuno mō ye, ade bibi ye kī, III “Ōnakoa nō akū otsekamo banovoē kī bitómena Yudafo fotsa katsa a, ade odo awe onyamo be malo a!”

IV Ade ke Petro nye foletsa kame etsa be kī, V “Loko a kī nna nē Yopa nkaboa mpaē a, nna kanyekatsa. Nē foe kame a, mmó kī bekakena lima dzelewa baū lidi kī bipini de nē ato ena, ade leka leyakpula nē yī owē a. VI Bayae kumekume na nē lima kpale kī kame, bayae kī bidei aboa ena, bikī betsē nē seme akū, mō kovolabi kī boába malo. VII Ade nnu oledo odi ebi yī kī, ‘Petro! Yidza kako kaba!’

VIII “Leme nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate, yī onukpē táta oyae kī boe Yudafo boakesi a da.’

IX “Oledo a buki ele kī, ‘Nte letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efī deī nē de akū.’ X Fotsa kī kenā lomo titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kī mō bayae a flee benamena ode.

XI “Ade loko a na kame peperepe mó bato elale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpā yī a wo toto a kī te kame nse a. XII Baguma Hūhū a bi yī kī ntasī, mbom ntomo be bonaa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomō yī bonawo oti a kī ye lido bato a toto kame. XIII Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma foto onyane nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, ‘Naawe odi kado ye nē Yopa enaave onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro. XIV Yaabi nō ayekī mimō nō toto kame bati flee míana kate.’

XV “Ke liti a, iyi kayo mō be Baguma foletsa a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko nē be akū nde ayekī eko nē boe flee akū nē kayokayi a. XVI Ade ke nte ane nē letsa a kī boe Olate le eyi kī, ‘Nuwīnuwī, Yohanes kōa mui ewola bati mui, leme Baguma aakoa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola mi mui.’ XVII Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a futetsa kī nde ayekī ekpa boe kī bote boe Olate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yī nye oweī kī masua Baguma osi!”

XVIII Kī binu foletsa kī a befō atsindze kate ade bimū Baguma bele kī, “Ōnokoli, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā leme kī bedani towole kame lokoa bena nkpā kī ela kawūna a!”

*Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Po Bibu.*

XIX Nē loko a na kame kī fukī bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakena nē Stefano wuda sū a, lo bena Foenike, Kipro mō Antiokia temato a

kame. Bimini beɛ Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafɔ odi. <sup>XX</sup> Lemɛ bate badone bebã a kī bito Kipro mɔ Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifɔ Baguma kale a ne boe ɔlate Yesu akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne kī boe ɔlate kobɛ na ne be kame sū bati pii tɛ bido. <sup>XXII</sup> Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsa a kī leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī enaa awã. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kī ewo awã a, emó ayekī Baguma bumɔ be a, kawɔle de ye paa, ade ekpa be kɔde kī bekɔa be towɔle flee bite ne boe ɔlate akū a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Barnaba nye oti wī, edeī katekado ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a lemɛ tɛ ye kame. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido. <sup>XXV</sup> Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawe Saulo ne awã a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kī emɔ ye a, ekpã ye benaa Antiokia. Bena ne awã kateli mɔa flee, bekatsena bati pii katsa be fotsa. Ade Antiokia mɔ benya lotɔ beve bate badone a kī Kristofɔ a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame ni, Baguma onukpɛ banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Agabo kī enye be kame omɔa yidza edza ne be katsenakɔ, ade ne Baguma Hūhū kobɛ onukpɛ ni, ele eyi kī kɔle kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukī yaya ne lokɔ a kī Klaudio nya Romafɔ Legãnokɔɛ a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesū bate badone a yake otse kī baate fotsa fudi bekɔa bemena be bawã ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayekī yaapuli. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī bekpɔta fotsa kī a, bekɔa foe bekpa Barn-

aba mɔ Saulo kī bekɔa bema bate badone banokɔɛ a ne Yudea.

## XII

*Herodes Kena Foto Banyane a Tenya.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame, Legã Herodes pi bate badone a badi kī bekɔ be. <sup>II</sup> Efɔ bekɔ Yakobo kī enye Yohanes owaɛ a mɔ lepame. <sup>III</sup> Kī emɔ kī kawɔle de Yudafɔ a sū ni, efɔ bipi Petro lemɛ. Ekena foe ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kame. <sup>IV</sup> Bekɔa ye bido ne kɔla kame, awã kī sodzafɔ ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akū kadzɔle ye akū. Herodes nhihie nye kī yaakɔa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemo ye nte benya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a biyua. <sup>V</sup> Foesū sodzafɔ a kadzɔle ye akū kadzɔle wī ne kɔla a kame. Lemɛ bate badone a kabɔa mpae ne ye lolɔ kakpa Baguma mɔ osi mɔ osi.

*Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abã Kɔla Kame.*

<sup>VI</sup> Lenye a kī ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakɔa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafɔ nviã kayite. Bido ye nkɔsonkɔso nviã ade sodzafɔ bebã dzɛ ne opuunu liti badzɔle kɔla akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Deedimɔape ohaī odi mɔane ne kɔla a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma foto onyane odi ne edza ne Petro owɛ a. Eboɔ Petro ne lobɔtɛɛ enyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza mɔatse!” Letaletã nkɔsonkɔso a né ne ye akpɔ eto ne tite. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Bɔɛ

no tetadie, kado no mpabua leme." Petro kena foe lomo, ade ode foto onyane a buki ele ki, "Boe no atadie kpale katsa akū katomo yi." IX Foesū Petro tomō ye bene ne kola a kame. Etanyi nte letsa a ki ode foto onyane a kakena a nye onokali, mbom ekona ki koda kame fōane. X Betē kawū banone katsu katonyade mo kayade a ki badzole tunyukpē akū a. Ki biwo fobotsae onyukpē a ki babinya kawo ne omato kame a, onyukpē a moawe binya ne ye akū akū ade betē a. Ki benaa loto sukuloo a, Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakū efone ye.

XI Ki ane kame kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a ki leya ne ye akū, ade ebi ye akū ki, "Finyaakii, mmō ki onokali fōane. Boe Jlate do ye ode foto onyane ki eyaanye yi etomena Herodes awe kame mo letsa a ki Yudafo hihie ki baakena yi a kame!"

XII Ki emō letsa a ki leya ne ye akū a, edzakū enaa Maria ki enye Yohanes Marko oma awā. Bati pii tsena ne awā bekaboa mpae. XIII Ade ki Petro dza ekaboa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa ki bave Roda yabinya kola a. XIV Ki eyi Petro odo osū a, kawole de ye paa, foesū etabinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi ki Petro dzē ne opunu liti. XV Bati a tate bido foesū bibi ye ki, "Kamo aamo mbōae?" Leme ki edzemena kale ki nuwī fōane sū ni, bibi

be akū ki, "Osa fōanya ye Baguma ode foto onyane."

XVI Lokoa na flee Petro dzemo opunu a kaboa. Ki bibinya opunu bemō ye a, akū dzuli be. XVII Ete be awe ki bekena dii, ade ebi be ayeki boe Jlate nye ye etomena kola a kame a. Ebi be ki, "Mibi Yakobo mo bate badone nkae a letsa a ki leya a." Ke liti a, edzakū ne awā enaa kako bebā.

XVIII Ki kade nyina, kukūtila mo otutū kpale wo ne sodzafō a kame ne kawakō a, ade bekavia be akū ki, "Ndia kou Petro tsā?" XIX Ki Herodes we Petro kayela evia a, efō bipi sodzafō a bivia be onukpē kame tuwuli. Eko be koto efō beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

### *Legā Herodes Ku.*

XX Lokoa a na kame Herodes na kalokpa ne Tirofo mo Sidomfo akū. Foesū bekena omōa beya ne ye sekē. Benya loto benamo Blasto, ki enye Herodes toto akū odāmenane, ki eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe ki temato nviā a tekena omōa mo Herodes, kitoneki ye tite akū bana funitsā katomena.

XXI Ne luwi a ki Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fogātsa edzi ne ye legākpo akū, ade ekabi omai a foletsa a. XXII Ne ye kodzela kawūna kame a, bati a mu ye mo fowola bele ki, "Fukii kō nné otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamō kodzela kale!"

XXIII Deedimɔape ode foto onyane yabɔa Herodes emuni, kitonekĩ etákpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse bebba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

XXIV Ne loko a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne foko pii, ade bate badone a leme po bibu a. XXV Kĩ Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kĩ bido be a, bedzakũ ne Yerusalem ade bekpã Yohanes Marko bibumo be akũ a.

### XIII

*Bepau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Foto.*

I Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo foto batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon kĩ bave Oti Owawa, Lukio kĩ eto Kirene tite akũ, Manahen kĩ bemo Legã Herodes bedoola ne be tibisẽ kame, mo Saulo. II Kĩ bena ne awã bekamu boe Olate, bekasui onukpẽ leme a, Hũhũ Kpalewa bi be kĩ, "Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite loko benaakena adzuma a kĩ foesũ nve be a."

III Ne foesũ bisui onukpẽ bebba mpaɛ, bite awe ne be akũ ade benye be osi a.

*Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.*

IV Kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa lido be sũ ni, benaa omato a kĩ bave Seleukia kame. Awã na bidzi okolo binyina benaa Kipro tite kĩ muĩ tsua bisinya te a akũ. V Kĩ biwo Salami omato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wi ne Yudafɔ fotsenakõ.

Yohanes Marko leme tomo be nde be obumenane aye.

VI Kĩ betsa mpo akũ benawo Pafɔ omato a kame a, betselamo Yudani odi kĩ yaveli toota. Bave ye kĩ Yesuobi, ade ebɔɛ ye akũ kĩ enye onukpẽ onyene a. VII Owane kĩ mo tite a akũ odãne kĩ bave Sergio Paulo nye bakoba. Abãã onokoẽ kĩ tsua linebi. Ene Barnaba mo Saulo benaa ye awã kitonekĩ ewe kĩ yatse Baguma folets a. VIII Leme kĩ benaa awã a, owane a kĩ babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mo be. Ewe kĩ yadani onokoẽ a adzuni ne lets a kĩ Saulo mo Barnaba le a akũ. IX-X Leme Hũhũ Kpalewa a kobẽ te Saulo kĩ babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne owane a akũ fee ele kĩ, "No Abonsam obi! Onye okesine okpa tuwĩ tidi nye tidi kakena. Tedake mo tokpa yi no kame flee. Luwi daa abɔa mbodi kĩ adani boe Olate onokoli kale a liti mo loto! XI Dã, boe Olate aavele no soto finyaakĩ. Yaafõ oku ane, ade olãabuki omó suwa kenaawo loko lidi a."

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otũ, ade ke ebuki yaamo foko a. Ekatale foko kĩ yawe odi kĩ epi ye ne kokpo. XII Kĩ abãã onokoẽ kĩ mó lets a kĩ leya a, ete edo kitonekĩ foto katsa ne boe Olate kale wĩ a akũ kena ye wãwã paa.

*Barnaba Mo Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.*

XIII Ke liti a, Paulo mo bikĩ bitomo ye a wo ne okolo kame bito Pafɔ benaa Perge omato a kĩ edeĩ ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awã mo

Yohanes Marko dzakū efone be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia kī edeī ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a ni, benaa Yudafō katsenakō a benadzi ne bati a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade kī bekā foletsā ne Mose mbla, mō Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenakō banokōē a bi be kī, “Nwaē ame, nte mideī kadi kī miale mido boe kobē ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele kī, “Nwaē Israelfō mō mi a kī minyé Israelfō leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wī! <sup>XVII</sup> Israelfō Baguma lepau boe bawanyō, ade ekena be omaī kpale ne loko a kī benya banokōē ne Egipte a. Ye mōawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mō ye kobē. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade edāmena be akū futeli tena flee ne loko a kī bena ne kosa kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ewola fude evūkōnō bati ne Kanan tite akū, ade ekōa te ekpa Israelfō kī tenya be adzapadie a. <sup>XX</sup> Fukī flee ya ne nde futeli oha ena mō aduenum kame.

“Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be foletsā badzene benya be akū flee keyawo Baguma Onukpē Onyene Samuel akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Bivia ye kī edzina legā ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, kī enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legā futeli tena flee a. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a akū, ade ekōa Dawid ekena legā a. Ade letsa a kī Baguma

le ne ye akū nye kī, ‘Yese obi Dawid nye oti kī yī owole awe, kitonekī yaakena ne yī kawē akū.’

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye Otene a kī enye Yesu ekpa Israelfō nde ayekī ele eyi a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Fomō Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayō a, Yohanes mui owolane a de letsā ebi bati Israelfō flee kī bedani towole kame lokōa bete mui kawola amanie. <sup>XXV</sup> Kī Yohanes aawūna ye adzuma kakena a, evia bati a kī, ‘Mikōna kī yī nye Oti a Kī Beboā Todō a mboee? Oowo! Leme etomena yī ne liti yaya, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye aboa malo a.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Nwaē ame Israelfō, Abraham babi mō bawa, mō mi a kī minyé Yudafō leme miasum Baguma, bekōa kate foletsā kī bema boe flee. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ne ayekī bikī bideī ne Yerusalem mō be banokōē a tányi kī ye nye Otene, iye binu Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā a kī bakā ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū kayō sū ni, foletsā a ya ne foe kame lomō, ade beko ye koto a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Tito kī betāmō tokpa tidima ne ye akū malo ni, beko ye koto ade befō Pilato kpa osi beko ye a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade kī bekena letsā nye letsā biyua nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le eyi ne ye akū a, benye ye ne asendua akū benabila ne linike kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne fuwi pii na kame



ni, enye ye akū etsa bikī bemo ye betsā bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bekpa Israelfo finyaakī a.

XXXII-XXXIII

“Finyaakī bokoa Kale Wī a boama mi, kī Baguma foletsa a kī ele eyi ne boe bawanyo loko a ya ne foe kame ne boe loko. Baguma fō Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekī Dawid tsele ne ono oyade a kame kī, ‘No nye yī obi.

Nviā kī nkena no ɔlega.’

XXXIV Ade letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanokpa nye kī ye sukena lelāvō ne linike kame da. Baguma le kī, ‘Maakoa nhila kpalewa a kī nle iyi nkpā Dawid a nkpā no.’

XXXV Ebuki ele ne Dawid ono bebā kame kī, ‘Olāafō no oti kpalewa a levō ne linike kame.’

XXXVI “Kī Dawid kēna ne Baguma fowetsa akū loko a kī edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bebōe ye bibila ne ye bawanyo owē, ade evō ne linike kame leme a. XXXVII Leme oti a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a sukena tāvō ne linike kame.

XXXVIII “Nwaē ame, bowe kī minyi kī fotsē Yesu akū mo bide letsā ne Baguma tokpa kakokate a bekpa mi. XXXIX Odi nye odi kī yaate

Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabōe ye kī enya otobē. Ade fukī Mose mbla a tǎpuli ekēna a. XL Foesū midā kadā wī ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a kī bele

biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū. <sup>XL</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le kī, ‘Midā mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo!

Fokēna mi saa lokoa miwo.

Kitonekī letsa a kī makēna nviā kī a nte odi nye foe kayo etsa mi malo, miláate foe mido!’ ”

<sup>XLII</sup> Kī Paulo mo Barnaba adzakū ne katsenakō a, bati a bi be kī bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a kī laayaa akū, lokoa beyaaabi be foletsa a bibu. <sup>XLIII</sup> Kī bepansam ne katsenakō a, Yudafō pii mo bikī bedani bekēna Yudafō bavila Baguma leme a, tomo Paulo mo Barnaba. Foto banyane a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa be a sū.

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yaboa obū ne katsenakō a kī batse boe ɔlate kale a. <sup>XLV</sup> Kī Yudafō banokōē a mó bati lidede kī odu ne katsenakō a, ane beele be. Bevele foletsa mo Paulo ne letsa a kī de ele a akū ade bivūna ye a.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Leme Paulo mo Barnaba le kodzela mo kobē kī, “Kene kī bonya loto bubi mi Yudafō Baguma kale kī. Leme kī misī ke kī mitákpola mikpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a sū ni, bokoa ke boama bikī benyé Yudafō a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Kitonekī ade ɔledo kī Baguma kpa boe kī,

‘Nkena no nde ɔsedza nkpā bikī benyé Yudafō a ayekī katinya kame bati flee aana kate.’ ”

XLVIII Kĩ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a nu folets a kũĩ a, kawole de be, ade bimu boe Olate kale a. Ade bikĩ Baguma pau kĩ bena nkpā kĩ elá kawũna a, dani bekena bate badone a.

XLIX Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akũ. <sup>L</sup> Leme Yudafo a fõ batsole badi kĩ obu deĩ ne be akũ kĩ basum Baguma leme, mo omato banokoẽ a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mo Barnaba akũ, ade beblomena be ne be kayite a. <sup>LI</sup> Ade kĩ Paulo mo Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpa be aboa kudu biko omato a bekoa batsa kĩ bisĩ be. Ke liti a, bedzakũ bena Ikonio. <sup>LII</sup> Kawole de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme yi be kame paa a.

## XIV

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Naa Ikonio.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mo Barnaba naa Yudafo katsenakõ. Ayekĩ bele kale wĩ a fõ Yudafo mo Grikifo pii te bido. <sup>II</sup> Ade Yudafo a kĩ betáte boe Olate kale wĩ kũĩ bido a koa odze bido ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo a mo Paulo mo Barnaba kayite. <sup>III</sup> Leme foto banyane kũĩ kaho ne omato a kame loko gelele, bele kale boe Olate akũ mo kobẽ. Ade enye ye kawe etsa efõ bekena awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa pii a. <sup>IV</sup> Foyaya kĩ bati ne omato a kame sẽ ne kutsu nviã kame, badi tomõ Yudafo a ade badi leme tomõ foto banyane a.

<sup>V-VI</sup> Ne loko a kame a, batone a badi, Yudafo mo be banokoẽ a flee yidza kĩ

bayaaha be, beno be boe. Kĩ foto banyane a nu foe a bilo bena Likaonia temato a kĩ tenye Litra mo Derbe mo tikĩ tideĩ ne kayite a kame. <sup>VII</sup> Ade benale Kale Wĩ a ne awā a.

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Litra Mo Derbe.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Kĩ biwo Litra a bemõ onyole odi kĩ eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawi etápuli eyidza etsã da. <sup>IX</sup> Edzi ne awā ekatse folets a kĩ Paulo kale a. Kĩ Paulo mo eyi osũ kĩ oti kũĩ te edo kĩ baapuli betsa ye sũ ni, <sup>X</sup> edã osone a koe ade ele koba kĩ, "Yidza kadza okpale!" Onyole kũĩ ta eyidza ade edo kato katẽ awe a.

<sup>XI</sup> Kĩ bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awā batse kale a mó lets a kĩ Paulo kena a, bebõa fowola ne Likaonia tide kame kĩ, "Baviõ banẽ, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!" <sup>XII</sup> Foesũ bite Barnaba dĩ kĩ Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kĩ Herme, kitonekĩ ade ye ledza ekale kodzela a. <sup>XIII</sup> Adeke Zeus oviõlate a kĩ ye kuviõla kpale dza ne omato obaẽ a, nkpā banantsue ebõe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne omato a kobā onyukpẽ kĩ bayaabõa afolie bekpa foto banyane a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ Paulo mo Barnaba nu lets a kĩ bati a we kĩ bakena a, beyele be akũ tetadie. Foesũ biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebõa fowola kĩ, <sup>XV</sup> "Nda ame, nde sũ miakena fukĩ odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awĩ kĩ bokoa kale wĩ a bõma mi. Mifõ fotsa a kĩ folá kayõ kakena loko midani mimu Baguma

kĩ edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekena tite mō ode, mpo mō fōtsa a kī fudeī nē foe kame a flee a! <sup>XVI</sup> Κοκοε a enye ane nē batidziwa flee akū efō bekakena letsa a kī bawe a. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kī fōatsa kī nuwī edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fōtsa deī kī fōakai boe ye tudzuma wī a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa nē loko wī akū, funitsā mō kawole leme.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Tito kī bele fōletsa kī lomo malo ni, fona osī fōmō bati a fō afōlie kabōa kakpa be.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade Yudafō badi to Antiokia nē Pisidia, mō Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befō betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena nē omato a kame nē kī bekōna kī eku sū. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kī bate badone a yatsena nē ye akū a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa omato a kame a. Kī kade nyina a, bemō Barnaba bedzakū benaa Derbe.

*Paulo Mō Barnaba Muniki Benaa Antiokia Nē Siria Tite Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Paulo mō Barnaba de letsā nē Kale Wī a akū nē Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii nē awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Listra, Ikonio mō Antiokia nē Pisidia. <sup>XXII</sup> Awā na bedē bate badone a, bido be kobē leme kī bidi onokōali nē be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kī, “Kene kī bōtsā lubo kamō pii kame fōmō bawo nē Baguma legākanyakō a kame.” <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke Paulo mō Barnaba pau loto banyane bekpa asōli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebō mō onukpē kasui kame bekōa be bido nē

boe Olate a kī bete bido a awe.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade kī bimini nē Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Bele kale wī a nē Perge fōmō betē benaa Atalia. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kī benya loto bekōa be bido nē Baguma awe kame nē adzuma a kī bekena biyua finyaa a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee nē awā, bebōa be osi akū amandīe. Ade bibi be fōtsa flee a kī Baguma kēna etsāmēna be akū mō ayekī ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikī benyē Yudafō a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Bidzi nē bate badone nē Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

## XV

*Foto Banyane a Mō Banokōē a Tsena Nē Yerusalem.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Paulo mō Barnaba na nē Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone nē awā fōtsa kī, “Milāana kate mbōente bitsua mi lekpati nē Mose mbla a onukpē.” <sup>II</sup> Leme Paulo mō Barnaba vele foe mō be mō osī mō osī. Nē foesū benye bate badone a badi kī bito Antiokia kī bitomō be benaa Yerusalem lokoā bemō foto banyane mō banokōē a kī bideī nē Yerusalem a bewē fōletsa kī kame.

<sup>III</sup> Foesū bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mō Samaria besela bate badone a kī bideī nē awā, ade bibi be ayekī bikī benyē Yudafō a kōa be akū bekpa Baguma

a. Fòletsa kī de be kawòle paa. <sup>IV</sup> Kī biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, fòto banyane a mō banòkòē a flee tē be mō kawòle. Paulo mō Barnaba bōa be amandīe nē fòtsa a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

<sup>V</sup> Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bēdza ade bēle kī, “Kene kī bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a bitsua fòkpati lókōa bekēna nē Mose mbla a akū.”

<sup>VI</sup> Nē fukī sū banòkòē a mō fòto banyane a tsena bekōna fòletsa a akū. <sup>VII</sup> Kī bēsa foe kame fēe a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, miawe minyina kī loko lidi Baguma pau yī etomena mi kame kī nnaabi bikī benyé Yudafo a Kale Wī a, ayekī be malo baanū ke bēte bido lēme. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade Baguma kī enyina otidziwa kakōna a nyē ye kawē etsa nē kī ekpa be Hūhū Kpalēwa ndē ayekī ekpa boe malo a. <sup>IX</sup> Etátsa ntsitsemu adima nē bómó be kayite, kitonekī etē be nē ayekī bēte bido sū, ade ekōa be tókpa ete be ndē boe aye a. <sup>X</sup> Finyaakī, ndē sū bōaso Baguma bōdā? Nde sū bókōa fòlōtsa a kī bómó boe bawanyō bótápuli bōlō a bōate nē bate badone kī akū? <sup>XI</sup> Oowo! Nde ayekī bōte budo kī boe a flee bōna kate fòtsā boe Ǫlate Yesu konyakamō kame a, ade ayea be malo bēna kate a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade ke be flee bekēna dīī, bitse Paulo mō Barnaba amandīe kabōa nē ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekēna awāwā fòtsa ekpa bikī benyé

Yudafo a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kī bēbōa amandīe biyua a, Yakobo lēme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mitse! <sup>XIV</sup> Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya loto enyē ye kawē etsa bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a. <sup>XV</sup> Ade Baguma onukpē banyene fòletsa a kī bēle biyi a ketimō fukī pepēpe ndē ayekī katsele kpalēwa fòletsa a lē kī,

<sup>XVI</sup> ‘Nē fukī liti ni, maamuniki iya.

Maayalola Dawid  
lēgākanyakō a  
kadzela,

ade maalola fòtsa a kī fubu kade nē awā kake a, lókōa awā libuki kēdza pintii.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade bati nkae a aaya nē yī sekē,

mō bikī benyé Yudafo a  
kī nve

kī benya yī bade a  
aatomō yī liti.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade aye boe Ǫlate lē eyi anē kókōe kī yaakēna a.’

<sup>XIX</sup> “Foesū nē yī, Yakobo, kakōna onukpē ni, ketāne kī bōaha bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma a. <sup>XX</sup> Mbom mifō bōtsele ovoli bōma be kī befō fukī bame ndē bayae kī bekōa bēbōa afōlie bekpa baviō kaba, befō litsolewē mō linyolewē, befō oyae kī bētátsua ye sōmō kaba mō babōane kanya. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī kito anē kókōe a bakā Mose mbla a kī etsele eyi a nē Kaweya Luwī lidi nyē lidi akū nē Yudafo katsenakō ade bade letsā nē

ye foletsa akū ne omato nye omato kame a.”

*Betselē Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafo Bate Badone a.*

XXII Ade ke foto banyane, banokōē mo bate badone a flee kena onukpē moa kī benye be kame badi bibumo Paulo mo Barnaba benaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki have Barnaba mo Sila a.

XXIII Ovoli a kī benēē banamena a kame foletsa nye kī,

Ovoli kī to boe foto banyane, banokōē, mo bate badone a kī bideī ne Yerusalem sekē. Boawōna mi, boe bawaē kī minyē Yudafo a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mo Kilikia.

XXIV Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi foletsa fudi kī foħa mi fudo otutū lemē ne mi kame. Lemē nné boe lido be. XXV-XXVI Ne foesū bōtsa folo buke otse kī bōado bato nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō boe bawaē nviā Barnaba mo Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo osum a. XXVII Budo Yuda mo Sila kī be moa awe bibi mi foletsa a kī foe bōtselē a.

XXVIII Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a mo boe moawe a bōmó buyi osū kī ketáne kī bōakōa folotsa kpale bōlola mi keba tebala síwa kī. XXIX Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōliē bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betátsua ye somo, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe

mo litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudo kame.

XXX Foesū benye bato kī osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpota bate badone a flee ne be katsenakō a, ade bekōa ovoli a bekpa be a. XXXI Kawole de bati a ne foletsa a kī bekā ne ovoli a kame a sū. XXXII Yuda mo Sila kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene nye foletsa pii kayo betsa be ne loko gēlēlē kame, bido be kobē lemē. XXXIII Bidzi ne be sekē bete fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi ne lukudo kame kī bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a. XXXIV Lemē Sila kō we kī yakaho ne awā. XXXV Paulo mo Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemō bati bebā pii betsa fotsa ade bekade letsā ne boe Ōlate kale a akū a.

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Sē Tisi.*

XXXVI Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kī, “Fō bumuniki bōnaasela boe bawaē ne temato a kī bōtsā te kame bude letsā ne boe Ōlate kale a akū a, loko bōdā ni nde bidzi.” XXXVII Barnaba tuno ade ewe kī bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a. XXXVIII Lemē Paulo tātuno kolaa kitonekī, kī benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū efōne be ne awā ade etábumo be biyua adzuma a. XXXIX Bati nviā kī vele foletsa a mo osi mo osi ade fofō beyale a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a. XL Paulo lemē kpā Sila ade bate badone a kōa be bido ne boe Ōlate

awe kī emō be konya fōmō bedzakū a. <sup>XLI</sup> Etsā Siria mō Kilikia tite kame ekado tesoli ne awā a kōbē.

## XVI

*Timoteo Tomo Paulo Mo Sila.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Paulo dzakū enaa omato odi kī bave Derbe, ade etē enaa Litra leme a. Ade awā enamō ote odone odi kī bave Timoteo a. Oma nye Yudani kī ete Kristo edo. Leme olega kō nye Grikini. <sup>II</sup> Bate badone flee a kī bideī ne Litra mō Ikonio bōa Timoteo dī wī. <sup>III</sup> Ade ye Paulo we kī yakpā enamena a, foesū etsua ye lekpati, kitonekī Yudafō a kī bideī ne kayite a na nyina kī olega nye Grikini. <sup>IV</sup> Ade kī bedzakū a, betsā bimini ne temato a kame, bibi be tebla a kī foto banyane mō banokōē ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akū a. Bede be kī bekēna ne te akū. <sup>V</sup> Foesū luwi daa bati a kapo ade be katekado leme na osī kibu a.

*Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, betsā Frigia mō Galatia tite a kame, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tákpa be osi kī bēnaade letsā kale wī a akū ne Asia tite akū. <sup>VII</sup> Kī biwo Misia tite obaē a, bewē kī bawo ne Bitinia tite kame, leme Yesu Hūhū a tákpa be osi. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū bimuniki betsā Misia benawo Troa omato a kī ewaa ne mpo abuī a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne kōda kame. Ne kōda a kame a, emō onyole odi kī eto Makedonia, edza elamena

ye aduli kake kī, “Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumō boe!” <sup>X</sup> Kī Paulo na kanyekatsa kī sū ni, bōmanē akū bupi Makedonia osi, kitonekī foatsa kī Baguma leve boe kī bōnaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā.

*Lidia Dani Owole Kame Ne Filipi.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ade ke budzi ne okolo kame ne Troa bunyina kpī bōnaa Samotrake a. Kī kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli. <sup>XII</sup> Kī buto awā a, bōnawo Filipi kī enye Makedonia omato kpale flee a kame. Awā leme nye tite kī Romafō adāmena te akū. Budzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bōne ne omato a kame bōnaa owō abuī, awā kī bokōna kī Yudafō atsena kabōa mpaē. Ade budzi ne awā bokatsa batsole a kī bekpota ne awā Baguma kale a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bave be kame omōa kī eto Tiatira kī Lidia. Yano tilima ngbā, ade enye oti kī yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade loko a kī ena ne awā ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye owole kī ete foletsā a kī Paulo kale a edo. <sup>XV</sup> Ade kī ye mō ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawola amaniē a, eke boe aduli kī, “Nte mitunō kī nte boe Olate ndo paa kō ni, miyaadzi ne yī toto kame” Edza ne boe akū flee kenawo kī butunō bōnaa ye sekē.

*Bido Paulo Mo Sila Ne Kola.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Luwi mōa lidi kī bōanaa mpaē kabōakō a, bōtselamo oyitsō abawa adi

kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, fofō yapuli kadā kanokone. Ne foesū yakena sika baū kakpa ye balate. XVII Oyitsō kīi tomō boe mō Paulo mō fowōla kabōa kī, “Baguma Kpale basumune bati kīi ane, ade beya ne awī kī bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!” XVIII Fukīi na nkosu fuwi pii. Ade kī fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kī etomō oyitsō a kī, “Ne Yesu Kristo dī akū, mabi nō kī né ne oti a kame!” Letaleta hūhū kpa a né ne ye kame.

XIX Kī ye balate a mō kī osi a kī ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mō Sila bema fōletsa badzene banokōē a ne koya. XX Bele ne koya kī, “Bati kīi nye Yudafo kī beyaabula boe omato a kade. XXI Batsa bati fōtsa kī boe nde Romafō bolāapuli bote foe.”

XXII Ade bati kodabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mō Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Fōletsa badzene a fō beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bekpa kobē kī bibo be mō kutse a. XXIII Kī bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kōla, ade bibi ekī yadāmena bikī bewaa kōla akū a kī ebale Paulo mō Sila kabale wī. XXIV Kī bibi ye lomō sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade ebōa be agba a.

XXV Lenye kayite a, kī Paulo mō Sila kabōa mpae mō tōno kasā kakpa Baguma a, kolabawane nkae a katse be. XXVI Ade deedimōape tite kuna mō osī mō osī ade kōla a flee kuna konake

a. Letaleta kōla tupunu a flee binya ade nkōsonkōso a wōlo ne kolabawane a flee akū tetō a. XXVII Kī kolabawane akū odāmenane a nyinya a, emō kī kōla a tunyukpē flee waa luto. Ekōna kī kolabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebōle lepame enye kī yatsōe ye akū eko. XXVIII Leme Paulo bōa fowōla kōba kī, “Takena nō akū letsama. Boe a flee budeī ne awī!”

XXIX Kōla bawane akū odāmenane a fō bema ye osedza ade ne kukūtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mō Sila abōa kame. XXX Ade ke enye be ne kōla a kame, evia be kī, “Nda ame, litsa kene kī nkena nna kate?”

XXXI Bibi ye kī, “Te boe Olate Yesu kado lokōa mimō nō toto kame bati flee mīana kate.” XXXII Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe Olate kale akū bekpa ye toto kame bati a flee a. XXXIII Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fōkpa, ade ye mō ye toto kame bati bete mui kawōla amanie a. XXXIV Ekpā Paulo mō Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mō ye toto kame bati a flee bemō kawōle paa kitonekī bete Baguma bido.

XXXV Kī kade nyina a, omato a kame fōletsa badzene do fōto banyane benabi kolabawane akū odāmenane a kī, “Fōne bati a awe benaa.”

XXXVI Kōla bawane akū odāmenane a bi Paulo mō Sila kī, “Fōletsa badzene a bo nfōne mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudo kame.”

XXXVII Leme Paulo bi bato a kī, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne loko kī betádzemɔ boe beko boe koto, ade bido boe ne kola kame a, tito kī Romafɔ boane. Ade finyaa kō bawe kī bodzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kō nviã ne awī! Fɔ be moawe a beyaanye boe!”

XXXVIII Ade ke foto banyane a muniki benabi foletsɔ badzene a oledo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mo Sila nye Romafɔ a, libe wo be paa. XXXIX Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme boee, ade benye be ne kola a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bedzakū ne omato a kame benaa kako bebã. XL Paulo mo Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awã. Ade awã benamo bate badone bebã a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bedzakū a.

## XVII

*Paulo Mo Sila Naa Tesalonika.*

I Paulo mo Sila tsã bito Amfipoli mo Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awã kī Yudafɔ katsenakō kadi na. II Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafɔ katsenakō a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomo akū, enye foletsɔ kayo etsa bati a. III Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamo, mo ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpã etsa. Ebi be kī, “Oti a kī ye akū foletsɔ nlamɔ mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.” IV Foletsɔ a kī foe kayo enye etsa ne awī fɔ bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bete bido bitomɔ Paulo mo Sila a. Ade aye a ne omato a kame, Grikifo pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mo batsole pii kī obu deī

ne be akū leme dani towole kame bitomɔ Baguma.

V Leme ane beele Yudafɔ banokōē a, ade ke benawe patapaafɔ ne omato a kame bibumɔ be akū bido otutū ne omato a kame a. Beboɔ obū bekena dede benawo ne Yason toto kame kī bapi Paulo mo Sila benamena omato a katsenakō. VI Kī betamo be sū ni, bevele Yason mo bate badone badi benamena katsenakō a. Awã na bekaboɔ fowola kī, “Bati badi tsēmɔ otutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekoɔ foe beyamena ne awī kī leme a. VII Ade Yason leme te be edo ne ye toto kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legãnokōē Kaisare tebla akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī bave Yesu nye Legã a.” VIII Kī kodabu a mo omato a kame banokōē nu foletsɔ kī a foha be paa. IX Banokōē a fɔ Yason mo ye bade a se be akū liti kadza koto ade befone be awe a.

*Paulo Mo Sila Dzakū Benaa Beroia.*

X Kī kade sila kedɔ pe, bate badone a kpã Paulo mo Sila bilo benaa Beroia. Kī biwo awã a, benaa Yudafɔ katsenakō a. XI Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī ne Tesalonika a. Biyi ato bitse kale a. Luwi nye luwi bekasa Katsele Kpalewa a kame foletsɔ kadã nte letsɔ a kī Paulo kabi be a nye onokɔali. XII Foesū be kame bati pii te bido. Grikifo batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū mo banyole pii leme te bido.

XIII Leme kī Yudafɔ a kī bideī ne Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya elamena Baguma



kale a katsa ne Beroia, benaa awã benado otutũ ne bati a kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Bate badone a kã bideĩ ne awã a kpã Paulo moatse moatse benamena mpo abuĩ. Leme Sila mo Timoteo kã kaho ne Beroia. <sup>XV</sup> Bikĩ biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awã bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa oledo kã bibi Sila mo Timoteo kã beya ne ye sekẽ moatse.

*Paulo Na Ne Atene.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Kĩ Paulo na ne Atene ekadzole Sila mo Timoteo a, ete kaloe ne ayekĩ emo kã omato a kame flee yi mo baviõ kasum. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ enanye foletsa kame etsa Yudafo a mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a kã basum Baguma a, mo bikĩ batẽ ne koya luwi daa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati kutsu kudi kã benyẽ Epikurofo mo Stoafõ kã bideĩ katinya kame kadikanyi kavele foletsa mo Paulo. Badi via kã, "Litsa foletsa kou oti kãĩ we kã yale?"

Bati bebã leme kpa mbuaye kã, "Foadã nde kade bebã baviõ akũ foletsa elamena kale." Bele foe lomo kitonekĩ binu kã Paulo de letsã ne Yesu mo bati kayidza kato kanokpa akũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesũ bekpã ye benemena be omato a banokõẽ katsenakõ ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kã, "Boawe kã boanu foletsa voẽ a kã olamena katsa a kayo. <sup>XX</sup> Ne kã foletsa a kã olamena kale a kame takpale boe sũ ni, boawe butse foe kame." <sup>XXI</sup> Atenefõ mo banovoẽ a kã bideĩ ne awã awe be loko flee kakpa foletsa voẽ katse mo foe akũ kolomena.

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kã, "Atenefõ! Mmó kã ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, miapi mi osum kadunamo akũ paa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekĩ kã ntsẽ ne omato kame ndã mi fotsa kumekumẽ a kã miasum a ni, mmó kã betsele ne afolie kaboa de lidi akũ kã, 'Bokoa boakpa Baguma a kã bunyina a.' Baguma a kã minyina, leme miaboa afolie kakpa ye a, ade ye akũ foletsa nlamena mi kabi finyaakĩ a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> "Baguma kãĩ nye letsa nye letsa Olate, kã eboa tite mo ode mo fotsa flee a kã fudeĩ ne foe kame. Yaãdzi ne kola a kã batidziwa ke mo awe a kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Etasi boe letsama kã bokoa awe bokena a, kitonekĩ ye moawe akpa oti nkpã mo kaweya, mo letsa nye letsa kã lisi oti. <sup>XXVI</sup> Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomena otidziwa moape kame kã bidzi ne tite akũ. Ye moawe liyi loko mo fudzikõ tebẽ ekpa bati flee. <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma kena fukĩ ayekĩ boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bomó ye, tito kã elaa mo lugo ne boe sekẽ malo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ mi tonõ bamene badi ale kã, 'Ade ye dzi fõ budzi, botsẽ budeĩ nkpã a.' Ade bele leme kã, 'Boe malo bonye ye kasinu a kame babi.'

<sup>XXIX</sup> "Ne kã bonye Baguma babi sũ ni, ketáfeta kã boakona kã Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kã batidziwa koa awe beme mo sika ngbã, suwovoe

īye futse. <sup>XXX</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviã kī a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa oledo kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kitonekī ehihie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokoli kame. Kī yaakena fukī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma boa Tōdō a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, “Bōawe kī bōabuki butse foletsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū.” <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī fōya lomo a, Paulo dzakū efone be. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme bati a badi tomo ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokoē, mo otsole odi kī bave Damari, mo bati bebā.

## XVIII

### *Paulo Naa Korinto.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto. <sup>II</sup> Ne awā a emō Yudani odi kī bave Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemō otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī bave Klaudio si mbla kī Yudafō flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamō be, <sup>III</sup> ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemō be bakena adzuma moa sū. Bekoa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fola fotsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akena a. <sup>IV</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi

nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafō katsenakō, kanaanye foletsa kame katsa Yudafō mo Grikifō, kī bedani towole kame.

<sup>V</sup> Kī Sila mo Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya kou ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafō a kī Yesu nye Kristo a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme kī Yudafō a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, “Nte miyela ni, mi moawe aate foe soto kavele. Yī akū kpale, ntaku koto. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa bikī benyé Yudafō a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kī.” <sup>VII</sup> Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enadzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī bave Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmo Yudafō katsenakō a. <sup>VIII</sup> Katsenakō onokoē a kī bave Krispo mo ye akū bati flee te boe Olate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofō pii a kī bete bido a mui kawola amanie leme a.

<sup>IX</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe Olate bi ye kī, “Tavila. Tafō kale wī a kale. <sup>X</sup> Ntomō nō, odima lelāapuli ekena nō letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne omato kī kame.” <sup>XI</sup> Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli moa mo seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

<sup>XII</sup> Leme loko a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā onokoē ne Akaia tite akū a, Yudafō badi tsa folo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū,

bipi ye benamena foletsakadzekō. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke bibi ɔnokōɛ a kī, “Obi kī lamena bati adzuni kadani kī bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbla akū.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onukpē pe, Galio bi Yudafō a kī, “Yudafō mitse! Nte mi kale kī miyamena kī mō mfumsu baū adi yane kō ni, kufe maana ɔwole ntse mi. <sup>XV</sup> Leme kī fonye foletsakame kanye ne buī mō mi temanie akū sū ni, mi mɔawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fonye foletsakā madzi ndze.” <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū eblomēna be enemēna ne ye foletsakadzekō a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade bati kōdabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafō katsenakō ɔnokōɛ a bibo ne foletsakadzekō kōla kame a. Leme Galio tākpeti be kōlaa.

### *Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemo Akwila mō Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fomō Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a, efō bekpa ye lolō tsolitsoli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafō amanie osi sū. <sup>XIX</sup> Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū efone Priskila mō Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafō katsenakō a enanye foletsakame mō Yudafō a kī bena ne awā a. <sup>XX</sup> Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, leme etātuno. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fonye Baguma kawē ni, owi lelāabuna mō maabuki iya ne mi sekē.” Ade ke

ewo ne ɔkolo kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mō Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

### *Apolo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne lokoa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kōdzela kale ade enyina Katsela Kpalēwa a kame foletsaleme a. <sup>XXV</sup> Tito kī betsa ye fōtsa ne boe ɔlate kale wī a akū, yale kōdzela mō kobē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawōla amanie akū foletsakadi enyina. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ekale kale mō kobē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mō Akwila tse ye foletsakadi a, bekpā ye benamena be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kobē. Betsele ovoli bekpa bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani tōwole kame ne Baguma konyakamo sū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ke enya Yudafō a akū ne foletsakavele kame a, kitonekī enye Katsela Kpalēwa a kame foletsakadi etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Bebo a tōdō a.

## **XIX**

### *Paulo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsã aboa, etsã fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awã naa, emo bate badone badi. <sup>II</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Kĩ mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalēwa a?”

Ade ke bekpa mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalēwa a? Botānu tō foe akū letsama.”

<sup>III</sup> Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawola amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawola amanie a kī ke akū ede letsã a.”

<sup>IV</sup> Paulo nye foe kayo etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawola amanie kī bedani towole kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

<sup>V</sup> Kĩ binu foletsã kī a, befō Paulo kena be mui kawola amanie ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū. <sup>VI</sup> Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame a, bele Baguma kale a leme a. <sup>VII</sup> Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewuanviã.

<sup>VIII</sup> Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mo owole kado. Enye foletsã kame etsa be, ebōa mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bati a badi na ato osī, betátse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Olate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee ane kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awã ekatsa be foetsa luwi nye luwi a. <sup>X</sup> Ekōa

futeli nviã etsa be foetsa lomo, ade Yudafō mo Helafō a kī bidei ne Asia kame kame a leme nu boe Olate kale a.

*Skeva Babinyole Evūkono We Kobē.*

<sup>XI</sup> Baguma kpa Paulo kobē ekena awāwā foetsa pii. <sup>XII</sup> Nte bekōa ye tuduku mo tetadie malo betamo basone ni, bana akū osi, ade foablomena hūhū kpa katomena bikī edei ne be kame a kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yudafō bawane badi tsē ne fokō kī be malo bablomena hūhū kpa. Bekōna kī baapuli bekōa Yesu dī beblomena hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablomena mi ne Yesu a kī ye foletsã Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!” <sup>XIV</sup> Bikī bekena fukī nye bawae nyole evūkono kī benye Skeva, Yudafō Osōfonokōē Flee babi.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Īnyina Yesu, ĩnyina Paulo malo. Leme mi kō, ĩnyina mi! Bawei miane?”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a dei a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomo mo odzo mo akū fokpa bene ne toto a kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foletsã a kī foaya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafō mo bikī benyé Yudafō flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe Olate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati pii kī bedani towole kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tokpa betsa. <sup>XIX</sup> Bikī benye bawane iye madzikifo a leme lo be fuwa, fóbe mo

foe akū tuvoli beyamena bip-  
ila ne kanade. Tuvoli a koya  
aawo nde sika owoe mpim  
aduenum. <sup>XX</sup> Fotsā osi kī  
akū boe ɔlate kale a gba mo  
kōbē, ketē awā lemē flee.

*ɔtutū Ya Ne Efeso.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne fukī liti a Hūhū  
Kpalēwa a fō Paulo kena  
adzuni kī yanatsā Make-  
donia mo Akaiā enaa  
Yerusalem. Paulo le kī,  
“Nte nto awā ni, kenē kī  
ntē nnaadā Roma lama.”  
<sup>XXII</sup> Edo ye babumenane nviā  
Timoteo mo Erasto kī benya  
loto bēna Makedonia, ade ye  
moa edzi ne Asia kame kame  
fēe a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame  
ni, ɔdze kpale odi ya ne  
Efeso kī fotsē Kristo katē  
kado osi a akū sū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Fukī  
yi kayo futo odi kī bave  
Demetrio kī yakoa sika owoe  
katu Artemis asoli kola akū  
fotsa a. Bemō ye adzuma  
bakenane a bano foe kakpa  
bikī bayaaboa afolie kakpa  
baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa  
be nfaso baū paa. <sup>XXV</sup> Luwi  
a, Demetrio ve sika fotsa  
batune a flee ekpota ade ebi  
be kī, “Nwaē ame, miny-  
ina kī boe akū kana to  
adzuma kī kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade  
mi moawe minu, mimó yed-  
edeede ayekī Paulo do boe  
adzuma kī konyōā a. Epuli  
ebula bati a adzuni kade  
kī baviō fotsa kī boatu a  
lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi  
fukī lamena kaya, mbom  
ne Asia tite a flee akū.  
<sup>XXVII</sup> Lemē nné boe adzuma  
odi aabu kade! Boe baviō  
kpale Artemis dī mo obu  
flee lemē aawo ne Asia mo  
katinya kame flee!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī binu Demetrio  
foletsā kī a kalokpa wo  
be mo osi mo osi ade  
bido fowola kaboa awe  
kōba kī, “Boe ɔma Artemis  
nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”  
<sup>XXIX</sup> Fowola kī te ɔmato a  
kame flee. Ne foesū ɔmato  
a boā obū ade bipi Paulo  
batomenane nviā a kī be  
nye Gaio mo Aristarko kī  
bito Makedonia, benamena  
ɔmato a katsenakō a.  
<sup>XXX</sup> Paulo lemē we kufe  
kī yanaa awā, lemē bate  
badone bebā sua ye osi.  
<sup>XXXI</sup> Kayite a na banokōē kī  
benye Paulo bakōba lemē do  
loto ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli  
kī etasuma katsenakō a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Loko a na ni,  
katsenakō a flee kena yoo.  
Bati a badi lamena letsa  
moa kale, babebā lamena  
letsa bebā kale, ade be pii  
lemē ti binyina letsa a kī  
de sū beyatsena ne awā  
a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade Yudafō a vele  
Aleksandro beyadzela ne  
loto kī eyaanye letsa kī  
de leya a onukpē. Ade  
Aleksandro dzela akpo ne  
ode ete be awe kī befō ebi  
be kadi. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī bati a mo  
biyi osū kī Yudani yane sū  
ni, bibuki bebōa fowola, fote  
nde ndōhuile nviā. Bekale  
kī, “Boe ɔma Artemis nye  
Efesofō baviō kpale!”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Owi tábuna fomō  
abāā ɔnokōē odi puli  
eyadina bati a ade ebi be  
kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofō, mi  
kame odi nye odi nyina kī  
Efeso nye Artemis, baviō  
kpale a kadzikō, ade ke  
de kpalēwa a kī lito ode  
leka a lemē deī ne boe sekē  
a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Odima lelāapuli

ele kī fōletsā kīī lenyē  
 ɔnɔkɔali, foesū mina ɔwɔle  
 lɔkɔa mitakena letsama mɔ  
 kalɔkpa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kitonēkī bati  
 a kī mipi miyamenā ne awī  
 a táye Artemis kuviōla fɔtsa  
 fudima iye bele fōletsā kpa  
 fudima bitia boe baviō a.  
<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Lemē nte Demetrio  
 mɔ ye adzuma bakenane a  
 deī kale mɔ odi kō ni, fōletsā  
 badzene deī. Ade budeī fuwi  
 kī foe akū badze fōletsā, kī  
 baapuli bekɔa betsa letsā kī  
 litia be a benamena awā.  
<sup>XXXIX</sup> Lemē nte fōletsā bebā  
 minēe kō ni, mifō bɔkɔa foe  
 bɔnaayi ne fōletsā badzene a  
 ane bedze ne mbla onukpē.  
<sup>XL</sup> Kitonēkī nviā ɔtutū kīī kō  
 kena nde kayidza kadza ne  
 abāā akū kī baapuli bebɔe  
 fōletsā ne boe akū. Ade nte  
 banɔkɔē a via boe kadi ni,  
 bɔlāapuli bɔnyē foe onukpē.  
 Baavele boe ɔtɔ.” <sup>XLI</sup> Kī ele  
 fukī eyua, enyē be flee a osi,  
 ade bepansam a.

## XX

*Paulo Naa Makedonia Mɔ  
 Akaia.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī ɔtutū a onukpē dɔ  
 a, Paulo ve bate badone a  
 ekpɔta. Kī ena kadi ebi be,  
 edo be kɔbē lemē eyua a,  
 evia osi edzakū enaa Make-  
 donia. <sup>II</sup> Paulo tsā kame  
 kame na flee ebi bati boe  
 ɔlate fōletsā pii ekado be  
 kɔbē, ekɔa eyawo Akaia.  
<sup>III</sup> Edzi ne awā tideto elale.  
 Lɔkɔ a kī ekamane akū kī  
 yadzakū enaa Siria tite akū,  
 eyamɔ kī Yudafo a sui ne  
 ye akū. Ne foesū eke otse  
 kī yabuki edani etsā Make-  
 donia kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Bemɔ  
 bati pii letsā benaa. Ade

be nye Sopater, Piro obi  
 kī eto Beroia, Aristarko mɔ  
 Sekundo kī bito Tesalonika.  
 Babebā nye Gaio kī eto  
 Derbe, Tihiko mɔ Trofimo  
 kī bito Asia, mɔ Timoteo.  
<sup>V</sup> Benya boe lɔtɔ benadzɔle  
 boe ne Troa ɔmato a kame.  
<sup>VI</sup> Kī bɔnya Yudafo Abodoo  
 kī Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a,  
 budzi ɔkɔlɔ ne Filipi ade  
 bunyina bɔnaa be sēkē ne  
 Troa a. Buwo awā ne fuwi  
 elo liti, ade budzi ne awā  
 fuwi evūkɔnɔ a.

*Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.*

<sup>VII</sup> Ne ekwansieda luwi  
 letɔnyade akū a, bɔtsena kī  
 bɔa nya boe ɔlate funitsā  
 a. Ne kī Paulo aadzakū  
 nte kade nyina sū ni, ele  
 kɔdzela flee kenawo lenyē  
 kayite. <sup>VIII</sup> Betena tesedza ne  
 abansulu kɔla a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Kī  
 Paulo le kɔdzela geleele sū  
 tida bɔe Eutiko, opopo kī ede  
 edzi ne nfansili. Eto aban-  
 sulu kɔla kɔlalede a eyatɔ ne  
 tite. Bikī benabɔe ye a mó  
 kī eku. <sup>X</sup> Lemē kī Paulo ka  
 enaa a, ekena akū eboomu  
 ye, ade ebi be kī, “Mitavila!  
 Edeī nkpā!” <sup>XI</sup> Ade be flee  
 bibuki bide benaa abansulu  
 ode a benanya boe ɔlate fu-  
 nitsā a. Paulo buki elemɔ be  
 kɔdzela flee kenawo odeny-  
 inawi ade edzakū a. <sup>XII</sup> Ne  
 kī letsama tákena opopo a sū  
 ni, bekpā ye benamena kɔla,  
 ade ɔwɔle ka edzi be a.

*Paulo To Troa Enaa  
 Mileto.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Paulo tsā abɔa enaa  
 Aso a. Lemē boe a kī bu-  
 tomɔ ye a budzi ɔkɔlɔ bɔnya  
 ye lɔtɔ kī bɔanatselamɔ akū  
 ne awā, lɔkɔa bɔbɔe ye

nde ayekĩ etsa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ eyamɔ boe ne Aso a, boe flee bɔdzakũ bɔnaa Mitilene. <sup>XV</sup> Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akũ ni bɔnawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a. <sup>XVI</sup> Paulo fɔ bɔtɛ Efeso, kitonekĩ etáwe kĩ yabula loko pii kade ne Asia tite akũ. Eke otse leme kĩ nte fɔana ye sowa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akũ.

*Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banɔkɔɛ a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Leme kĩ buwo Mileto a Paulo do bato ne Efeso bate badone banɔkɔɛ a sekẽ kĩ beyaatselamɔ ye ne awã. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade kĩ beyaa a, ebi be kĩ, “Nwaɛ ame, mi a flee minyina ayekĩ ndzi ne mi sekẽ, kito loko a kĩ iya ne Asia tite akũ a keyawo nviã kĩ a. <sup>XIX</sup> Mimó ayekĩ ndɔla yĩ akũ nsum Boe ɔlate, tito kĩ nna ne lubo kamɔ mɔ kabe kame, ne ayekĩ Yudafɔ we kĩ bakɔ yĩ sũ. <sup>XX</sup> Leme minyina kĩ ntákola mi ɔɔkɔali a. Fɔtsa a flee kĩ ñnyina ne boe ɔlate akũ a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee ane mɔ mi tɔto kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade kakɔ nye kakɔ kĩ ntsã mmini ni, nde Yudafɔ mɔ Helafɔ flee mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ bedani be tɔwɔle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lɔkɔa bete boe ɔlate Yesu bido.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Finyaakĩ manaa Yerusalem ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kawe onukpɛ, ne kĩ ñnyina letsa kĩ laaya ne yĩ akũ ne awã a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme ne ɔmatɔ odi nye odi kame kĩ ntsã ni, Hũhũ Kpalewa a fɔ ñnyi kĩ maawa kɔla ne lubo kamɔ

kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yĩ nkpã lela nfaso adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu do yĩ kĩ nkena a. Letsa kĩ edo yĩ kĩ nkena nye kĩ nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wĩ a, mɔ ayekĩ edeĩ seme kale ekpa boe.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Finyaakĩ ñnyina kĩ mi a flee kĩ minu kĩ ntsa mi fɔtsa ne Baguma legākanyakɔ akũ, bɔmó mi bɔlaabuki bɔmó akũ dadaada. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne foesũ mabi mi paa nviã kĩ, kĩ nte odi yela ye nkpã ni, nné yĩ nfumusu fɔane. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekĩ ne ɔɔkɔali kame ni, ntákola mi letsama ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a akũ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmanɛ kame. Hũhũ Kpalewa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kĩ mipi ye babi a kĩ edo mi ne awe a kapi wĩ. Mipi be kapi wĩ, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔa ye Obi babɔane eko ne tite enye be. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ñnyina yededeede kĩ nte ndzakũ ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame lɔkɔa beyale mi nde ayekĩ kulikii awo ne baveli kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ne mi mɔa awe kame malo ni, bavãlevã aane, lɔkɔa bekpã bate badone pii betsãmena fɔvã fɔtsa katsa a osi akũ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ, lɔkɔa mite ane ayekĩ nkɔa ane mɔ babe ntsa mi fɔtsa lenye mɔ suwa flee ne futeli elale a kĩ nna ne mi kame a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Finyaakĩ, nkɔa mi mado ne Baguma awe kĩ edãmena mi akũ mɔ ye fɔletsa a kĩ fɔabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kɔbɛ ayekĩ fɔakena mi ode fɔtsa banyane nde bikĩ epau ekpa

ye akū a aye. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ane táβεελε yī ne odima sika ngbā iye suwovoe iye tilima akū. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Mi awe minyina kī yī awe kīi nkōa nkena adzuma ndāmena yī mō bikī bitomō yī a lēme akū a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Nkena fukīi bame flee nneε matsa mi ayekī mikena adzuma kōōba mibumena ahiāfo, ade mite ane ne letsa kī boe ɔlate Yesu le a kī, 'Kakpa deī nhila kebē kate.'

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ke kī Paulo le kōdzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemo be flee bōbōa mpaε a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Loko a kī ekakla be a, bekōa ane mō babe bekatu kaboomu ye. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Letsa a kī de lefō biwo ɔblo kou a nye ayekī ele kī bemo be belāabuki bemo akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo ɔkolo a ɔwē ne ɔwo abuī.

## XXI

### *Paulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī bōkla akū buyua a, budzi ɔkolo bōtsā kpīi bunyina bōnaa Kos. Kī kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade bōtē bōnaa Patara a. <sup>II</sup> Awā naa budzi ɔkolo odi kī yanaa Foenike. <sup>III</sup> Bōmó Kipro tite a ne lotō, ade bōtsā te kayō kayō a bōnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fōtsa flee a kī ɔkolo a nōne a. <sup>IV</sup> Bōmó batε badone badi ne awā, ade bōna ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem. <sup>V</sup> Kī boe kadzakū wo ɔtō a, batε badone a mō batsō mō babi flee yī boe osi

benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bōbōa mpaε. <sup>VI</sup> Kī bōkla akū buyua a, buwo ne ɔkolo kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fōla a.

<sup>VII</sup> Bōbōε buto Tiro ade bōnadza ne Ptolemia a. Bōnawōna batε badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi mōa a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bōdzakū ne awā bōnaa Kaisarea. Bōnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumenane evūkōnō a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame ɔmōa. <sup>IX</sup> Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzi fōnyō, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene lēme a.

<sup>X</sup> Bōna ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpē ɔnyene a kī bave Agabo to Yudea eya a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade kī eya ne boe sekē a εbōε Paulo ɔwē a kī yakōa kaboomu kate a esuli ye mōa awe akpō mō abōa, ade ele kī, "Hūhū Kpalēwa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafō ne Yerusalem aasuli ɔwē kīi ɔlate bekōa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō banōkōē a awe a."

<sup>XII</sup> Kī boe flee bunu fōletsa kīi a, bōmó bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalem. <sup>XIII</sup> Lēme Paulo bi boe kī, "Litsa nye kabe a kī mikōa miaveli yī akpō? Mmane akū nkpa nné kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalem odi lēme kī maaku ne awā ne boe ɔlate Yesu sū." <sup>XIV</sup> Kī bōmó kī bōlāapuli bōdani ye adzuni sū ni, bōfōne ye awe ade bōle kī, "Boe ɔlate kawε keya ne foe kame."



XV Fuwi fudi liti ni, bɔmanɛ akū ade bɔdzakū bɔnaa Yerusalem. XVI Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomɔ boe bɔnaa. Kī buwo awā a, bekpā boe bɔnase ne ɔnokɔɛ odi kī bave Mnason awā. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batonyade a kame ɔmɔa a. XVII Kī buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mɔ kawɔle.

*Paulo Namɔ Yakobo.*

XVIII Kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā boe bɔnamɔ Yakobo mɔ bate badone banɔkɔɛ flee a ne Yerusalem. XIX Ade kī bɔnawɔnɔ akū buyua a, Paulo bɔa be amandɛ ne letsa nye letsa a kī Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ kame a akū.

XX Kī bitse fɔletsa a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔwaɛ, dā ayekī Yudafɔ mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. XXI Bati badi bi be kī ɔtsa Yudafɔ a kī bidei ne fude fude a kī betakena ne Mose mbla mɔ boe temaniɛ a akū, ade obuki ɔtsa kī betatsua be babi fɔkpati leme a. XXII Baanu kokooko kī ɔya ne boe sekɛ. Ne fukī sū litsa kene kī bɔkena finyaa?”

XXIII Ade ke bekpa ye adzuni kī “Budei bati ena kī bido lideto. XXIV Kpā be kanamena Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame kabumɔ be minye lolɔ kakpa lideto a kase foe kɔtɔ. Fukī aafɔ odi nye odi lomɔ kī fɔvā bema bite ne nɔ akū, lokɔa fɔtsa leme kī opini Mose mbla a kapini wī. XXV Bate badone a kī benyé Yudafɔ a kɔ ni,

bɔtsele be ovoli bubi be kī betabuki benya fɔtsa kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviɔ, befɔ babɔane kanya, betaba bayae kī betátsua be fomɔ, lokɔa befɔ linyolewe mɔ litsolewe.”

XXVI Foesū kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā banyole a, ade bɔnakena lolɔ kakpa tsɔli tsɔli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ a enakpa basɔfɔ kanyi ne fuwi a kī tolɔ kakpa amanie a aawūna, mɔ futetsa a leme kī yaama be bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie a ne be lolɔ.

*Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a Kame.*

XXVII Ade kī kite suku-loo lokɔa fuwi evūkonɔ a aawo ɔtɔ a, Yudafɔ badi kī bito Asia kame a yamɔ Paulo ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Bido ɔtutū ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a. XXVIII Bekabɔa fɔwɔla kale kī, “Israelfɔ miyaate mɔ boe tsoo! Ade oti kī tsɛ yamini ne kako nye kako, yabi bati kī betakena ne boe Yudafɔ mbla aku a. Ye leme ekpā Grikifɔ eyawomena ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame, kī fɔatsa kī ebula boe kako kpalewa kī.”

XXIX Bele foe lomɔ kitonekī luwi a benya lotɔ bemɔ Paulo mɔ Trofimo kī eto Efeso a, kī betse bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sū bekona kī ekpā ye ewomena ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame.

XXX Ne fɔwɔla kabɔa a sū, akū nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpɛ flee a.

XXXI Loko a ki bewe ki bako ye a, Romafu sodzafu onokoẽ odi nu ki Yerusalem omato a flee dei ne otutu kame mo fowola kaboa. XXXII Deedimape ekpa sodzafu badi benaa awã ki bekakena hũnyehũnye a. Ki bati kii mo sodzafu mo be onokoẽ a pe befõ Paulo katuli.

XXXIII Awã naa, sodzafu onokoẽ a fõ bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkosonkosõ nviã a. Ade evia etse oti a odu ki yane mo letsa a ki de ekena a. XXXIV Bati a flee kanye tunukpẽ futefute. Ki sodzafu onokoẽ a lanu letsama kayo potii etomena be sekẽ ne fowola mo osi a sũ ni, efõ bekõa Paulo benado ne kola a kame. XXXV-XXXVI Ki bekõa bade kola onyukpẽ kadekõ a, foya ne sodzafu a kame ki bebõe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kodabu a kalokpa a ki bena ne Paulo akũ sũ. Ade bitomo be mo fowola kpa kaboa ki, "Miko ye! Miko ye!"

### *Paulo Pili Ye Lolo.*

XXXVII Loko a ki bekõa ye bado ne kola kame a, Paulo bi sodzafu onokoẽ a ki. "Nwe ki malomena mo no sukuloo."

Ade ke sodzafu onokoẽ a via ye ki, "Yie! Ale Griki tide?" XXXVIII Ade ebuki evia ye ki, "Ne no nye Egipteni a ki loko lidi ekpa awudifo mpim ena biyidza bedza ne abãã akũ, ki bilo benaa kosa kame a?"

XXXIX Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye ki, "Yudani mane. Bema yi ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akũ. Ade omato a na ni,

nnẽ omato kabii yane. Foesũ make no aduli fõ nlemo bati kii kodzela."

XL Adeke onokoẽ kii tuno ki Paulo elemo be kodzela a, Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpẽ kadekõ a, ade ete awe ne bati kodabu akũ ki bekena dii a. Ki befõ fowola kaboa a, elemo be kodzela ne Yudafu tide kame ki,

## XXII

I "Nda ame mo nwaẽ ame, agoo! Mifõ inye yi onukpẽ kame foletsa mitse." II Ki binu ki Yudafu tide kame ele kodzela a, bekena fowola kaboa ne kayo bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be ki,

III "Yudani mane ade bema yi ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akũ a. Leme Yerusalem ne awi bedõola yi, nkole fotsa ne Gamaliel kayo. Betsa yi boe bawanyo mbla a mo foe akũ amanis a flee yededeede. Ade nkõa yi owõle flee nkpa Baguma nde ayekĩ mi malo miakena nviã kii a. IV Kito loko a na, ntomo batẽ badone a ki betse osi võe a liti, nwe ki beko be. Ade nkapi batsole mo banyole kado ne kola a. V Boe Osõfonokoẽ Flee mo omai banokoẽ aapuli bidi adansie ne fuki male kii akũ, kitoneki bekatsela tuvoli kakpa yi ki nkõa nkena fotsa kii bame. Ade loko a ki manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yi tuvoli ki nkõa mma Yudafu ne awã ndza ne foe akũ mpili bate badone a nsuli be nkõa iyamena ne Yerusalem bevele be soto.

VI "Loko a ki ntsẽ manaa, ki kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, nde suwa toduũ

ewua-nviã kame a ni, deedimɔape ɔhaĩ mɔ ɔsĩ odi to ode eka eko ne yĩ akũ! VII Adeke nka nto ne tite, ade nnu ɔledo odi kĩ ekavia yĩ kĩ, 'Saulo, Saulo, nde sũ oyidza ɔdza ne yĩ akũ lɔmɔ?'

VIII "Ade nvia kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, nɔ oweĩ ane?'"

"Ebuki ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Yĩ nye Yesu Nazaretni a kĩ ye akũ oyidza ɔdza a.' IX Bati a kĩ bɔmɔ be tsẽ a mɔ ɔhaĩ a leme betánu oti a kĩ bɔmɔ ye lekale kɔdzela a odo.

X "Ade nvia ye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, litsa kene kĩ nkena?'"

"Ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Yidza kanaa Damasko ɔmato a kame. Awã na maatsa nɔ letsa a kĩ nwe kĩ kena a.' XI ɔhaĩ kĩ kɔ yĩ ane foesũ bati a kĩ bɔmɔ be tsẽ a lipi yĩ ne kɔkpɔ bekpã yĩ bɔdzakũ bɔnawo Damasko ɔmato a kame.

XII "Onyole odi kĩ bave Anania na ne awã. Enye oti kĩ yavila Baguma ade yakena ne boe mbla leme akũ yededeede a. Yudafo a kĩ bideĩ ne awã flee a akpa ye obu. XIII Oti kĩ yadza ne yĩ ɔwẽ ade ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Nwaẽ Saulo bu kamɔ fɔkɔ!' Lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ yĩ ane kame kpale yededeede ade mmɔ ye a.

XIV "Ade ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Boe bawanyɔ Baguma lepau nɔ eyi kĩ nyi ye fɔwetsa, kamɔ ye Obi Kpalɛwa a kĩ Bɛpau a lɔkɔa kanu ye kɔdzela leme.

XV Kene kĩ akɔa ɔledo kĩ ɔnamena kako nye kako, obi bati flee letsa a kĩ ɔmɔ mɔ letsa kĩ onu a. XVI Finyaakĩ litsa adzɔle? Yidza lɔkɔa kate mui kawɔla amanie.

Bɔa mpae ne ye dĩ akũ lɔkɔa ekɔa nɔ titikpa ete nɔ.'

*Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikĩ Benyé Yudafo a Sekẽ.*

XVII "Fukĩ liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade kĩ nna ne Asɔli Kɔla kame nkabɔa mpae a, fɔkɔna nde tida abɔe yĩ, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a. XVIII Ade awã na boe ɔlate bi yĩ kĩ, 'We sɔwa kadzakũ ne Yerusalem kitionekĩ awĩ bati leláatse nɔ fɔletsa a kĩ aale ne yĩ akũ a.'

XIX "Leme nkpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, be flee binyina kĩ yĩ lekapili bikĩ bete nɔ bido a ne Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a kabo be. XX Ade lɔkɔ a kĩ bekakɔ nɔ ɔdansini Stefano a, yĩ malo ntunɔ. Foesũ benye be tetadie bekpã yĩ nle ade bekatale ye boe a.'

XXI "Leme boe ɔlate bi yĩ kĩ, 'Yidza kanaa, maado nɔ mɔ lugo ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo a kame!' "

XXII Lɔkɔ kĩ flee a, bati a dza dĩ bekatse ye kale a. Leme mɔ ye kale nkae kawũna pɛ, be flee bɔbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, "Aa! Ketáfeta kĩ yadzi nkpã! Mikpã ye minamena minaakɔ ye!"

XXIII Ne kĩ bena kalɔkpa paa sũ ni, bɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade bido be tetadie kayele, mɔ kudu kata ne ɔwe kame awe a. XXIV Ade ke kawũ banɔne ɔnɔkɔɛ a fɔ bekpã ye biwomɛna ne kɔla kame kĩ benaabo ye lɔkɔa binyi letsa a sũ kĩ Yudafo a kpa biko ne ye akũ lɔmɔ. XXV Lɔkɔ a kĩ bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawũ banɔne

ɔnɔkɔɛ̃ odi kī ɛdzɛ̃ nɛ awā kī,  
 “Osi waa kī babo Romani nte  
 betádzɛ ye fɔletsá tó?”

XXVI ɔnɔkɔɛ̃ kīi naa be loto  
 ɔnyane a sekɛ̃ ade evia ye kī,  
 “Litsa akena nɛ awī a? Ony-  
 ole kīi boni Romani yane!”

XXVII Foesū kawū banɔne  
 loto ɔnyane a ya nɛ Paulo  
 sekɛ̃ ade evia ye kī, “Abo  
 nde? Romani anɛ?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye  
 kī, “Romani mane!”

XXVIII Kawū banɔne loto  
 ɔnyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo  
 Romani mane. Yī kɔ nse  
 kɔto baū fɔmɔ ndani nkɛna  
 Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kɔ  
 yī bamane flee nye Romafɔ.”

XXIX Ade ke kī bati a kī  
 bɛdzá kī babo ye bivia ye  
 onukpɛ̃ kame fɔletsá nu kī  
 Romani yane a, bevele akū  
 benaa liti. Kī be loto ɔnyane  
 a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe  
 wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa  
 osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

*Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela  
 Nɛ Fɔletsá Badzene Anɛ.*

XXX Kī kade nyina, kawū  
 banɔne ɔnɔkɔɛ̃ a wɛ kī  
 yanyi letsá a kī de sū bebɔɛ  
 fɔletsá nɛ Paulo akū. ɛve  
 Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ̃ mɔ be  
 fɔletsá badzene ɛkpɔta. ɛfɔ  
 biwūnya tɔwɛ̃ nɛ Paulo akū  
 ade bekpā ye beyadzela nɛ  
 be anɛ kame kī bawe ye  
 fɔletsá a kame a.

## XXIII

I Ade kī Paulo ko anɛ  
 ɛdā Yudafɔ fɔletsá badzene  
 a kī bikoni dīi nɛ fɔletsá  
 kadzekɔ̃ a, ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ̃  
 amɛ Israelfɔ, yī ɔwɔle kame  
 kpalɛ nɛ ayekī ndzi nkpā

nɛ Baguma anɛ keyawo nviā  
 kīi a.” II Kī Anania, Yudafɔ  
 ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ̃ Flee a kī ena  
 nɛ awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa  
 mbuaye a, ebi bikī bɛdzá  
 bifuāmɔ Paulo kī bebɔa ye  
 nɛ onukpɛ̃. III Ade awā mɔ  
 Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma  
 lemɛ aabale nɔ awɛ! Nɔ  
 seebi kī bikputa se fɔtsá  
 ɔvoe bɛdzɛla anɛ! Litsá  
 fɔletsá ɔdzɛnɛ anɛ? Mbla  
 akū ɔtsɛ̃ adzɛmɔ yī, lemɛ ade  
 ye mɔapɛ a ɔlamɛna kafum  
 a, nɛ kī ɔkpa kɔbɛ̃ bebale yī  
 ɔloto sū!”

IV Ade ke bikī bɛdzɛ nɛ  
 Paulo ɔwɛ̃ a via ye kī,  
 “ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ̃ Flee ovūna  
 lomɔ?”

V Paulo kpa mbuaye kī,  
 “Nwaɛ̃ amɛ, nte ĩnyi kī  
 ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ̃ Flee yane ni,  
 kufe ntádo ye onukpɛ̃ lomɔ.  
 Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a  
 le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa nɛ bikī  
 banya mi akū a akū.’ ”

VI Ade kī Paulo mɔ eyi ɔsū  
 kī bati a kī bekpɔta nɛ awā a  
 be kame badi nye Zadukifɔ  
 ade badi lemɛ nye Farisifɔ  
 a sū ni, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba  
 kī, “Nwaɛ̃ amɛ, Farisini  
 mane! Farisifɔ lemɛ lemá  
 yī! Nviā kīi badzɛmɔ yī  
 kitonekī nte banɔkpa kabuki  
 kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo  
 sū!” VII Kī Paulo sila ɛle  
 fɔletsá kīi eyua pɛ, kavele  
 ya nɛ Farisifɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ  
 a kayite, ade besɛ̃ be akū  
 a. VIII Kitonekī Zadukifɔ ale  
 kī banɔkpa lábuki kayidza,  
 ode fɔto banyane leláa, ade  
 hūhū lemɛ leláa a. Lemɛ  
 Farisifɔ kɔ̃ tɛ fukīi bame flee  
 bido.

IX Ɔtutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye folets a nye ɔnokɔali. Ade ke bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Botámɔ lets a kpa lidima ne ye akū! Ɔsa hūhū adi iye ode fɔtɔ onyane odi alemɔ ye kodzela!” X Fɔwɔla kabɔa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza ɔnokɔɛ a vila kī baavele ye bepāāpāā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafɔ a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kɔla.

XI Luwī a lenye a, boe Ɔlate yadza ne Paulo ɔwɛ ebi ye kī, “Paulo do ɔwɔle. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a.”

### *Yudafɔ Tsa Fɔlɔ Kī Bako Paulo.*

XII Kī kade nyina a, Yudafɔ badi lo fubo bekpa be akū kī nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya iye bemɔa! XIII Bati kī lidede aana nde be tena mɔ liti. XIV Ade ke bibuki benaa basɔfɔnokɔɛ mɔ be lotɔ banyane sekē bibi be kī, “Bɔlɔ fubo kī bɔlaanya iye bɔmɔa kenaawo kī bɔko Paulo. XV Foesū mimɔ folets a badzene a mibi sodzafɔ lotɔ onyane a kī, ebuki ekɔa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakɔ ne awī. Mikena nde miawe kī miavia ye folets a fudi mibu. Nte bekɔa ye bayamena ni, bóako ye ne osi.”

XVI Leme Paulo ɔfanyole odi nu folets a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kɔla

kame, enabi Paulo lets a kī de bele a.

XVII Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafɔ a kī bedza ne awā kame ɔmɔa ebi ye kī, “Kpā obisē kī minaa ɔnokɔɛ sekē. Enene kale mɔ ɔsī kī yaabi ye.”

XVIII Foesū sodzani a kpā kabisēɛ a benaa be lotɔ onyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, “Paulo a kī bido ne kɔla kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēɛ kī mma nɔ, lokɔa kibi nɔ kale kadi.”

XIX Ade sodzafɔ lotɔ onyane a pi kabisēɛ a ne kɔkpo benaa ɔwɛ ade evia ye kī, “Litsa awe kī abi yī?”

XX Ade ke mɔ ebi ye kī, “Yudafɔ badi kena onukpɛ mɔa mɔ be banɔkɔɛ a kī bayaake nɔ aduli lokɔa kunya ɔkpā Paulo ɔyamena ne katsenakɔ, mɔ kakɔna kī bavia ye folets a fudi. XXI Leme tatse be kitonekī bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzole ye. Bati kī lo fubo kī mbɔente bekɔ Paulo fɔmɔ baata funitsā onukpɛ. Ne foesū bemanē akū benabela badzole nɔ osi kaka. Benabela ne osi ɔwɛ kitonekī betē bido kī aatuno ɔkpa be.”

XXII Sodzafɔ lotɔ onyane a si ye mbla kī, “Tafɔ odima libuki enu lets a kī ɔyabi yī ne awī a dadaada.” Ade ke enye ye osi edzakū a.

### *Bekpā Paulo Bema Abāā Ɔnokɔɛ Felike.*

XXIII Ade ke sodzafɔ lotɔ onyane a ve ye banɔkɔɛ nviā ade ebi be kī, “Miwe sodzafɔ ɔha nviā kī baanaa Kaisarea nviā lenye. Miwe bikī bale fɔtsɔe ɔha nviā, mɔ bikī

badzi bapɔnko lɛmɛ be bati aduesoũ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Miwɛ ɔpɔnko mikpa Paulo edzi nɛ ye akũ lokoa mikpã ye bɔɛɛ, mima abãã ɔnokɔẽ Felike.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade ke ɛtsele ovoli odi ekpa abãã ɔnokɔẽ a kī,

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ovoli kī to yī Klaudio Lisia sekẽ. Mawõna no, boe Abãã ɔnokɔẽ Felike.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yudafɔ badi pi oti kī, ade bewɛ kī bako ye a. Lɛmɛ kī bomo sodzafɔ buwo awã a, nnu kī Romani yanɛ sũ ni, nfõ sodzafɔ a tɛ ye nɛ be awɛ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesũ nkpã ye ãyamena nɛ be foletsã kadzekõ kī manyi letsã a kī ɛkena a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ìyamo kī letsã kī bebɔɛ nɛ ye akũ a nye Yudafɔ ɔsum mbla akũ foletsã kī fɔnyé fukī bado ye nɛ kola kame ãye beko ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Adeke kī bibi yī kī belamo nhihɛ kakena kī baako ye sũ ni, nkona kī makoa ye mma no. Mbi bikī bebɔɛ kalɛ nɛ ye akũ a ku kī bekɔa ke bema no.

<sup>XXXI</sup> Foesũ luwi a lenye a sodzafɔ a kpã Paulo benawo Antipatre. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kī kade nyina, sodzafɔ a kī betsã aboa a muniki benaa kola kame, ade befõ bapɔnko badzine a kpã Paulo benamena Kaisarea a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī biwo awã a, bekɔa Paulo mo ovoli a kī benɛɛ a bekpa abãã ɔnokɔẽ a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī ɛkã ovoli a

eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī, <sup>XXXV</sup> “Maanaa no foletsã kī kame yededeede nɛ bikī mimo be mina kalɛ a ya nɛ awĩ.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafɔ a kī bedza nɛ awã a kobẽ kī bekɔa Paulo bido nɛ kola a kī Legã Herodes ke a kame lokoa bekaadã ye akũ.

## XXIV

*Yudafɔ Bɔɛ Foletsã Nɛ Paulo Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Fuwi elo liti a, ɔsɔfɔnokɔẽ Flee Anania, Yudafɔ lotɔ banyanɛ mo foletsã ɔdzɛnɛ kī bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Beya nɛ Felike sekẽ kī bayaanye Paulo nfumusu betsa ye.

<sup>II</sup> Kī beve Paulo beyamena a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpẽ katsua kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɛ no nyansã mo adzuni kī ɔnɛɛ akpã boe sũ ni, bona lukudo nɛ loko pii kame. Ade kavemena pii lɛmɛ ya nɛ boe tite akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Fukī nye fotsã kī fuwo boe Yudafɔ flee anɛ. <sup>IV</sup> Bɔake no aduli kī tse foletsã a kī maabi no nɛ onyole kī akũ a. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī bómó ye buyi ɔsũ kī ɔdze odonɛ yanɛ, ade ɛtsẽ nɛ kako nye kako yadani Yudafɔ kakona nɛ katinya kame kī bekena fotsã basa bitia abãã a. Enye lotɔ onyanɛ ekpa Nazaretfɔ katsu a. <sup>VI</sup> Foe liti a bómó lɛmɛ kī ɛtsẽ yakena fotsã kī fɔado boe Yudafɔ Asoli Kola a efiĩ, ade bupɛ ye a. Foesũ bɔwɛ kī boadzemo ye nɛ boe mbla onukpẽ. <sup>VII</sup> Lɛmɛ kawũ

banone loto onyane Lisia kɔa kɔbẽ eyate ye ne boe awe. VIII Nte ovia oti kii onukpẽ kame folets a ni, aapuli onyi folets a kɔ bɔbɔe ne ye akũ a otomena ye sekẽ.”

IX Ade ke Yudafo a flee tuno mo onukpẽ moa bele kɔ folets a kɔ Tertulo le a nye onokɔali.

*Paulo Nye Onukpẽ Ne Felike Ane.*

X Kɔ abãã onokɔẽ a ve Paulo kɔ ele kodzela a, eyi kayo kɔ, “Boe ɔlega, ãnyina kɔ ne futeli pii kɔ fotẽ kii kame ni, no adze Yudafo folets a. Ne foesũ kawole de yɔ kɔ maanye yɔ onukpẽ ne no ane. XI Aanu kɔ fɔana nde fuwi ewua-nviã kɔ ãya ne Yerusalem ãyaaboa afolie ne Yudafo Asoli Kɔla a kame. XII Ade odima támɔ kɔ bomo odi bokena ɔdze ãye ndo otutũ ne Yudafo Asoli Kɔla kame, be fotsenakɔ, ãye kako kadi ne omato a kame a. XIII Ade bati kii kame odima lelãapuli eke otse ne letsama akũ potii kɔ folets a kɔ bele ne awi a ni, onokɔali fɔane. XIV Leme lets a kɔ de akũ ntuno nye kɔ masum boe bawanyo Baguma, ade ntomena Osi a kɔ bale kɔ enyẽ osi wɔ a. Nte folets a kɔ betsele ne Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo. XV Ndeĩ konete ne Baguma akũ nde ayekĩ be malo bideĩ, kɔ Baguma aadzela bati wɔ mo bati kpa flee etomena kanokpa. XVI Ne konete kii sũ ni, maboa mbodi paa kɔ yɔ owole kame ekpale

yededeede ne Baguma mo batidziwa ane.

XVII “Ade futeli pii kɔ ndzakũ ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakii ãyaate ahiãfo fotsa lokoa mboã afolie nkpa Baguma. XVIII Kɔ mayua lolo kakpa amanie a, Yudafo badi yamo yɔ ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Nne bomo bati kɔ banye lema tsẽ. Ade ke ntãdo ɔdze odima leme a. XIX Yudafo a kɔ bito Asia tite akũ a na ne awã, ade be kene kɔ beyaadza ne no ane kame a, lokoa nte bideĩ kale kadi ne yɔ akũ ni, baale. XX ãye afõ bati a kɔ bidzi ne awi a bele koto a kɔ beko yɔ ne loko a kɔ Yudafo omai folets a badzene a dzemo yɔ a. XXI Mboe nte kale moa a kɔ ndzela ɔledo nle kɔ, ‘Miadzemo yɔ nviã kii kitonekĩ nte banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpa a ndo.’”

XXII Ade Felike, oti kɔ enyina katekado osi vɔẽ kii paa a bi Yudafo a kɔ, “Midzole yɔ kenaawo loko a kɔ Lisia aaya fomɔ maatsua folets a kii kame.” XXIII Adeke efõ bekoã Paulo benado ne kɔla a. Leme ebi bikĩ badãmena ye akũ a kɔ betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakoba badi ya ne ye sekẽ ni, bekpã be osi lokoa bekena lets a kɔ yawe a bekpã ye.

*Paulo Nye Folets a Kame Etsa Felike Mo Drusila.*

XXIV Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mo ɔtsõ Drusila kɔ enye Yudani ya. Efõ benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado folets a akũ a. XXV Kɔ ekanye folets a kame ne kadzi wɔ, akũ kapi,

mɔ Baguma kadze a kī kaaya ne kunya kame a akū ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa tō. Nte nna lɔkɔ wī ni, maafō beve no.” XXVI Ne kī ekona kī Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sū ni, yado bave ye moatse moatse bemo ye balomena.

XXVII Ne futeli nviā liti a, benye Felike ade bekɔa Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakō a. Lemε kī Felike we kī Yudafo a bewε ye kale sū ni, efō Paulo buki ena ne kola ne awā.

## XXV

*Paulo Kɔa Ye Fɔletsɔ Ema Legā Kaisare Ana.*

I Kī Festo yawo kayite a kī yanya lonokōē a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem. II Ne awā naa, basofonokōē a mɔ Yudafo banokōē a yabi ye fɔletsɔ a kī bebɔe ne Paulo akū. Ade ke bike ye aduli kī, III emo be kɔnya efō bekɔa ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kī baadzi ye osi lɔkɔa nte yatē a bekɔ ye. IV Lemε Festo bi be kī, “Paulo waa kola ne Kaisare. Yī malo maamuniki naa awā ne fuwi lukū kame. V Foesū mifō mi banokōē a beya ne awā beyaanye ye nfumusu a betsa.”

VI Ne fuwi elē iye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a eve Paulo fɔletsɔ a. VII Ade ke kī Paulo yawo fɔletsɔ kadzekō a, Yudafo a kī bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua fɔletsɔ pii bite ne ye akū lemε fudima tāpi ye.

VIII Paulo nye onukpē ele kī, “Ntáfum Yudafo mbla iye Yudafo Asoli Kola a iye Legānokōē Kaisare.”

IX Ne kī Festo awe kī Yudafo a bewε ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, “Owe kī anaa Yerusalem lɔkɔa ndze no fɔletsɔ a ne awā mbɔee?”

X Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, “Oowo. Romafō Legānokōē fɔletsɔ kadzekō ndzē. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemo yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntákena tokpa tidima ne Yudafo akū. XI Nte nkena letsɔ a kī kene kī bekɔ yī ni, maatuno kī bekɔ yī. Lemε nte ntákena tokpa ni, ketáfeta kī no iye oti bebā akɔa yī edo ne bati kī awe kame kī bekɔ yī. Ne foesū nkɔa yī fɔletsɔ makpa Legānokōē Kaisare!”

XII Fukī liti a, Festo mɔ ye fɔletsɔ badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kī, “Kī okɔa no fɔletsɔ akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekē mɔ aanaa.”

*Legā Agripa Mɔ Bernike Tse Paulo Fɔletsɔ.*

XIII Fuwi fudi liti a, Legā Agripa mɔ Bernike ya ne Festo sekē ne Kaisare kī beyaawōna ye. XIV Bidzi ne awā fuwi pii, ade Festo kɔa Paulo fɔletsɔ a ebi legā a kī, “Onyole odi waa kola ne awī kī Felike kɔa ye fɔletsɔ ekpa yī kī ndze. XV Kī nnaa Yerusalem a, basofonokōē mɔ be banokōē a tsua ye onukpē bekpa yī ade bewε kī nko ye koto a.

XVI “Nfō binyi kī Romafō mbla tákpa osi kī bekɔ oti fomɔ baadzemo ye. Kene kī



bekpa ye osi bemō bikī bideī folets a bekpota ane mō ane fomō bele foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū kī beya ne awī a, ntátē ndzi ne kale kī akū. Kī kade sila kinyina a, nfō bekpā oti kī beyamena. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme folets a kī bele bitomena ye akū a vemena ne fukī nkona kī baale a akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Folets a kī bele ne awī a to be kasum mō onyole odi kī bave Yesu kī eku, leme Paulo kō tsē yale kī ebuki edzi nkpā akū! <sup>XX</sup> Fokena yī basaa ade inyina ayekī matsua folets a kame a. Foesū nvia Paulo nte ewe kī nkōa ye nnamena Yerusalem lōkōa enaanye ye akū onukpē ne awā. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme Paulo le kī ewe kī bekōa ye folets bekpa Legānokōē Kaisare. Ade nfō bimunikimō ye benado ne kōla kenawo kī maakōa ye mma Kaisare a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī “Yī mōawē mawe kī matse ye onukpē kame folets a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kī, “Aatse ye kunya!”

*Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mō Bernike hehe akū mō fogātsa, bene beya ne folets kadzekō a. Ade kawū banone banokōē mō omato a kame banokōē a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpē kī bekpā Paulo beyamena. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Festo le kī, “Legā Agripa mō mi a flee kī mikpota ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafō ne Yerusalem mō Kaisare we kī bekō! <sup>XXV</sup> Leme ne yī kamō

kame ni, etákēna lets a kī kene kī bekō ye. Kī ye a leme ele kī ekōa ye folets yakpa boe Legānokōē sū ni, yī malo ntásī. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme litsa kou maatsēle nkōa mmena yī onokōē a? Kitonekī ne onokōali kame ni, etákēna nfumusu adima. Ade foesū nkōa ye iyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu nō Legā Agripa kī nte bodze ye folets ni lōkōa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akū mma ye. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī fonéne kī bakōa odi kī ewaa kōla bema Legānokōē kī betāmō tokpa a kī ekēna a betsa.”

## XXVI

*Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpē Ne Agripa Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Osi waa kī apuli ole kodzela.”

Foesū Paulo dēla awe ade ele kī, <sup>II</sup> “Boe Jlate Agripa, nna lolō wī kī maanye yī akū onukpē ne folets a kī foesū Yudafō boe kale ne yī akū a akū, ne nō ane. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī onyina Yudafō tedze mō be temaniē a flee kanyina wī. Foesū na owole katse yī folets a.

<sup>IV</sup> “Yudafō flee nyina ayekī ndzi nkpā kito yī tibisē kame ne boe otō mō Yerusalem leme. <sup>V</sup> Ade nte baale onokōali ne yī akū ni, baanyi kī inye Farisini kī mabu Yudafō mbla mō temaniē a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi. <sup>VI</sup> Finyaakī ndzē badzemo yī ne ayekī yī ane teī ne Baguma kale a kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyō a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Ade

foesũ Yudafo futete ewuanviã boã mbodi kĩ basum Baguma lenye mo suwa flee lokoa bena konete kĩĩ odu a. Boe ɔlate, ade fukĩĩ sũ Yudafo a boe foletsã ne yĩ akũ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde sũ fudeĩ mi osĩ kĩ miate mido kĩ Baguma adzela banokpa?

<sup>IX</sup> "Lokõ lidi kame ni, nkõa nte ne yĩ akũ kĩ mayidza ndza ne bikĩ bitomõ Yesu kĩ enye Nazaretni a akũ. <sup>X</sup> Yudafo basofonokõẽ a kpa yĩ kobẽ kĩ mpili bati kpalewa pii ndo ne kõla kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bakõ be leme matunõ ne foe akũ a. <sup>XI</sup> Ntomõ be nkakena be tenya flee kenawo temato bebã kĩ tideĩ mo lugo a malo kame. Nfõ bevele be soto ne Yudafo foletsã kadzekõ flee, ndza ne be akũ kĩ bele fubusuotsã ne Yesu akũ.

*Paulo Le Ayekĩ Edani Etomõ Yesu.*

<sup>XII</sup> "Ade kakõna kĩĩ odu nneẽ manaa Damasko, mo kobẽ a kĩ basofonokõẽ a kpa yĩ a. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe ɔlate, kĩ ntsẽ ne osi manaa mo suwa ketee a, mmõ ɔhaĩ odi kĩ ekpale eba suwa, kĩ emõane eto ode eyako ne bomõ bikĩ bõtsẽ boanaa akũ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ boe flee bokã bõto a, nnu ɔledo odi ne Yudafo tide kame evia kĩ, 'Saulo, Saulo nde sũ otomõ yĩ liti? Nte ɔta fu seneta ni, no mawẽ akũ opila.'

<sup>XV</sup> "Ade ke nvia ye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, no oweĩ ane?'

"ɔledo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Yĩ nye Yesu a kĩ ɔlamena ye kanõ mo osĩ mo osĩ a. <sup>XVI</sup> Finyaakĩ yidza kadza! Ìnye yĩ akũ ntsã no kitonekĩ

mawẽ kĩ nkõa no nkena yĩ tudzuma ɔkenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee letsã kĩ omõ ne awĩ, mo fõtsã a kĩ maanye ntsã no a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade kakõ nye kakõ kĩ maado no ni, maadza ne no liti ne no awe bati mo kade bebã bati leme kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam ɔtũ kobẽ kame beya ne ɔhaĩ mo Baguma kobẽ kame a. Baguma aakõa be titikpa ete be lokõa ekena be nde bati kĩ enye ekpa ye akũ, ne kĩ bete ye bido sũ.'

*Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena Foletsã.*

<sup>XIX</sup> "Foesũ, boe ɔlate Agripa, ntãtu kanye katsã a kĩ mmõ ntomena ode a atsele. <sup>XX</sup> Ìyi kayõ mo kale wĩ a kabi Damaskofõ, Yerusalemfõ, Yudafo mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a kĩ bedani towõle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lokõa bekaakena fõtsã a kĩ foe aatsã kĩ bedani towõle kame yededeede a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade fukĩĩ sũ Yudafo a yapi yĩ ne be Asõli Kõla a kame kĩ ndza nkale foletsã kĩĩ, ade ke bewẽ kĩ bakõ yĩ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Baguma nye yĩ ne be awe kame. Foesũ mbuki ndzi nkpã ade nlamena foletsã kĩĩ kame kanye katsã mi banokõẽ mo bati flee a. Letsã a kĩ de nlamena kale ne awĩ a nye fukĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo Mose le biyi kĩ fõaya ne foe kame a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade foe nye kĩ Kristo aayamõ lubo. Ade ye aanya oti ɔtonyade kĩ yaayidza eto banokpa kame, lokõa ekõa

osɛdza ɛma Yudafo mo bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a flee a.”

XXIV Deedimɔape Festo boɔ fowɔla ɛle kĩ, “Paulo, no lolɔ kame bu kade! No fɔtsa beblebee kakɔle fɔ no lolɔ kame bu kade!”

XXV Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate Festo, yĩ lolɔ kame tábu kade. Takɔa foletsá kĩi okena kagulo. Kale wĩ paa nlamena kale.

XXVI ɔnokɔali ni, Legã Agripa nyina foletsá kĩ male a. Foesũ maapuli nle kɔdzela mo ye faa. Mate kado paa kĩ betákena fɔtsa kĩi ne kabela kame. XXVII Nda Agripa, ɔte Baguma onukpɛ banyene a odo? Īnyina kĩ ɔte be odo.”

XXVIII Ade Agripa bi Paulo kĩ, “ɔkɔna kĩ aapuli ɔdani yĩ nkɛna okristoni ne lokɔ lukũ kĩi kame?”

XXIX Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nte lokɔ lukũ ĩye lokɔ gelee malo ni, mabɔa mpaɛ nkpa Baguma kĩ, nviã kĩi mi a flee kĩ mideĩ ne awã a, midani mikɛna nde ayekĩ nla. Leme betádo mi nkɔsonkɔso nde yĩ aye!”

XXX Ade legã, abãã ɔnokɔɛ mo Bernike mo bati a flee yidza a. XXXI Kĩ biyidza a, benaa adzina ade bibi be akũ kĩ, “Oti kĩi tákena letsá kpa lidima kĩ bako ye ĩye bido ye ne kɔla.”

XXXII Ade Agripa bi Festo kĩ, “Nte obi kĩi etale kĩ ekɔa ye foletsá yama Legãnokɔɛ ni, kufe bóapuli bɔfone ye awe.”

## XXVII

*Bekpã Paulo Benamena Roma.*

I Kĩ bike otse kĩ boanaa Italia a, bekɔa Paulo mo kɔla bawane bebã bido ne Romafo sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ kĩ bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adãmena sodzafo katsu a kĩ bave Legãnokɔɛ Sodzafo Katsu akũ a. II Ade ke budzi ɔkɔlo kĩ eto Adramitio yanaa tokɔlo fɔdzakɔ ne Asia kame a. Bomo Makedoniani kĩ bave Aristarko lidzi ne ɔkɔlo a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

III Kĩ kade nyina a, bonadza ne Sidon mpo abuĩ. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kĩ enaa ɔmato kame enaamo ye bakoba, lokɔa bekpa ye fɔtsa a kĩ yaakɔa etsã osi a. IV Kĩ bɔbɔɛ ne awã a ne kĩ ɔwe kabɔa katselamo boe a onukpɛ deĩ osi sũ ni, bɔtsã Kipro kayɔ semake bɔbela ɔwe a. V Kĩ bɔtɛ awã a, bɔtsã Kilikia mo Pamfilia mpo abuĩ, ade bonadza ne Mira ne Likia a. VI Awã a sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a kĩ yakpã boe a mó ɔkɔlo odi kĩ eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akũ, ade ke ekɔa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

VII Osi a katsã kame na boe ɔsĩ ne fuwi pii kame fomo bupuli buwo Knido ɔmato a kame. Kĩ ɔwe mo ɔsĩ kabɔa sũ ni, bɔtápuli bɔtɛ bonaa kpĩ. Foesũ kĩ buwo Salmone a, bɔble bɔtsã Kreta ɔmato a ɔloto, awã kĩ tite a sua ɔwe a kobɛ onukpɛ. VIII ɔsĩ kame bɔkɔa bɔtsã mpo abuĩ a bonawo kakɔ a kĩ bave Tokɔlo Kadzakɔ Wĩ a. Awã mo Lasea kayite lelá lugo. IX Bubula fuwi kade, ade kĩ mui akũ katsã leme na ɔsĩ sũ ni, Onukpɛ Kasui Lokɔ a tɛ. Ne fukĩ sũ Paulo kpa

be kakona ele kī, <sup>X</sup> “Nda ame, mmó ñyi osū kī boe mui ane osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fotsa pii mo bati malo aawo.” <sup>XI</sup> Leme kawū banone onokōē kīi te okolo otane mo ye olate a kakona eba letsa kī Paulo le a. <sup>XII</sup> Ne kī tokolo kadzakō a lenéne kadzi geleele ne osili loko sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī bedzakū osa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awā ne osili loko, kitonekī Foenike nye omato ne Kreta tite akū. Edeī tokolo fodzakō kī futsua owe onukpē ne suwa katomukō a.

*Owe Mo Osī Vū Ne Mpo Akū.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī owe bōē do kaboa kademena awe a, fokena nde fōale fokpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemanē akū ade betsā Kreta mpo abuī a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme owi tábuna mo owe mo osī odi vū eto Kreta seba semake. <sup>XV</sup> Evū etselamo okolo a loto foesū betápuli bedani okolo a ane betselamo mpo abuī. Ne foesū befōne okolo a awe ade owe a boā ye ekanamena a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti kolaa, boyana kablakō kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kobē kame fomō bupuli busuli boe okolo kabii a budo ne okpale a kī ye kame bona a kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī bemanē ye biyua a, bokoa tōwē bisuli botēmēna bupimo okolo kpale a kitonekī bivila kī owe aaboa ye enaabāā ne dā kame ne Libia mpo abuī. Foesū bekēna tilima ne okolo titse a akū. Ne fukī sū owe a kaboa ye kanamena bōē. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kade nyina, leme kī owe

a táfō kavū sū ni, bido fotsa a kī okolo a none a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade ne luwi lelalede a, beyatale okolo a akū fotsa pii leme biwula. <sup>XX</sup> Owe mo osī kī vū fuwi beblebee kī betámo suwa ñye fusibii malo. Ade botáte budo kī bóana nkpā a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Kī bidzi fuwi beblebee kī betánya sū ni, Paulo yidza edza ne be ane kame, ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, nte mitse yī kale ni, kufe botábōe ne Kreta, kufe fotsa kīi bame flee taya ne boe akū, boyela boe akū fotsa. <sup>XXII</sup> Finyaakī, make mi aduli kī mina owōle. Ade mabi mi yededeede kī okolo kī aayela leme mi kame odima leláaku. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī kadzo lenye ni, Baguma a kī ye ode mane, mo ekī masum a, ye ode foto onyane yadza ne yī owē. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade ke ebi yī kī, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kene kī akōa nō kale oyi ne Kaisare ane kame! Ne Baguma konyakamo sū ni, nō mo bikī betsē osi a flee kame odima leláaku.’ <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mina owōle! Nte Baguma ndo kī letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ele eyi a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme owe aaboa boe enamēna tite tidi kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke owe mo osī kīi kaboa boe kanamēna loto mo liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuanade lenye a, boe okolo kame adzuma bakēnane a kona kī bifuā tite tidi. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Awā na bekōna mui a kadzū bedā, ade bemó

kĩ foe kadzũ aana nde foneta oha mo foe teya. Ade kĩ benaa loto sukuloo a, bibuki bekona ade bemó kĩ mui a a kadzũ nye foneta aduekroũ a. XXIX Ne kĩ bivila kĩ ɔwe a aaboa okolo a enaasamo boe kpale kpale sũ ni, bekoo fobotsae mo olome ena kĩ bido ɔwẽ bipimo okolo a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fobotsae a nabãã ne mui oda fofõ okolo a dza. Ade ke bekadã ane kĩ kade wĩ kinyina a. XXX Kĩ okolo a kame adzuma bakenane we kĩ balo sũ ni, bekona okolo kabii a, ne tedake kame kĩ banaakena fobotsae mo olome a ne okolo kpale a loto. XXXI Leme Paulo bi sodzafõ a mo be loto onyane a kĩ, "Nte bati kĩĩ flee tana ne okolo kĩĩ kame kõ ni, miaku." XXXII Foesũ sodzafõ a tsua ɔwẽ a kĩ epini okolo kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

XXXIII Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kĩ benya. Ebi be kĩ, "Ade nviã nye fuwi ewuana kĩ mi kame odima tata letsama onukpẽ a. XXXIV Ne foesũ, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lokoo mina kobẽ ayekĩ miláaku. Kitonekĩ odima solo moape malo leláakamu." XXXV Ade ke Paulo boe abodoo adi, ade kĩ eboa mpae ekpa Baguma ne be flee ane a, ebuli adi eba. XXXVI Ade ke ɔwõle ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a. XXXVII Bati a kĩ bena ne okolo a kame lidede nye oha nviã mo be aduesõũ-evũ (276). XXXVIII Kĩ bati a nya biwĩ a, benye funitsã mo fuvũ a flee ne okolo a kame biko ne mui kame ade okolo

a né olome a.

*Okolo a Yele.*

XXXIX Kĩ fokõ kpale a, okolo batane a támõ awã mpo abui a biyi ɔsũ. Leme bemó kadzakõ kadi kĩ bekona kĩ awã aale bedza. Foesũ bewe kĩ nte fõale ni bata okolo a benamena awã. XL Foesũ bikpeli fobotsae mo olome kĩ fupini okolo a tawẽ bido ne mui kame, ade biwũnya otse a kĩ ye atsa okolo a osi a. Ke liti bedzela okolo a tilima ayekĩ ɔwe aaboa ye enamena. XLI Kĩ beyele banaa a, okolo a nabãã ne dã kame ade ye ane semake tábuki epuli ekuna akũ a. ɔwe mo ɔsĩ a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye fokẽ fokẽ.

XLII Sodzafõ a ke otse kĩ bako kola bawane a flee ayekĩ beláato mui bilo. XLIII Leme be loto onyane we kĩ yate Paulo nkpã, foesũ etátuno bekona ne be kawe akũ. Ade ekpa kobẽ kĩ nte bikĩ baapuli bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abui. XLIV Bati a kĩ bite a leme bebõe titse fokẽ mo fõtsa bebã kĩ fõapuli fõtsãmo be ne mui ane lokoo biwo ɔwo abui. Ade aye bokena buwo ɔwo abui ɔũ a.

## XXVIII

*Paulo Kena Awãwã Fõtsa Ne Malta.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade kĩ bõne ne mbetahu kame a, boyamo kĩ tite a kĩ mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta. <sup>II</sup> Bati ne tite kĩĩ akũ a te boe mo kawõle paa a. Ne kĩ oni kako osili leme na

sū ni, bekpota fi kpale ne mpo abuī a bekpa boe. <sup>III</sup> Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a ɔwe ɔbō sū kɔe kudi ne ne avo a kame koyadō ye kovane ne ye kokpo. <sup>IV</sup> Kī awā bati a mo kɔe a kī kovane ne ye kokpo a, bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī anɛ. Ade foesū boe baviō lelāafō edzi nkpā a, tito kī elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.” <sup>V</sup> Ade Paulo wunya kɔe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tákena ye. <sup>VI</sup> Ade bati a dza bekadā ane kī yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimɔape eku. Owi buna kī bedza bekadā, ade kī letsama tákena ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akū, ade bele kī, baguma adi yanɛ.

<sup>VII</sup> Awā kī bonadza a, fuāmɔ Publio kī enye tite a legā. ɔnokōē kī leme te boe mo kawole ade edā boe akū fuwi elale flee a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne fuwi kī kame ni, Publio ɔlega kaso atilili, ade ekayo kobɔa moatse moatse a. Paulo naa ye sekē, enabɔa mpae ete awe ne ye akū, ade esae a. <sup>IX</sup> Kī binu fɔso katsa kī a, basone ne tite akū flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a. <sup>X</sup> Ne lekenana kī sū bekpa boe fɔtsa pii. Ade kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bema boe fɔtsa a kī bóakɔa bɔtsā osi.

### *Betē Malta Bena Roma.*

<sup>XI</sup> Bote tideto elale ne awā fɔmo bɔdzakū. Kī bɔdzakū a budzi ɔkolo kī bave Nta Baviō kī eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekō a ne osili loko. <sup>XII</sup> Kī bɔbɔe buto awā a, bonaa Sirakuse ɔmato a, ade bɔna ne awā fuwi elale

a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke luwi leyade buto awā bunyina bɔnaa Regio a. ɔwe wī odi bɔa boe ne liti, ade bɔyawo Puteoli a. <sup>XIV</sup> Awā naa, bɔmó batɛ badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kī budzi ne be sekē ekwansieda mɔa. Ne ke liti a, buto awā bonaa Roma. <sup>XV</sup> Kī boe bawaē a kī bideī ne Roma nu kī bɔaya a, beyatselamo boe ne awā kī bave Apia Kɔyaato a. Badi leme yatselamo boe ne Fusekō elale a. Kī Paulo mó be a, enye Baguma kole ade ke ebuki ena ɔwole kado a.

### *Paulo Wo Roma.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū akū ne awā kī ewe a, leme befō sodzafɔ a kame ɔmɔa kadāmena ye akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafɔ banokōē a kī bideī ne awā a ekpota. Kī betsenaa, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, bipi yī ne Yerusalem bekɔa bema Roma abāā kī edzemo yī, tito kī ntáfum odima, iye nfum boe bawanyɔ amaniɛ adima malo. <sup>XVIII</sup> Romafɔ a dzemo yī, ade ke bewe kī bafone yī awe kufe a, kitonekī betámo letsaa kī de akū baadza beko yī wuda koto. <sup>XIX</sup> Kī Yudafɔ a tátuno ne foe akū sū ni, foyasī kī nkɔa yī kale mma Legānokōē Kaisare, tito kī ntábɔe fɔletsaa ne yī kade bati akū malo. <sup>XX</sup> Ade fukī sū nve mi a, kitonekī Oti a kī Bɛbɔa Tɔdō a, kī ye akū Yudafɔ ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sū nkɔsonkɔso kī pini yī a.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe kō botánu kadima butomena

no akū. Ade botáte ovoli iye ɔledo kpa odima ne no akū butomena bikī bito Yudea beya ne awī a sekē a. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme boawe kī boatse litsedi butomena letsa a kī de ɔte odo a akū. Kitonekī baále kale wī kadima ne katekado katsu a kī ke kame odei a akū ne kako nye kako.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awā a. Awā naa, ebi be fɔletsɔ ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ade etsa be fɔtsa ne Yesu akū etomena Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kɔdzela kito ɔnɔne kenawo olobe. <sup>XXIV</sup> Be kame badi te fɔletsɔ a bido, badi leme tate bido. <sup>XXV</sup> Fɔletsɔ kī dani kavele ne be kame, ade besē be akū a. Paulo bi be kī, “Hūhū Kpalɛwa le ɔnɔkɔali etsā Yesaya akū ebi boe bawanyɔ kī,

<sup>XXVI</sup> ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafɔ a kī,

“Míanu yī fɔletsɔ leme miláanu foe kayɔ,  
míako ane midā leme miláamɔ foe miyi ɔsū.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī bati kī towɔle deī ɔsī,  
ade be atɔ sī a,  
ade bisua ane leme a.

Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamɔ  
ade be atɔ aanu, be adzuni kame leme aakpale,

ade baadani beya ne yī sekē lɔkɔa ntsa be fɔsɔ.’ ”

<sup>XXVIII-XXIX</sup> Paulo wūna kɔdzela kale mo be kī, “Kene kī minyi kī, bekɔa Baguma bati nkpā kate fɔletsɔ kī a

bema bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

<sup>XXX</sup> Paulo dzi ne awā futeli nviā ne kɔla kī ewā a kame. Ade awā ekate bati a flee kī bekaya ne ye sekē a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ekale Baguma legākanyakō akū fɔletsɔ mo ɔwɔle kame kɔbē flee kakpa be, etsa be fɔtsa etomena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū, ade odima tásua ye osi a.

## ROMAFŌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Romafō

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunē sekē. Baguma lepau yī, evē yī kī iyadani ye fōto ɔnyanē, nde letsā nē ye Kalē Wī a akū. II Baguma lē Kalē Wī kīi eyi anē kōkōē etsāmena ye onukpē banyenē akū, nde ayekī betselē nē Katselē Kpalēwa a kamē a. III Belē Kalē Wī kīi nē Obi, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye nē Legā Dawid kasinu a kamē. IV Nē kakpalē nē hūhū kamē ni, Baguma nyē ye etsa mō kōbē nde ye obi, lōkō a kī edzela ye etomena wuda kamē a. V Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo akū emó boe kōnya bōyadani fōto banyanē, ayekī fōatsā ye dī akū, bōakpā fude fude bati flee betē ye bido, bitse ye. VI Mi Romafō lemē, mideī nē bati a kī Baguma vē kī bēyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kamē.

VII Ade foesū ntselē ovoli kīi mama mi flee a kī mideī nē Roma, kī Baguma awe mi kalē, ade evē mi kī miyaakena bati kī ekpalē be akū a.

Baguma boe ɔlegā mō boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi kōnya, bekpa mi lukudo lemē!

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kōlē.*

VIII Letsa a kī lenyaa loto nyē kī, nkōa Yesu Kristo

manyē yī Baguma kōlē nē mi flee lolo, kitonekī bale ayekī mite Kristo mido a fōletsā nē katinya kamē flee. IX Baguma a kī masum mō yī ɔwōlē flee, nē letsā a kī made nē ye Obi Kalē Wī a akū a, nyē yī adansie kī letsā a kī malē a nyē ɔnokōali. Baguma nyina kī mate anē nē mi akū, X lōkō nyē lōkō kī mabōa mpae. Mawā Baguma kī nte fōnyē ye kawē ni, ekpa yī osi iyaasela mi finyaa.

XI Kitonekī mawē mō ɔsī mō ɔsī kī bōmō akū, lōkōa nkōa hūhū kamē futetsa fudi mma mi nkōa ndo mi kōbē. XII Letsa a kī matsa nyē kī bōmō mi bōado akū kōbē. Yī katekado ado mi kōbē, ade mi kade lemē aado yī kōbē a.

XIII Nwaē amē, mawē kī minyi kī nkena nhihie lōkō pii kī mayaasela mi kufe, lemē lōkō nyē lōkō litsedi asua yī osi. Mawē kī mana bati kī betē Kristo bido nē mi kamē, nde ayekī nna nē bati bebā a kī benyé Yudafō a kamē a. XIV Kitonekī yī adzuma fōanē kī nde letsā nkpa bati flee, bikī binyina kadi mō bikī binyina kadi, bati kī binyina tuvoli mō bikī binyina tuvoli. XV Ade foesū akū asī yī kī made letsā nē Kalē Wī a akū nkpa mi a kī mideī nē Roma lemē a.

*Kalē Wī a Deī Kōbē.*

XVI Kalē Wī a lāko yī kōnyōā, kitonekī Baguma kōbē kōanē. Kakpa bati a kī betē ke bido a nkpā, Yudafō nyaa loto



fomŃ bikĩ beny  Yudafo a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekĩ Kale Wĩ a kame banye ayekĩ Baguma abu bati kĩ bekpŃla a katsa. Fonye katekado foletsa kito kayŃkayi kenawo kawũna. Nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, "Oti kĩ Baguma abu kĩ yadã kpĩ ne ye katekado sũ ni, yaana nkpã."

*Odima Leny  Oti Kpĩ Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma anye ye kalŃkpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kĩ bakŃa tŃkpa mŃ ablo foetsa kasua ŃŃkŃali a kanyi osi a akũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Baguma avele bati a sŃtŃ kitonekĩ binyina foetsa a kĩ otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akũ a. Baguma mŃawe a lenye foe etsa be yededeede. <sup>XX</sup> Kito ane kĩ Baguma bŃa katinya a, ye kutitse kĩ baãmŃ mŃ ane a, mŃ kŃb  kĩ kudeĩ daa mŃ ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akũ katsa ne foetsa a kĩ ebŃa a kame. Foesũ bati a lelãapuli benye onukp  kĩ binyina Baguma.

<sup>XXI</sup> Tito kĩ binyina Baguma malo ni, baãkpa ye obu a kĩ efeta ye, ade baãnye ye kŃle a. Mbom foetsa a kĩ folã nfasŃ akũ bakŃna, ade be adzuni kame ke Ńtũ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Babu be akũ kĩ binyina kadi, leme bedani badzimbifo. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kĩ bekŃa obu bekpã Baguma a kĩ edzi nkpã daa a ni, basum foetsa a kĩ beme mŃ awe kutidu, kĩ folã nde oti kĩ yaku, iye kŃvŃlabi, iye bayae, iye bayae kĩ baboli ne seme akũ.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne foesũ Baguma fŃne be awe kĩ bekena efĩ foetsa kĩ be tŃwŃle awe a, kĩ bekŃa be sukena bakena fŃnyŃtsa mŃ be akũ akũ. <sup>XXV</sup> BakŃa Baguma akũ ŃŃkŃali a kavemena mŃ fŃvã. Basum foetsa a kĩ Baguma bŃa a kaba Baguma mŃawe a kĩ ebŃa foe a, kĩ kefeta kĩ bekaamu daa a! FŃya lomŃ.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ne fukĩ bakena a sũ, Baguma fŃne be awe ekpa sukena fowetsa kĩ foado akũ kŃnyŃã kakena. Be batsole dani bawamŃ bakŃba batsole. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ayea banyole leme fŃ bemo batsole kawa nde ayekĩ Baguma kena eyi a, mbom bakŃba banyole ako be odo. Foesũ banyole awamŃ akũ kĩ kŃnyŃã lelãa foe kame. Ne Ńbla kpa kĩ bebŃa kĩ sũ ni, Baguma vele be sŃtŃ a kĩ sefeta be a, ne be mŃawe kame.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ayekĩ bati a sĩ kĩ baãte kadikanyi wĩ ne Baguma akũ a bido ne be kame sũ ni, Baguma fŃne be awe ekpa be adzuni kĩ bibula kade a, kĩ bekena foetsa a kĩ fotãfeta a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Be kame yi mŃ tŃkpa tidi nye tidi kakena, ablo, anengbã mŃ bati tŃkpa kawe. FŃbebã kĩ fudeĩ ne be kame nye lineke kanŃ, awudi, lema kavũ, bati kake mŃ likesĩ. Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ bale bati akũ kŃdzela, <sup>XXX</sup> benye bati buĩ banyene, mŃ Baguma bakesine. Benye bati bavũnane, akũ batane, akũ bapiane, bawe tŃkpa tisi bebã pii kayamena mŃ bati kĩ baãbu be bamane a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Benye bati kĩ be tŃwŃle

lákŃ be kŃtŃ, baákena ne bŃhe a akŃ a, belá seme kale ade baámŃ oti kŃnya a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Tito kŃ binyina pefee kŃ ne Baguma mbla a onukpĕ ni, bikŃ bidzi nkpā ne osi kŃŃ odu akŃ a fĕta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. Nné foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikŃ bakena fŃtsa kpa kŃŃ odu a liti.

## II

*Baguma AdzemŃ Bati Flee.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaĕ, nŃ akŃ bati bebā kŃtŃ? Nte litsa oti anĕ malo Ńláapuli Ńnye onukpĕ kŃ nŃ kŃŃ oti kpŃŃ anĕ. KitonekŃ nte adzemŃ bati bebā adeke akena letsa mŃape a kŃ de bakena a ni, nŃ mŃawe akŃ akŃ kŃtŃ. <sup>II</sup> Bunyina kŃ Baguma deŃ ŃtŃbe nte edzemŃ bati a kŃ bakena fŃtsa kŃŃ bame a. <sup>III</sup> Leme nwaĕ, nŃ a kŃ akena fŃtsa kŃŃ bame a leme akŃ bati bebā kŃtŃ ne foe akŃ a ni, abu kŃ aapuli olo Baguma kŃtŃkako? <sup>IV</sup> MbŃeĕ ŃbŃe foe kŃ Baguma deŃ seme kale, ŃwŃle kado mŃ ŃwŃle bŃeĕ sŃ Ńtsĕla letsama? Onyina kŃ nuwŃ Baguma deŃ seme kale, kitonekŃ yawĕ kŃ yakpā nŃ Ńdani ŃwŃle kame.

<sup>V</sup> Leme ne nŃ ato ŃsŃ kŃ aádani ŃwŃle kame sŃ ni, ŃfŃ nŃ sŃtŃ kavĕle aana Ńĕĕ ne luwŃ a kŃ Baguma aanye ye kalŃkpa mŃ ye fŃletsa kadze kpŃŃ akŃ a kanya. <sup>VI</sup> KitonekŃ Baguma aase odi nye odi kŃtŃ ne ye adzuma a kŃ ekena a onukpĕ. <sup>VII</sup> Bati a kŃ bakena tuwŃ kŃ bawe kukŃkpale, obu mŃ

daa nkpā a, Baguma aakpa be nkpā kŃ elá kawŃna a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme bati bebā a kŃ be odi fude bawe, kŃ bisŃ ŃnŃkŃali a, bitomŃ tŃkpa a, Baguma aakŃa kalŃkpa ewele be sŃtŃ mŃ ŃsŃ mŃ ŃsŃ. <sup>IX</sup> Bati flee a kŃ bakena tŃkpa a, aamŃ lubo mŃ kalŃe, Yudafo aanya lotŃ, ke liti bikŃ benyé Yudafo a leme. <sup>X</sup> Leme Baguma aakpa bikŃ bakena tuwŃ a kukŃkpale, obu mŃ lukudo, Yudafo aanya lotŃ bena, fŃmŃ bikŃ benyé Yudafo a leme. <sup>XI</sup> KitonekŃ Baguma ládā oti anĕ ne ye fŃletsa kadze kame.

<sup>XII</sup> BikŃ benyé Yudafo a tána Mose mbla a, leme kŃ bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be sŃtŃ, kŃ eláakŃa mbla a bedzemŃ be. Yudafo a na Mose mbla a, leme bekena titikpa, Baguma aakŃa mbla a edze mŃ be. <sup>XIII</sup> KitonekŃ nnĕ bati a kŃ batse mbla a nye bati kpŃŃ ne Baguma anĕ, mbom bati a kŃ bekena ne mbla akŃ a, adā kpŃŃ. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne ŃnŃkŃali kame ni, bikŃ benyé Yudafo a tána mbla a, leme nte oti kabŃa kame fŃ bekena letsa a kŃ Mose mbla tsa ni, fŃatsa kŃ bakena mbla bekpa be akŃ, tito kŃ belá Mose mbla a malo. <sup>XV</sup> Be fŃkelatsa atsa kŃ Baguma tsele mbla a ne be tŃwŃle kame. Be tŃwŃle leme atsa kŃ fŃnye ŃnŃkŃali, kitonekŃ fŃkŃ fudi be tŃwŃle akŃ be kŃtŃ ade yadza ne be liti a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne fŃesŃ ne Kale WŃ a kŃ male a onukpĕ ni, ade aye fŃana ne LuwŃ a akŃ kŃ Baguma aatsā Yesu Kristo akŃ edzemŃ bati flee

fólo kame fóletsa kólawa a.

*Letsa a Kĩ Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafo Akũ.*

XVII Ave nò akũ kĩ Yudani, akó a ane kate ne mbla akũ, ade apia ne Baguma akũ a.

XVIII Onyina letsa a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ kena, ade okóle otomèna mbla a kame letsa a kĩ lenye fotsa wĩ a.

XIX Ate kado kĩ onye banekune okpãne, onye ohaĩ okpa bikĩ bideĩ ne otũ kame a.

XX Okoa nò akũ okena bakoasia ovelene mò bikĩ betábo ane tó fotsa otsane. Onyina yededeede leme kĩ kadikanyi mò onokóali deĩ ne mbla a kame.

XXI Nò a kĩ atsa bati bebã fotsa a, nde sũ aátsa nò mowawe akũ? Ade letsã kĩ bati betaye, leme nò mowawe a aáye?

XXII Abi bati kĩ betaboa adopaa, leme nò mowawe a aáboa adopaa? Aáwe baviõ fóletsa, leme aáye kuviõla kame fotsa?

XXIII Abo owóle ne Baguma mbla a akũ, leme afum ye mbla a kakoado Baguma konyoã.

XXIV Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Mi Yudafo obla kpa sũ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a ale fóletsa kpa ne Baguma dĩ akũ."

XXV Nte akena ne mbla a akũ ni, kekõ nò lekpati katsua a akũ deĩ nfaso, leme nte aákèna ne mbla a akũ kõ ni, oketimo bikĩ betátsua fokpati a.

XXVI Nte oti kĩ enyé Yudani, kĩ etátsua lekpati akena ne mbla a akũ ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kĩ etsua lekpati aye?

XXVII Foesũ, mi Yudafo, oti kĩ enyé Yudani a kĩ ekena ne

mbla a akũ aako mi koto, kitonekĩ miafum mbla a, tito kĩ betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

XXVIII Nné oti kĩ bema Yudani iye oti kĩ bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpẽ nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua

paa ni, fodzé fokpa sukèna katsua lekèna kĩ bamò ne oti akũ a,

XXIX mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kĩ enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kĩ bitsua ye owóle kame

lekpati. Lekpati katsua kĩ nye Baguma Hũhũ adzuma, fotáto mbla a kĩ betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kĩ

odu, nné batidziwa.

### III

I Litsa koũ Yudani deĩ ebẽ oti kĩ enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deĩ ne lekpati

katsua kame? II Onokóali nfaso a pone ne tisi pii akũ. Katonyade nye kĩ Yudafo awe Baguma koa ye fóletsa a edo.

III Leme nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa foatsa kĩ be katatekado aafõ Baguma leláadi onokóali?

IV Oowo! Kene kĩ Baguma adi onokóali, tito kĩ oti nye oti ama fovã malo, nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

"Nte ole kodzela ni, nò fóletsa fonya onokóali.

Nte bedzemo nò ni, aanya akũ."

V Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fotsa wĩ a kĩ Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapuli bóle kĩ Baguma akena tokpa nte

evele boe soto? Ade kavia kī otidziwa aavia a. <sup>VI</sup> Oowo! Nte Baguma lādā kpī ni, nde yaakena edzemō katinya kame? <sup>VII</sup> Nte yī fōvā kama anye Baguma ɔnokɔali a katsa, kī bamu ye a, nde sū bako yī koto nde tokpa ɔkenane? <sup>VIII</sup> Nde sū boále kī, “Mifō bōkena titikpa ayekī tuwī aane tito foe kame?” ɔnokɔali bati badi lamena fōvā kama kate ne yī akū kī ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekī kefeta.

*Odima Lenyé Oti Kpī.*

<sup>IX</sup> Mbɔɛ finyaa, boe Yudafō kadzi kame nene kebē bikī benye Yudafō a? Oowo! Kitonekī inya loto ntsa kɔkɔe kī tokpa nya Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a flee akū, <sup>X</sup> nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Oti odima lelāa kī yadā kpī.  
Midi oti mɔape malo lelāa.

<sup>XI</sup> Odima lelāa kī yanu fɔletsa kayo,  
īye kī yawe Baguma liti osi.

<sup>XII</sup> Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti,  
be flee beyela osi,  
ade odima lelāa kī yakena tuwī a,  
oti mɔape malo lelāa.

<sup>XIII</sup> Be tudomena binya tewaa nde linike kī lewaa luto aye,  
bake bati menemene mō be fɔme.

Be onukpē kame fɔletsa la nde kɔe kadō aye.

<sup>XIV</sup> Fudumutsa mō fɔɔewotsa yi be tunukpē kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Bawe sowa kī bapila bati bekɔ be.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kako nye kako kī banaa ni, kawola mō fotsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

<sup>XVII</sup> Binyína kadzi ne lukudo kame,

<sup>XVIII</sup> ade Baguma kavila kadima lelāa be kame a.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Finyaa, bunyina kī letsa nye letsa ne mbla a kame a atamō bikī bideī ne mbla a kayo, ayekī baasua batidziwa onukpē kanye osi, lokɔa Baguma ledzemō katinya kame flee. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī odima lenyé oti kpī ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū. Letsa a kī mbla a akena nye kī yafō oti anyi kī ekena tokpa.

*Letsa a Kī Lefō Bɔkpɔla Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme finyaa, benye osi a kī Baguma atsā kakena bati kpī ne ye ane a betsa. Fukī letséla mbla a akū, tito kī Mose mbla a mō Baguma onukpē banyene di foe akū adansie malo. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma akena bati badā kpī katsāmena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukī kakpa bati a kī bete Kristo bido a flee, kī ntsitsemu adima lelāa foe kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kēna tokpa, ade edeī mō lugo ne Baguma kukūkpale a ɔwē a.

XXIV LEME NE KONYA A KĪ Baguma amo faa sū ni, etsā Kristo Yesu a kī ese koto ne boe lolō a akū, ekena boe bati kpī. XXV Baguma kōa ye ekpa nde lema okplane kī fotsā ye wuda kame bati bena tokpa kakokate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kena fukī enee yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne kokoe a, Baguma na owole boee, eve sinepo esua bati tokpa, XXVI leme finyaa kō yate ane ne be tokpa akū ekōa yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne osi kī akū, Baguma atsa kī ye moawe enye oti kpī ade yakena odi nye odi kī ete Yesu edo oti kpī a.

XXVII Finyaa ni, litsa bōakōa bubo owole? Bolá letsamama! Mō litsa sū? Ayekī bōakena ne mbla a akū sū mbōee? Oowo! Mbom ayekī bote budo sū. XXVIII Foesū bōawūna kī katekado odi akū fotsā mō oti adā kpī ne Baguma ane, kī nné mbla a akū kakena sū. XXIX Mbōee Baguma a ni, Yudafō odi ode yane? Nné bikī benyé Yudafō a leme Baguma yane? Oo, be malo Baguma yane! XXX Baguma moape deī, ade yaakena Yudafō bati kpī etsāmena be katekado akū a, ekena bikī benyé Yudafō a leme bati kpī etsāmena be katekado kame. XXXI Katsa foatsa kī katekado sū bōfōne mbla a awe? Oowo! Fōlá lōmō kolaa, mbom bupini mbla a mō osī mō osī.

## IV

*Abraham Kadzi Kpī Nye*

## *Katekado Nfaso Ketsa.*

I Litsa bōapuli bole ne boe kade owanyō Abraham akū? Litsa emō eyi osū ne foletsa kī akū? II Nte tudzuma a kī ekena a akū fotsā sū Baguma bu Abraham kī enye oti kpī ni, kekō yaana litsedi kī yakōa ebo owole, leme nné ne Baguma ane. III Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, "Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma te ye kī yadā kpī."

IV Oti kī yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto, leme baābu kotokase a nde futetsa, mbom fōnye letsa a kī fofeta fokpa ye adzuma a kī ekena a. V Leme nte odi tātē dī ne adzuma kakena kame, mō ete edo kī Baguma akena bikī baāvila ye bati kpī ni, ne ye katekado sū Baguma aabu ye kī enye oti kpī. VI Ade foe Legā Dawid leme le kī bihila oti a kī Baguma bu ye kī enye oti kpī, kī nné ye adzuma wī a kī ekena a sū. Dawid le kī,

VII "Baguma hila bikī ye moawe ekōa be tokpa ete be a, bikī ekōa be titikpa ekola.

VIII Baguma hila oti a kī Baguma nye ane ne ye tokpa akū."

IX Nhila foletsā a kī Dawid le ne awī a ni, bikī bit-sua fokpati a odi fude yane, mbōee kī mō bikī betātsua fokpati a? Oowo! Enye bikī betātsua fokpati a leme ade, kitonekī bole butomena Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, "Ne Abraham katekado sū,

Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ.”  
<sup>X</sup> Loko lowodabe Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ? Ne loko a kī bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mboge loko a kī betátsua de tō a? Fonye loko a kī etátsua tō lekpati a, nné loko a kī etsua liti a. <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti kolaa fomō bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua leme nye nsentseleni kī Baguma te ye kī enye oti kpĩ ne ye katekado sū, tito kī ne loko a na kame malo betátsua tō ye lekpati. Foesū Abraham yadani bati a kī bete Baguma bido a flee hūhū kame olega. Tito kī betátsua fokpati malo ni, bete be nde bati kpĩ. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ayea Abraham nye bikī bitsua fokpati a leme olega a. Leme nné ne ayekī bitsua be fokpati a odi sū, mbom ne ayekī bidzi nkpā ne katekado kame nde ayekī boe olega Abraham dzi fomō bitsua ye lekpati a sū.

### *Baguma Kpa Abraham Bohē.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Baguma kpa Abraham mō ye kasinu kame babi bohē kī katinya kī kame aanya be adzapadie. Ekena foe nné ne ayekī Abraham kēna ne mbla a akū sū, mbom ne ayekī ete edo kī Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ sū. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī nte bikī bakena ne mbla a akū odi aanya fotsa a kī ele eyi a ni, kekō katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a. <sup>XV</sup> Mbla a avele Baguma kalokpa

kayamēna, leme awā kī mbla lelāa ni, mbla kafum lelāa.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū bohē a dzē ne katekado akū, ayekī bohē a aatim nde fotsa a kī Baguma mō konya ekōa ete Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikī bakena ne mbla a akū odi fowaa fokpa, mbom mō bikī bete bido nde ayekī Abraham te edo a, kitonekī Abraham nye boe flee hūhū kame olega, <sup>XVII</sup> nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nkōa nō nkēna fude fude pii olega.” Foesū bohē a nene ne Baguma ane. Ade ye nye Baguma a kī Abraham te edo kī yadzela banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpā, kī yafō fotsa a kī folāa kōkōe fōane katinya.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Tito kī ane kate adima buki elāa malo ni, Abraham te edo ekadā ane, ade foesū ekēna fude pii olega, nde ayekī Baguma bi ye a kī, “Nō babi mō bawa aama besa beblebee nde fusibii aye.” <sup>XIX</sup> Ne loko a, Abraham te nde futeli oha, leme ye katekado onukpē tado, tito kī emō eyi osū kī kobē woli ne ye sukēna kame, mō ayekī Sara leme tē kōma kana malo a. <sup>XX</sup> Etáte fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakēna ekpa ye a akū atsindze, ade etáfōne ye katekado awe a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kobē, edo Baguma obu. <sup>XXI</sup> Ete edo pipiipi kī Baguma aapuli ekēna ne letsa a kī ele eyi a akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Ade Abraham katekado sū mō Baguma bu ye kī enye oti kpĩ a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foletsa

a kī bele kī, “Baguma bu ye kī yadā kpī” a, nné Abraham odi sū betsele foe, <sup>XXIV</sup> mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kī bóate oti a kī edzela boe ɔlate Yesu etomena kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe kī bonye bati kpī. <sup>XXV</sup> Boe titikpa sū Baguma fone Kristo awe ekpa kī beko, ade edzela ye edzi nkpā, ayekī yaabu boe bati kpī.

## V

### *Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpī.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa, kī Baguma bu boe bati kpī ne boe katekado sū ni, bōtsē boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū bōna lukudo ne bomo Baguma kayite. <sup>II</sup> Ye akū leme bōtsā mo osi binya ekpa boe kī Baguma aamo boe kōnya, budzi ne ye kōnyakamo a kame. Ne foesū boapia ne kōnete a kī budeī kī bóana tsefā ne Baguma kukūkpale a kame. <sup>III</sup> Ne ohau pii kame malo boamo kawole, kitonekī bunyina kī ohau afō boakole owole kado, <sup>IV</sup> owole kado afō boadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afō boana kōnete a. <sup>V</sup> Ade kōnete láfō kōnyoā awo boe, kitonekī Baguma kōa ye odo edo ne boe towole kame etsāmena ye Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī ekpa boe a akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Kitonekī kī bubuki bolá kōbē kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku ne tokpa bakenane loló, nde ayekī Baguma moawe yi ekpa a. <sup>VII</sup> Fōnye letsa mo osī kī oti odi aku ne oti kpī loló.

Fóapuli fōya malo kī oti odi aado owole kī yaku ne oti wī loló. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekī eti yawe boe kale, kitonekī loko a kī bubuki bōnye tokpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe loló.

<sup>IX</sup> Etsā ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpī ne Baguma ane. Wuda kī sū yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame. <sup>X</sup> Bōnya Baguma bakesīne leme ekena boe ye bakōba etsāmena ye Obi wuda a kī ekōa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kī ekpola Baguma ekpa boe kī ni, yaate boe eba, kitonekī edzi nkpā. <sup>XI</sup> Leme nné fukī odi, mbom boamo kawole ne letsa a kī Baguma tsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū elola bomo ye kayite a sū.

### *Ntsitsemu a Kī Edeī Ne Adam Mo Kristo Kayite a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Tokpa tsā oti moa akū teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsā ye akū eya a. Ne fukī sū ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitonekī odi nye odi kena tokpa. <sup>XIII</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, tokpa na ne katinya kame fomo mbla a ya, leme awā kī mbla lelāa ni, baábu letsama kī lenye tokpa. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme kito Adam loko keyawo Mose loko a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akū, mo bikī betákēna tokpa nde tiki Adam kena a malo. Adam kī dzē nde oti a kī yaaya a.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme be bati nviā a betákēti, kitonekī Baguma futetsa faa a lelā nde Adam

tŃkpa a. FŃnye ŃŃŃkŃali kŃ bati pii ku ne oti mŃa tŃkpa sŃ. Leme Baguma kŃnyakamŃ bŃ kolaa, foesŃ ade ayea ye futetsa a kŃ yakpa bati pii faa katsŃmena oti mŃa kŃ enye Yesu Kristo akŃ a la a. <sup>XVI</sup> Futesa a kŃ Baguma kpa faa a lelŃ nde letsa a kŃ oti mŃa tŃkpa vele teyamina a, kitonekŃ tŃkpa a kŃ oti mŃa a kena a yamŃ kadze mŃ kŃtŃkaku. Leme futetsa a kŃ Baguma kpa faa a fŃ bibu bati be-blebee tŃkpa a kŃ bekena a kŃ badŃ kpŃ. <sup>XVII</sup> FŃnye ŃŃŃkŃali kŃ oti mŃa tŃkpa a kŃ ekena sŃ wuda yaanya akŃ. Leme letsa a kŃ oti mŃa a kŃ enye Yesu Kristo kena a bŃ foe flee. BikŃ bena Baguma kŃnyakamŃ baŃ kŃ flee a, kŃ ekena be bati kpŃ leme a, aanya akŃ ne nkpŃ kame betsŃmena Kristo akŃ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> FoesŃ nde ayekŃ oti mŃa tŃkpa a kŃ ekena fŃ beko batidziwa flee kŃtŃ a, ade ayea oti mŃa tuwŃ kŃ ekena a kpa batidziwa flee ŃtŃbe, bena nkpŃ leme a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade nde ayekŃ oti mŃa ato ŃsŃ kakena fŃ bati flee dani tŃkpa bakenane a ni, ade ayea oti mŃa Baguma Ńledo akŃ kakena aafŃ bekena bati pii kpŃ ne Baguma ane a.

<sup>XX</sup> Beyamina mbla a ayekŃ tŃkpa kakena aapo ebu, leme awŃ kŃ tŃkpa kakena pŃne ni, Baguma kŃnyakamŃ leme apo kabu. <sup>XXI</sup> FoesŃ ayekŃ tŃkpa nya akŃ ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma kŃnyakamŃ anya

akŃ katsŃmena kadzi kpŃ kame, karpŃ boe kawomena nkpŃ a kŃ kelŃ kawŃna a kame, ne boe Ńlate Yesu Kristo dŃ akŃ a.

## VI

### *Budzi NkpŃ Ne Kristo SŃ.*

<sup>I</sup> FoesŃ, finyaa litsa bŃale? BŃana ne tŃkpa kakena kame ayekŃ Baguma kŃnyakamŃ aapo kibu mbŃee? <sup>II</sup> Oowo! KŃ buku bŃkpa tŃkpa kŃkŃe a, nde bŃabuki budzi nkpŃ bŃkakena tŃkpa? <sup>III</sup> MbŃee minyŃna kŃ, kŃ bewŃla boe mui, bŃkena ŃmŃa mŃ Yesu Kristo a, bewŃla boe mui bŃkena ŃmŃa mŃ ye wuda a leme? <sup>IV</sup> Ne boe mui kawŃla kŃ kame a, bŃna tsefŃ ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bŃmŃ ye a. Nde ayekŃ Ńlega a tsŃ ye kukŃkpale kŃbŃ kame edzela Kristo etomena banŃkpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bŃayidza budzi nkpŃ vŃe a.

<sup>V</sup> KitonekŃ ayekŃ bŃkena ŃmŃa mŃ ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bŃabuki bŃkena ŃmŃa mŃ ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpŃ kame nde ayekŃ bedzela ye a. <sup>VI</sup> Bunyina kŃ, kŃ bebŃa boe kutitse kŃe a ne asendua akŃ mŃ Kristo ayekŃ boe sukena kŃ sawe tŃkpa kakena a aawŃ, ayekŃ bŃlŃabuki bŃnya tŃkpa basate. <sup>VII</sup> KitonekŃ nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tŃkpa kŃbŃ kayŃ.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte buku mŃ Kristo ni, bŃte budo kŃ bŃadzi nkpŃ



leme mo ye. <sup>IX</sup> Bunyina kī, kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa sū ni, eláabuki eku da. Wuda buki leláabuki ena kobē kudima ne ye akū. <sup>X</sup> Wuda a kī Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimōape ekpa tokpa, leme nkpā a kī edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akū kī miku mikpa tokpa, leme Baguma ne omōa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Ketáne kī tokpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a kī saku a akū, ayekī miakakena ne se fowetsa akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Mitafone mi sukena kakoma awe mikpa tokpa tekōa tekena ablo adima, mbom mikōa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde bati kī enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpā kame. Mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa Baguma fonya fotsa kī yaakōa ekena tuwī. <sup>XIV</sup> Ketáne kī tokpa tenya mi akū, kitonekī miláa mbla kayo, mbom mideī ne Baguma konyakamo kayo.

### *Tuwī Kakena Basate Miane.*

<sup>XV</sup> Foesū litsa boale? Bóakena tokpa kitonekī boláa mbla kayo, mbom budeī ne Baguma konyakamo kayo sū? Oowo! <sup>XVI</sup> Minyina pefee kī nte mikōa mi akū mikena odi basumune ni, minye olate a kī ye kayo mideī a basate. Nte mikōa akū mikpa tokpa kakena ni, letsa a kī laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma olado akū ni,

foe nfaso nye kadzi kpīi ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XVII</sup> Bōanye Baguma kole paa, kitonekī titō kī minya tokpa basate miyatē malo ni, finyaa mite onokoli fotsa katsa a mo mi towole, milamo foe akū kakena pepepepe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma nye mi etomena tokpa kame, midani fotsa wī kakena basate.

<sup>XIX</sup> Male kodzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekī otidziwa ado ne sukena kame sū. Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mifone mi akū flee awe nde basate mikpa effi mo ablo fotsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kī finyaa mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa nde tuwī kakena basate a. <sup>XX</sup> Kī minya tokpa kakena basate a, tuwī kakena tánya ohe fokpa mi. <sup>XXI</sup> Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fotsa a kī mikakena a kī finyaa foako mi konyōā a kame? Fotsa a na bame flee kawūna nye wuda.

<sup>XXII</sup> Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tokpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a kī míana nye kī miakōa mi akū flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akū, lokōa ne foe kawūna mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī tokpa kotokase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ne omōa kakena mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu kame.

## VII

*Nfantuhū Kī Eto Kotsō Kakōā Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaë amɛ, mi a kī minyina Mose mbla a, míanu letsa a kī mawɛ kī male nɛ awī a kayɔ. Mbla anya oti akū nɛ lɔkɔ a kī edzi nkpā a odi. <sup>II</sup> Foe nfantuhū nye kī mbla sui otsole kī edzi konyɔ edo nɛ ɔnyɔ kayɔ nɛ onyole a nkpā kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né nɛ mbla a kī esui ye emena mɔ onyole a kame. <sup>III</sup> Foesū nte otsole a naa onyole bebā sekē nɛ lɔkɔ a kī ɔnyɔ a buki edzi nkpā ni, baave ye ɔdɔpaani. Leme nte ɔnyɔ a ku kō ni, mbla kīi tásui ye, ade nte enadzi mɔ onyole bebā ni, etábɔa adɔpaa.

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaë amɛ, ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi malo a. Nɛ mbla a onukpē ni, mi malo miku, kitonekī minye Kristo sukɛna a sekɛ sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa a bade, ayekī bóanɛ libi bɔkpa Baguma. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī kī budzi nkpā nɛ sukɛna kame a ni, sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kpa a kī mbla a dzela nɛ boe kame a, kɛna adzuma nɛ boe kame, emanɛ boe ekpa wuda. <sup>VI</sup> Leme finyaa boné nɛ mbla a kayɔ, kitonekī buku bɔkpa fɔtsa a kī fusuli boe ndɛ kɔla bawanɛ a. Bɔláabuki busum nɛ mbla kī betsele osi kɔɛ a akū, mbom bóasum nɛ Hūhū kame osi vɔɛ a akū.

*Mbla Afɔ Oti Akɛna Tɔkpa.*

<sup>VII</sup> Finyaa litsa bóalɛ? Kale bóalɛ kī mbla nye tɔkpa? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ. Leme mbla a lefɔ ĩnyi letsa a kī

tɔkpa anɛ. Nte mbla a etale kī, "Tayɔɔla anɛ nɛ oti bebā fɔtsa akū" ni, kufɛ ĩnyina anɛngbā kawɛ a na. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme fɔtsā mbla a akū, tɔkpa na osi tinyina odo kako fɔtsa kpa flee nɛ yī kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufɛ tɔkpa leme ku. <sup>IX</sup> Yī mɔawɛ a ndzi tō nkpā, kī mbla a tána, leme kī mbla a ya a, tɔkpa yidza tidzi nkpā, <sup>X</sup> ade nku a. Ade mbla a kī kufɛ ema yī nkpā a, yī kō wuda ekɔa ema yī. <sup>XI</sup> Tɔkpa tsā mbla akū tena osi teke yī, ade teko yī a.

<sup>XII</sup> Foesū mbla mɔawɛ a akū kpale, ade ayea ye nhihie a adā kpīi, enɛnɛ leme a. <sup>XIII</sup> Lɔkɔa letsa wī a kī lenɛnɛ a dani wuda lekpa yī? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ. Tɔkpa tsā tuwī akū tekɔa wuda tema yī, ayekī taanye te kutitse paa a tɛtsa. Foesū fɔtsā mbla akū benye tɔkpa betsa ndɛ letsa kpa kī liti lenéne koū.

*Kawūkanɔ a Kī Kideī Nɛ Oti Kame.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Bunyina kī mbla a nye hūhū kame fɔtsa, leme yī kō ĩnye otidziwa, kī benɔ ɔsate bekpa tɔkpa. <sup>XV</sup> Maánu yī fɔtsa kenawa a kayɔ, kitonekī maákɛna letsa a kī mawɛ kī makɛna a, mbom makɛna letsa a kī makesī a. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makɛna kō ni, kekō ntunɔ kī mbla a nɛnɛ. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū nné yī mɔawɛ akɛna fɔtsa a, mbom tɔkpa a kī tideī nɛ yī kame a akɛna foe.

<sup>XVIII</sup> ĩnyina kī tuwī tidima lidzī nɛ yī kame ayekī ĩnye

otidziwa sũ. Kitonekĩ tito kĩ kawε a kĩ makena tuwĩ deĩ ne yĩ kame malo ni, maápuli nkena te. <sup>XIX</sup> Tuwĩ a kĩ mawe kĩ makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tókpa a kĩ maáwe kĩ makena a. <sup>XX</sup> Nte letsa a kĩ maáwe a makena ni, kekõ nné yĩ moawe a akena foe, mbom tókpa a kĩ tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

<sup>XXI</sup> Foesũ mmó mbla kĩ foletsa iyi osũ, kĩ nte mawe kĩ makena tuwĩ ni, tókpa mbom makena. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne yĩ kamekame ni, mamó kawole ne Baguma mbla a akũ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme mamó mbla bebã ne yĩ sukena kame kĩ yano lema mo yĩ loló kame tuwĩ kĩ mawe a. Ekena yĩ kola owane ekpa tókpa mbla a kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ sukena kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nkena oti kĩ ye akũ ako konya. Owei aate yĩ etomena sukena kĩ sekpã yĩ sanamena wuda kame a awe? <sup>XXV</sup> Kole boanye Baguma bõtsãmena boe Jlate Yesu Kristo akũ.

Finyaa, ayekĩ nla nye kĩ ne yĩ moa akũ akũ ni, nneε yĩ adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akũ, leme sukena a kõ ni, nne masum tókpa mbla a.

## VIII

*Nkpã Kadzi Ne Baguma Hũhũ a Onukpẽ.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesũ finyaa kõtókako leláa kekpa bikĩ bekena omoa mo Kristo Yesu a. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekĩ Hũhũ mbla a kĩ yakpa oti nkpã ne omoa kakena kame mo Kristo Yesu a, nye yĩ etomena tókpa mo wuda mbla a kame. <sup>III</sup> Letsa a kĩ mbla a tápuli ekena a,

ayekĩ sukena a te kobẽ ne ye awe sũ ni, Baguma kõ kena foe. Edo ye moawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kĩ sakena tókpa kame, ade eyako tókpa koto, enye te a. <sup>IV</sup> Baguma kena fukĩ ayekĩ boe a kĩ budzi ne Hũhũ kame, kĩ nné ne sukena kame a, bõapuli budzi ne tuwĩ kakena a kĩ ye mbla awe a onukpẽ.

<sup>V</sup> Bati kĩ bidzi nkpã nde ayekĩ be sukena awe a onukpẽ ni, fotsa a kĩ be sukena awe a akũ bakona. Leme bikĩ bidzi nkpã nde ayekĩ Hũhũ a awe a onukpẽ ni, fotsa a kĩ Hũhũ a awe a akũ be adzuni ana. <sup>VI</sup> Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsẽmo wuda, leme oti kĩ Hũhũ a akpã ye a, ana nkpã mo lukudo. <sup>VII</sup> Ne foesũ oti a kĩ ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akũ a adani Baguma okesĩne, kitonekĩ yaákena ne Baguma mbla akũ, ade ne onokwali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akũ. <sup>VIII</sup> Bikĩ bidzi nkpã ne be sukena kawe onukpẽ a fokelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma anε.

<sup>IX</sup> Leme mi kõ midzi ne sukena kawe onukpẽ, mbom midzi nde ayekĩ Hũhũ a awe kĩ midzi a. Odi nye odi kĩ Kristo Hũhũ leláa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte Kristo deĩ ne no kame a, Hũhũ a nye nkpã ekpa no, kitonekĩ ekena no oti kpĩ ne Baguma anε, tito kĩ no sukena ayaku malo ne tókpa sũ. <sup>XI</sup> Nte Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ edzela Yesu etomena banokpa kame a deĩ ne

mi kame ni, kekõ oti a kī edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a sū.

XII Foesū nwaē ame, budeī adzuma adi kī kene kī bokena leme fonye kī boadzi nkpā nde ayekī boe sukena awe kī budzi a. XIII Kitonekī nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawe onukpē ni, miaku.

Leme nte mitsā Hūhū kame miko mi fokelatsa kpa a, miana nkpā. XIV Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi.

XV Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tákena mi basate mikavila, mbom Hūhū a akena mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kobē afō boboa fowola kave Baguma kī, "Abba!" kī foe kayo nye kī "Ao Nda!"

XVI Baguma Hūhū a moawe lekena omoa mo boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi boane. XVII Nte bonye ye babi ni, bonye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bomo Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kī Baguma kōa eyi ye a. Foesū nte bona tsefā ne Kristo lubo kamo a kame ni, bóana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

### *Kukūkpale a Kī Kōaya a.*

XVIII Makona kī boláapuli bokoa lubo a kī boamo finyaa a bokonamo Baguma kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa boe a kolaa. XIX Fotsa a kī Baguma boa a flee dzi foadzole mo akū kasī kī Baguma enye ye babi etsa.

XX Kitonekī beko fotsa a kī Baguma boa a flee koto kī fonye fotsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawē akū, mbom Baguma lewe kī fona lomō. Leme konete a deī kī, XXI luwi lidi ni, fotsa a kī bebōa flee aanye foe akū ne tesate osum kī yabu kade a kame, fōyaawo ne akū akū kadzi mo kukūkpale a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

XXII Kitonekī bunyina kī keyawo nviā loko kī a, fotsa a kī Baguma boa a flee abe ayoloho nde omatsō kī seme pi ye aye. XXIII Leme nné fotsa kī bebōa a odi abe ayoloho, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa fotonyade a leme boabe ayoloho ne boe kame, kadzole Baguma kī ekena boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee. XXIV Kitonekī ade konete kī sū bona kate a, leme nte boamo konete fotsa kōkōe ni, fubuki fonye konete. Kitonekī oweī akōa ane kate ne fotsa a kī yamo a akū? XXV Leme nte boe ane teī ne fotsa a kī boamo akū ni, boana owole boee kadzole foe.

XXVI Ade ayea Hūhū a leme aayabumo boe a kī bōdo a, kitonekī bunyina ayekī kefeta kī bobōa mpaē bokpa Baguma. Hūhū moawe a abe ayoloho kapili boe lolo ne Baguma sekē mo foletsā kī onukpē leláapuli ele. XXVII Ade Baguma a kī yamo bati towole kame a nyina letsā a kī lenye Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekī Hūhū a

ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade loló nde ayekĩ Baguma awe a.

XXVIII Bunyina kĩ Baguma akena fotsa flee foaboomu kakena fuwĩ kakpa bati a kĩ bawe ye kale a, kĩ eve ne ye nhihie onukpě a. XXIX Bati a kĩ Baguma nyi enyamená lotó a, epau be eyi kĩ beyaakena nde ye Obi aye, ayekĩ ye Obi a aanya be otonyade ne bawaě pii kame. XXX Foesũ bati a kĩ Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikĩ eve a, ekena be bekpola ade ekpa be tsefã ne ye kukũkpale a kame a.

*Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma ɔdo a Etsa Boe.*

XXXI Nte bokona fukĩ flee akũ a, litsa bɔapuli bɔle? Nte Baguma dzẽ ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akũ? XXXII Nte Baguma a kĩ etásĩ ye mɔawe Obi kakoa kakpa, mbom ekoa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee loló a ni, nde fɔanya kĩ eláakoa fotsa bebã flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe? XXXIII Owei aapuli ebɔe foletsá ne bati a kĩ Baguma pau a akũ? Baguma mɔawe di adansie kĩ betáku koto. XXXIV Foesũ owei aako be koto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kĩ eku iye kĩ Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame, edzi nkpã ne Baguma somona, yake ye aduli ne boe loló a!

XXXV Kekõ owei iye litsa aapuli etsua bomo Kristo ɔdo a kayite? Lubokamo aapuli, mbɔee ohau, mbɔee batĩ liti katomena, mbɔee kolekako iye ohĩa, mbɔee ɔdzo kadzi,

mbɔee wuda libe, mbɔee kĩ wuda? XXXVI Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nó sũ, bakó boe lokó nye lokó.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kĩ bekpã banaako aye.”

XXXVII Ne fukĩ flee kame a, bɔtsã Kristo kĩ yawe boe kale a akũ boba ayekĩ bokona malo. XXXVIII Kitonekĩ nte ndo kĩ letsama leláapuli lenye boe ne boe ɔlate Kristo ɔdo a kame. Fɔláanya wuda iye nkpã, ode foto banyane iye hũhũ kpa kobě kudi, lokó kĩ iye lokó kĩ laaya, XXXIX katinya kĩ kideĩ ne ode iye katinya kĩ kideĩ ne tite kayo iye fotsa a kĩ bebɔa a kame fudima. Letsama koũ leláa katinya kame flee kĩ láapuli lenye boe ne Baguma ɔdo a kĩ bɔna bɔtsãmena boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu akũ a kame!

## IX

*Baguma Pau Yudafo Nde Ye Bati Aye.*

I Letsa a kĩ male a nye onokɔali, Kristo ode mane ade maama fovã a. Yĩ ɔwɔle kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa anya ye akũ a akpa yĩ katekado kĩ nné fovã mama. II Mabe ayoloho, ade nte kalɔe kĩ kaádo ne yĩ ɔwɔle kame, III kakpa yĩ bati a kĩ bomo be bonye sukena mo babɔane moa. Ne be sũ maawe kĩ Baguma edumu yĩ faa, esẽ bomo Kristo kayite malo kufe. IV Kitonekĩ ade be nye Israel omaĩ a kĩ Baguma pau, ekoa ekena ye bade, enye ye

kukūkpaɓe a ɛtsa be a. Esui onukpɛ mɔ be, ɛkpa be ye mbla a ɓeme. Be neɛ Baguma ɔsum osi wī a, ade be ɓeme ɛkena bohe ɛkpa a. <sup>V</sup> Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyo a kī beɛ buī a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo ɓeme ne eto nde otidziwa aye ɛya a. Mifō bumu Baguma a kī yanya fotsa flee akū daa daa a! Foya lomo.

<sup>VI</sup> Nlámɔ kale kī Baguma kalekayi a táya ne foe kame, kitonekī nné bati a kī bito Israel a flee nye Israelfo kpanunu. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kī, “Isak akū fóatsā mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kī nle iyi a.” <sup>VIII</sup> Foe kayo nye kī nné babi a kī Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikī ema ne ye bohe kame a. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekī Baguma bohe a nye, “Kateliva, loko kī kame a, maamuniki iya ade Sara aama obinyole a.” <sup>X</sup> Nné fukī odi a. Babinyole nviā a kī Rebeka ma a ɔlega nye boe ɔwanyo Isak. <sup>XI-XII</sup> ɓeme ne ayekī babinyole nviā kame ɔmɔa kapau foya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhihie onukpɛ sū ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kī, “Obinokɔɛ a aasum obisɛde a.” Ebi ye eyi kokɔɛ fomɔ ɛyama babi a. Foesū Baguma kapau a kī ɛkena a ledzé ne tuwī iye tokpa a kī nta babi a kame odi kɛna a akū, mbom Baguma kawɛ foane. <sup>XIII</sup> Beɓe ne Katsɛɓe Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Nwe Jakob kale, ɓeme nkesī

Esau.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Lokɔa bóale kī Baguma ɓeme ládā kpī? Oowo! Fola lomo kolaa. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī ebi Mose kī,

“Odi nye odi kī mawɛ kī makena seme kale nkpa ni,  
ade ye maakɛna seme kale nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi kī ye akū ko yī konya ni,  
maamo ye konya.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū Baguma oti kapau ledzé ne ye mbodibo iye letsa a kī yawɛ a akū, mbom letsa nye letsa dzɛ ne Baguma konyakamo odi akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī ne Katsɛɓe Kpalɛwa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legā kī, “Ndzina no legā ayekī maatsā no akū iɓnye yī kobɛ ntsa, lokɔa yī dī legba ne katinya kame flee.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī Baguma awe kī yamo konya a, ade ye yamo konya a, ade odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī ena ato ɔsī a, yafō yana ato ɔsī.

*Baguma Kalokpa Mo Konyakamo a.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Mi kame odi aavia yī kī, “Nte fola lomo a, nde sū Baguma buki yanye nfunusu kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza edza ne Baguma kawɛ akū?” <sup>XX</sup> No otidziwa, owei anɛ kī akpa Baguma mbuaye lomo? Lubui lávia de ɔmɛne kī, “Nde sū ɔme yī lomo?” <sup>XXI</sup> Fubui ɔmɛne deī osi kī yakɔa tibute a kī enuna ɛboɔ lobo a emɛ letsa a kī yawɛ. Mbɔɛɛ elá osi kī yakɔa tite lobo moape a emɛ fubui nviā? Yaame lomɔa

kī lalē kadā eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lōkōa ekōa te nkaē a eme lebebā kī laalē kadā eyi ekpa luwi daa akū adzuma kakena. <sup>XXII</sup> Ade letsa a kī Baguma kēna a kayō ne awī a. Nte Baguma we kī yanyē ye kalokpa kanya, efō bemo ye otumi, leme ebuki ena owole bōe epini bikī be akū ena kalokpa, kī bidum be bekpa kawōla a ni, litsa odeī kī aalē? <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade nte Baguma we leme kī yanyē ye kukūkpale baū a kī biko ne boe a kī emō kōnya akū a, boe a kī emane eyi ekpa ye kukūkpale a, <sup>XXIV</sup> kitonekī boe nye bati a kī epau etomena Yudafo mō bikī benyé Yudafo a kame a ni, odeī kadi kale? <sup>XXV</sup> Ade fukī Baguma le ne Onukpē Ōnyene Hosea ovoli kame kī, “Bati kī benyé yī omaī bati a, maave be kī, ‘Yī bati.’ Kade a kī ntáwe ke kale a, maave ke ‘Yī odo bati.’ <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne kako mōape a kī bibi be kī, ‘Minyé yī bati’ a Ade awā baave be kī ‘Baguma Kī Edzi Nkpā Daa a babi.’ ” <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya bōa fōwōla ele ne Israelfō akū kī, “Nte Israelfō ne lidede nde mpo abuī dā malo ni, be kame bati sukuloo badi aana kate, <sup>XXVIII</sup> kitonekī boe Ōlate aadzemo katinya kame bati pepēpe mōatse, etsua letsa nye letsa lukū.” <sup>XXIX</sup> Yesaya buki ele eyi kī,

“Nte boe Ōlate Otumifō Flee a etatina boe babi mō bawa a badi ni, kufe bōdani bōkena nde Sodom, buketimo Gomora!”

*Kale Wī a Nye Israelfō Leme Kade.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Foesū litsa kou bóale? Matsa kī bikī benyé Israelfō a kī betápili kī badzi kpī ne Baguma ane a, bekēna be bati kī bekpola betāmēna be katekado akū. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ade Israelfō a kī bekawe mbla a kī yaakēna be bati kpī a, tápuli bekēna ne mbla a akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Litsa sū betápuli? Kitonekī betákoā katekado bewē foe, mbom bekōa ane bite ne be mōawe mbodibo akū. Ne foesū bitula ne Kristo kī ela nde de a kī bati atula ne de akū a akū, <sup>XXXIII</sup> nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Midā! Nkōa de lidi mayi ne Zion, de kī bati aatula ne de akū bene beto. Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, kōnyoā leláawo ye.”

## X

I Nwaē amē, letsa a kī mawe ne yī owole kame flee, mō mpae kī mabōa ne de akū kakpa Baguma nye kī, efō yī awe kade bati bēna nkpā kate! II Maapuli ndi adansie kī bekōa be akū flee bekpa Baguma osum, leme binyina ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū a kanyina wī. III Betányi osi a kī Baguma atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpī ne ye ane, foesū bewē be mōawe tisi kī batsā

bekena fotsa biwo Baguma ane, ade foesū betákoá be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā kakena bati kpī a. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpī.

*Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpā.*

<sup>V</sup> Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī oti adzi kpī ne Baguma ane nte edi mbla a akū. Ele kī, "Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū pɛpɛɛɛ ni, yaana nkpā." <sup>VI</sup> Lemɛ letsa a kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le ne ayekī oti aadā kpī ne katekado kame nye kī, "Tavia nɔ akū kī, 'Owei aade enaa ode?' kī fotsa kī enaakpā Kristo eto kanokpade ede ɛya. <sup>VII</sup> Īye tavia kī, 'Owei aaka enaa kayo?' Foe nye kī owei aanaa kanokpade enaakpā Kristo ɛyamenā."

<sup>VIII</sup> Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, "Baguma kale a fuā nɔ plepleple, kidei ne nɔ onukpɛ mɔ nɔ owɔle kame." Ade katekado ɔledo a kī boade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a. <sup>IX</sup> Nte okɔa onukpɛ ɔle kī Yesu nye boe ɔlate, mɔ ɔte odo ne nɔ owɔle kame kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nɔ nkpā. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī owɔle bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpī, ade onukpɛ bakɔa kanye foe kanya mɔ Baguma akpa boe nkpā. <sup>XI</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, "Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláate konyoā." <sup>XII</sup> Odi

nye odi deī ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitsemu adima leláa Yudafɔ mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee ɔlate, ade yakpa akū kana fotsa nhila pii bikī babɔa mpaɛ kave ye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le a, "Odi nye odi kī yaave boe ɔlate a dī ni, yaana nkpā."

<sup>XIV</sup> Lemɛ nde bati aakena beve oti a kī betáte ye bido a? Nde baakena betɛ oti a kī betánu ye foletsá a bido? Ade nte betáde letsā ne foletsá a akū a, nde baakena binu ye dī? <sup>XV</sup> Ade nde baakena bide letsā Baguma foletsá nte betádo fɔto banyane? Ade foe akū mɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, "Batɔ a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya ale kadā paa!"

<sup>XVI</sup> Lemɛ nné bati flee letɛ Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya le kī, "Boe ɔlate, owei letɛ boe kale a edo?" <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade foletsá a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Lemɛ mavia kī onokɔali fɔane kī betánu Baguma foletsá a kolaa? Onokɔali binu foe, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

"Letsā badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,  
ade be foletsá a  
gba fɔnawo katinya  
kawūnakō a flee."

<sup>XIX</sup> Mavia bio kī lokɔa kanu Israelfɔ a tánu foletsá a kayo? Mose mɔawe lenya lotɔ ele kī, Baguma le kī,  
"Maafɔ minɔ lineke mɔ bati  
kī benyé omai a.



Maakɔa ɔmaĩ a kĩ  
etábinya ane a ndo mi  
kalokpa.”

XX Ade Yesaya do ɔwɔle eba  
ebi be kĩ, Baguma le kĩ,

“Bati a kĩ betáwe yĩ liti osi a,  
ade be lemó yĩ a  
bati a kĩ betávia yĩ akū  
a, ade be ñnye yĩ akū  
ntsa a.”

XXI Baguma buki ele ne Is-  
raelfo akū kĩ,

“Luwi moa flee ndzele yĩ  
akpo kame nkpa  
bati a kĩ bideĩ ato ɔsĩ,  
kĩ biyidza bedza ne yĩ  
akū leme a.”

## XI

*Baguma Mó Israel ɔmaĩ a  
Konya.*

I Foesũ mavia kĩ Baguma  
pu ye moawe bati a flefle?  
Oowo! Yĩ moawe Israelni  
mane, ñnye Abraham kas-  
inu ɔwa, kĩ nto Benyamin  
katete a kame. II Baguma  
tápu ye ɔmaĩ a kĩ epau eyi  
kito kayokayi a. Mbɔee  
minyína letsa a kĩ betsele  
ne Katsеле Kpalewa a kame,  
awã a kĩ Eliya ke Baguma  
aduli ne Israelfo lolɔ a? Ele  
kĩ, III “Boe ɔlate, beko no  
onukpẽ banyene, ade bidzuli  
no afolibɔ tetenye a. Yĩ odi  
keĩ lite ade bawe kĩ bako  
yĩ malo a!” IV Leme nde  
Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye?  
Ebi ye kĩ, “Ntina bati mpim  
evũkɔno kĩ betásun Baal  
baviɔ a ñyi nkpa yĩ akū.”

V Ade aye fɔla ne finyaa  
lokɔ kĩ kame malo a. Is-  
raelfo sukuloo badi te kĩ  
Baguma mo be konya epau  
eyi a. VI Baguma mo be

konya, epau be, nné ne be  
adzuma a kĩ bekena a sũ.  
Kitonekĩ nte bati kapau dzẽ  
ne be lekenana akū ni, kekɔ  
ye konyakamo a buki konyé  
konyakamo.

VII Foesũ nde? Israelfo a  
tána letsa a kĩ bekawe a.  
Leme be kame badi sukuloo  
a kĩ Baguma pau a lena foe,  
ade be nkae kena ato ɔsĩ ne  
Baguma kave akū a. VIII Nde  
ayekĩ Katsеле Kpalewa a le  
kĩ,

“Baguma fɔ be adzuni mo  
be tɔwɔle do kĩ baánu  
foletsa kayo,

Ade kito ne ke keyawo  
nviã kĩ a,

baápuli bemó biyi ɔsũ  
ñye binu foe kayo.”

IX Ade Dawid le kĩ,

“Baguma efɔ be kanyakɔ op-  
unu edani kpeĩ epi be,  
mo letsa a kĩ baatula  
betɔ fɔnya be soto  
kavele.

X Efɔ be ane eke ɔtũ ayekĩ  
beláamo foko,  
efɔ bikũũkũ ne be  
lubokamo kayo daa  
daa.”

XI Finyaa mavia kĩ, kĩ  
Yudafɔ tula bene betɔ a,  
bekahɔ kolaa ne awã?  
Oowo! Ayekĩ bekena tokpa  
sũ ni, nkpã kate a ya ne  
bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a sekẽ,  
ayekĩ Yudafɔ a aanɔ be  
lineke. XII Nte Yudafɔ tokpa  
yamena akū kana nhila baũ  
ne katinya kame, mo nte be  
hũhũ kame kato a ma bikĩ  
benyé Yudafɔ a nhila pii ni,  
kekɔ nhila a aablusu paa nte  
Yudafɔ a flee dani bekena  
Baguma bade.

*Bati Kī Benyé Yudafo a Malo Na Nkpā Kate.*

XIII Ade mi a kī minyé Yudafo a mabi foletsá finyaa a. Ayekī ñnye bikī benyé Yudafo a foto onyane sū ni, maapia ne adzuma a akū. XIV Ōsa fóatsā ye kakena kame ni, maapuli nfō yī kade bati leno lineke ayekī maapuli nte badi nkpā. XV Kitonekī kī Baguma fone be awe a, ekpola batidziwa kī benye ye bakesīne a ekena be ye bakoba. Foesū nde fóna nte Baguma buki ete be? Fóna nde nkpā ekpa banokpa! XVI Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kī bekōa bekpa Baguma akū kpale ni, kekō ye nkae a leme akū kpale. Ade ayea nte bekōa kutse tunu bebōa afolise bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a leme nye ye tide.

XVII Bitsua kugua kutse kī bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekōa lupu kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale ne koe akū a. Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a la nde lupu kame kutse tenane a kī bekōa beyatale ne kukī bidu akū a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funitsā a fudi. XVIII Foesū mitasupa bikī bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sū miapia akū mitsa be? Mite ane kī tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi. XIX Leme ōsa no aale kī, "Bitsua tenane a benye kī yī nna ne te kadokō." XX Fonye onokoli. Bitsua te kitonekī betáte bido, ade mina

kadzakō ne mi katekado sū a, foesū mitapia ne foe akū, mbom mikavila. XXI Kitonekī nte Baguma támō Yudafo a kī bela nde kutse kpīi a tenane a konya ni, okona kī yaamō no konya?

XXII Dā ayekī Baguma deī seme kale, mo ayekī edeī osī. Baguma deī osī ne bikī bene beto akū, leme edeī seme kale ekpa no nte osila odzi ne ye seme kale a kame. Leme nte otádzi lomō ni, Baguma aatsua no malo enye ne kutse a akū. XXIII Ade nte Yudafo a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakōa be edzela ne be kadzakō koe a, kitonekī Baguma aapuli ekena foe. XXIV Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a, mila nde lupu kame kugua kutse tenane a kī bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wī a akū a aye. Yudafo a la nde kugua kutse a kī bidu a, foesū folá osī fokpa Baguma kī yaabuki ekōa kugua kutse moawe tenane a kī bitsua benye a etale ne kutse moawe a akū.

*Baguma Amō Bati Flee Konya.*

XXV Nwaē ame, onokoli foletsá belawa fudi deī kī mawe kī minyi, ayekī miláabu mi akū anyansāfo. Ade foe nye kī Israelfo badi ato osī a aana kenaawo kī, bati a kī benyé Yudafo a, kakā flee ya ne Baguma sekē. XXVI Nte foya lomō fuyua a lokōa Yudafo a flee aana kate, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Ūtense a aato Zion eya.  
 Yaanye ablo fotsa flee  
 enemena ne Yakob  
 katete a kame a.  
 XXVII Maakena bohe kī mō  
 be,  
 nte ĩnye be tokpa  
 nnamena.”

XXVIII Ne Kale Wī a akū kō  
 ni, Yudafo a dani Baguma  
 bakesīne ne mi a kī minyé  
 Yudafo a sū. Leme ne  
 Baguma be kapau sū ni,  
 benye Baguma bakoba ne be  
 bawanyo sū. XXIX Kitonekī  
 Baguma lādani ye adzuni ne  
 oti a kī epau ĩye ehila a  
 akū. XXX Kōkoe a, mi a kī  
 minyé Yudafo a, mitákena  
 ne Baguma kawē akū, leme  
 finyaa Baguma mō mi konya  
 kitonekī Yudafo a na ato  
 osī. XXXI Ade ayea konya  
 a kī Baguma mō mi a  
 sū ni, finyaa Yudafo leme  
 lákena ne Baguma kawē akū  
 ayekī Baguma aamō be malo  
 konya. XXXII Ayekī batidziwa  
 flee sī kī baátse Baguma sū  
 ni, efō bati flee kena foko  
 katabu kola bawane, ayekī  
 yaamō be flee konya.

### *Fofeta Kī Bumu Baguma.*

XXXIII Baguma akū kana fotsa  
 ne lidede paa!  
 Ye nyansā mō kadikanyi  
 kame dzū paa!  
 Owei aapuli enye ye  
 kotokako kame?  
 Owei aapuli enu ye tisi  
 kayo?  
 XXXIV Nde ayekī Katsela  
 Kpalawa a le kī,  
 “Owei nyina boe Ūlate a  
 adzuni?  
 Owei aapuli ekpa ye  
 kōde?”

XXXV Owei lekpa Baguma  
 litsedi tō,  
 ayekī yaakena ese ye  
 koto?”

XXXVI Kitonekī Baguma leboa  
 fotsa flee,  
 ye kōbē akū letsa nye  
 letsa dzi nkpā,  
 ade ye kame leme letsa  
 nye letsa aawūna a.  
 Obu mō kamu nye  
 Baguma fude daa.

Foya lomo.

## **XII**

*Nkpā Wī Kī Efeta Kadzi  
 Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.*

I Foesū nwaē ame, ayekī  
 Baguma amō boe konya  
 sū ni, make mi aduli paa  
 kī mikoa mi akū mikpa  
 Baguma nde afole fotsa kī  
 fudeī nkpā, kī foe akū kpale,  
 foawo ye ane. Ade fukī  
 nye ayekī miasum Baguma  
 ne onokoali kame mō mi  
 towole a. II Mitadzi nkpā  
 nde ayekī katinya kī kame  
 bati adzi ne tokpa kakena  
 kame a, mbom mifō Baguma  
 edani mi adzuni ekena avoē  
 lokoa midani obla. Fōafō  
 minyi Baguma kawē, fotsa  
 a kī fonene, kī foawo ye ane,  
 fokpola leme a.

III Ne Baguma konyakamō  
 futetsa baū a kī ekpa yī sū  
 ni, mabi mi kame odi nye  
 odi kī etabu ye tonokoē eba  
 ayekī kefeta. Ne foe kadokō  
 a, ekona fotsa a kī foatsa akū  
 kadola, lokoa edzemo ye akū  
 edā ne katekado a kī Baguma  
 kpa ye a onukpē.

IV Ayekī budeī sukena foko  
 kumekume pii ne oti moawe

a kame, kī fōakena tudzuma futefute a, <sup>V</sup> ade ayea tito kī bati pii bōane malo ni, oti mōa bōane ne Kristo kame, kī bōtsamō akū nde sukena fōko futefute ne oti mōa kame. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma mō boe kōnya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesū mifō bōkena foe akū adzuma ne ye kōnyakamō a onukpē. Nte boe futetsa nye Baguma fōletsa onukpē kanye ni, kene kī bōakena ne katekado a kī budei a onukpē. <sup>VII</sup> Nte boe futetsa nye kī busum bati ni, kene kī busum be ayekī kefeta, nte futetsa nye fōtsa katsa ni, kene kī bōtsa fōtsa. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte fōnye bati ōwōle kōbē kado ni, kene kī bōkena foe. Odi nye odi kī yakpa bati fōtsa ni, ekena foe mō ōwōle faa. Odi nye odi kī edzē ne bati onukpē ni, kene kī ekena adzuma mō ōsī, ade odi nye odi kī yakena seme kale kakena ni, kene kī ekena foe mō ane kakaļe.

<sup>IX</sup> Miwe akū kale ne ōnōkōali kame. Mikesī tōkpa, lōkōa mipi fōtsa wī midomō akū. <sup>X</sup> Miwe akū akū kale nde bawāē ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebōa mbōdi ekōa obu ekpa ōwāē a. <sup>XI</sup> Mikena adzuma mō ōsī ade mitana ōnyōne a. Misum boe Ōlate a mō ōwōle kame kōbē. <sup>XII</sup> Mifō mi kōnete a kōkpā mi ne kawōle kame. Mina ōwōle bōēē ne mi ōhau kame, mikaabōa mpae daa daa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mibumō asōli bati a kī badi ahiā a, ade mite banōvōē faa ne mi tōtō kame a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Miwā Baguma kī ehila bikī bitomō mi liti a. Mivia kī ehila be, etadum be. <sup>XV</sup> Mimō kawōle mō bikī bamō kawōle, ade mibe mō bikī babe lemē a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mina ne adzuni mōape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akū, mbom mikena tōkōba mō bikī bedōla be akū kī bati lābu ne letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akū kī minyina kadi.

<sup>XVII</sup> Nte oti odi fum nō ni, takōa tōkpa ose ye kōtō. Mibōa mbōdi mikena letsa kī odi nye odi abu kī lenene a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte fōale kakena, mō fōato mi sekē ni, mimō odi nye odi midzi ne lukudō kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Nwāē ame, mitakena odima tōkpa mise kōtō da, mbom mifō Baguma kalōkpa kekena foe. Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, Ōlate a le kī, “Yī aaveļe sōtō, yī aakena nse kōtō.” <sup>XX</sup> Lemē Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Nte kōle akō nō okesīne ni, kpa ye funitsā enya.

Nte ōmōado akō ye ni, kpa ye mui emōa.

Kitonekī nte ōkena fukī ni, aafō kōnyōā liwo ye paa.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Tafō tōkpa lenya nō akū, mbom kōa tuwī kanya tōkpa akū.

## XIII

*Mikōa Obu Mikpa Ōmaī Akū Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Kene kī odi nye odi ebu ōmaī akū banyane, kitonekī otumi odima lelāa kī etāto Baguma sekē, ade ōmaī akū banyane a kī bidzi finyaa a,

Baguma lidzina be. <sup>II</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ eyidza edza ne omaĩ akũ banyane otumi akũ a, yidza edza ne letsa a kĩ ehiiē eyi a akũ. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yakena lomo a, aavele kotokaku ekpa ye moawe.

<sup>III</sup> Bati a kĩ bakena tuwĩ a, lāvila bati akũ banyane, mbom bikĩ bakena tokpa a avila be. Ōwe kĩ bati akũ onyane etahũnahũna no? Kekõ kena letsa a kĩ lenene, lokoa yaamu no. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekĩ bati akũ onyane a nye Baguma osumune kĩ yakena adzuma ekpa no kale. Leme nte okena tokpa kõ ni, kekõ vila ye, kitonekĩ edeĩ kobẽ kĩ yavele soto nde ayekĩ kefeta. Baguma foto onyane yane, ade yadã kĩ bekpa bikĩ bekena tokpa a Baguma soto kavele a.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, kene kĩ oti adola akũ ekpa omaĩ akũ banyane a, nné ne Baguma soto kavele odi sũ, mbom ayekĩ oti owole fõ enyina tuwĩ a sũ.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade fukĩ leme sũ mise omaĩ togole a, kitonekĩ omaĩ akũ banyane a akena adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekena be tudzuma tekpola. <sup>VII</sup> Foesũ mise be letsa a kĩ midzimo be a. Mise ogole mo dute mikpa bikĩ kefeta. Mivila oti a kĩ kene kĩ bivila a, ade mibu oti a kĩ kene kĩ bekpa obu a.

*Ayekĩ Bɔadzi Mo Akũ Akũ.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Mitadzimo odima koto, koto a kĩ miadzimena a nye kĩ miwe mi akũ akũ kale. Odi nye odi kĩ ewe

owaẽ kale ni, ekena ne Baguma mbla a flee akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Mbla a kĩ Baguma kpa a le kĩ, “Taboa adopaa, tako oti, taye, tayowole ane ne no okoba fotsa akũ,” mo tebebã a kĩ tibu a flee boomu ne mbla moape kame kĩ, “We no okoba kale nde ayekĩ awe no akũ kale a.” <sup>X</sup> Nte awe odi kale ni, oláakena tokpa ne ye akũ, foesũ odo nye mbla a flee akũ kakena.

<sup>XI</sup> Kene kĩ miakena fukĩ, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ loko wo oto kĩ mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekĩ loko a kĩ Baguma aate boe a nkpã fuã finyaa leba loko a kĩ bonya loto bote Kristo budo a. <sup>XII</sup> Lenye loko tẽ liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifõ bõfõ otũ kame fotsa kakena, lokoa boboe kawũ kano fotsa bobla bokpa kano ne ohaĩ kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Mifõ bupi boe akũ kapi wĩ nde bati kĩ bidzi ne ohaĩ kame. Mitafõ bona ne kanya mo futo kawole mo bave kawuga kame, iye adopaa kaboa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mo anengbã kakena kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Mbom miboe boe Olate Yesu Kristo kawũ fotsa mido nde atadie aye, lokoa mifõ mi sukena akũ kadã kakona miyaadani se odo fotsa akũ bakenane.

## XIV

*Mitadzemo Mo Mi Bakoba Kristofõ.*

<sup>I</sup> Mite oti a kĩ etatim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele foletsa mo ye ne letsa kĩ kene kĩ ekena mo likĩ ketáfeta kĩ ekena a akũ. <sup>II</sup> Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kĩ enya

funitsā fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a kī ye katekado tátim a kō anya kōba kame funitsā odi. <sup>III</sup> Oti a kī yanya letsa nye letsa a, etasupa oti a kī yaánya foe. Ade oti a kī yanya kōba funitsā odi a, etadzemo ekī yanya letsa nye letsa, kitonekī Baguma te ye.

<sup>IV</sup> Owei ane kī adzemo oti bebā osumune? Ye moawe olate aamo nte edzē pintii iye eto. Leme yaanya akū kitonekī boe Olate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii. <sup>V</sup> Oti odi abu kī luwi lidi sī leba fuwi bebā a, ade odi leme adā kī fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukī odu akū a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kako moa. <sup>VI</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe kī yado boe Olate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī yaánya funitsā fudi a, kēna foe kī yado boe Olate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kōle ne foe akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Boe kame odima lidzī nkpā ekpa ye akū odi, ade boe kame odima láku leme kakpa ye akū odi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte budzi nkpā ni, boe Olate a budzi bōkpa, ade nte buku a, boe Olate a buku bōkpa. Foesū nte budzi nkpā o-o iye buku o-o, boe Olate a bade bōane.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade fukī sū mo Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpā ayekī yaanya bikī bidzi nkpā mo bikī biku a Olate a. <sup>X</sup> Ade no kō, nde sū ako awaē koto? Iye no malo nde sū asupa awaē? Boe a flee bōadza ne Baguma ane kame lōkōa edzemo boe. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a

kame kī,  
 “Olate a le kī, ‘Kī ndzi nkpā kī a,  
 odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yī,  
 ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpē ele kī  
 yī nye Baguma a.’ ”

<sup>XII</sup> Foesū boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye moawe akū akunta.

*Tafō Awaē Okristoni  
 Lekena Tokpa.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Foesū mifō bōfō akū akū kadzemena, kako koto. Fukī miakena nye kī mikena adzuma kī miláakena letsama kī fōafō awaē leto iye fōfō ekena tokpa. <sup>XIV</sup> Yī omoa kakena mo boe Olate Yesu sū, nte ndo kī funitsā fudima ne foe akū akū lenyé effī fōtsa. Leme nte odi te edo kī funitsā fudi akū tákpale ni, kekō fōkēna effī fōtsa fōkpa ye.

<sup>XV</sup> Nte no funitsā kī anya sū awaē te kalōe ni, kekō nné odo kame otsēmo ye. Tafō funitsā a kī anya a lewola oti a kī ye lolō Kristo ku a. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū mitafō bati bebā lisupa fōtsa a kī mi miakōna kī fōnene a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mo kamōa, mbom fōnye tuwī kakena mo lukudo, mo kawole kī Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kī akū a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū mifō boe botae enya kī bōakena letsa a kī layamena lukudo, titiliwu mo fukī fōabumena akū akū. <sup>XX</sup> Mitabula Baguma adzuma

kade ne funitsã sũ. Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, funitsã flee akũ kpale fɔkpa kanya, leme fɔnéne kĩ banya letsa kĩ laha odi fɔfɔ ekena tɔkpa.

XXI Letsa wĩde nye kĩ taba sekena ĩye ɔmɔa waĩ ĩye akena letsa bebã lidima kĩ fɔafɔ awaẽ lekena tɔkpa.

XXII Fɔ letsa a kĩ ɔte odo ne fɔtsa kũ akũ a, fɔna ne mimɔ nɔ Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kĩ etáko ye akũ kɔtɔ ne letsa a kĩ ekena, emɔ kĩ lenene a sũ.

XXIII Leme nte odi anya letsa kĩ ye ɔwɔle tákpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye kɔtɔ, kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ ekena a táto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kĩ oti akena kĩ fɔtáto katekado kame ni, tɔkpa tanɛ.

## XV

*Mifɔ Bɔkena Letsa a Kĩ Laawo Bati Bebã Mbom Anɛ.*

I Kene kĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ ɔsĩ ne katekado kame a, bɔabumɔ bati a kĩ be katekado lelá ɔsĩ a ne be ɔhau kame. Ketáne kĩ bɔakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe mɔawe anɛ. II Mifɔ boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kĩ laawo boe bakɔba anɛ ayekĩ fɔale fɔkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame. III Kitonekĩ Kristo malo tákena fɔtsa a kĩ fuwo ye anɛ, mbom nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, Kristo bi Baguma kĩ, “Fuvũnatsa a kĩ beta bekpa nɔ a, yako ne yĩ akũ.” IV Ade letsa nye letsa a kĩ betsele biyi ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fɔtsa,

kĩ bɔkɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mɔ Baguma fɔletsa bɔdza pintii, budo ɔwɔle bɔna letsa a kĩ bɔadã anɛ a.

V Baguma a kĩ ye nye ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mɔ kɔbẽ kado katokɔ a, efɔ mina onukpẽ mɔa ne mi kame, mitomɔ Kristo Yesu osi a kĩ etsa a, VI ayekĩ mi flee miákɔa ɔwɔle mɔa mɔ odo mɔa mimu Baguma, kĩ enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega a.

*Paulo Kɔa Kale Wĩ a Ema Bikĩ Benyé Yudafo a Leme.*

VII Foesũ mite mi bawaẽ nde ayekĩ Kristo te mi a, fɔnya obu fɔkpa Baguma.

VIII Mabi mi kĩ Kristo yakena Yudafo a ɔsumune, ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma adi ɔnɔkɔali, lɔkɔa ete de ne bɔhe a kĩ Baguma kɛna mɔ Yudafo bawanyɔ a akũ, IX ayekĩ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a leme aamu Baguma ne ye konyakamɔ sũ. Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

“Ne foesũ maamu nɔ ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo a kame.

Maasã kamu tɔnɔ ndela nɔ di ne ode.”

X Ade bibuki betsele biyi kĩ,

“Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a, mimɔ kawɔle mɔ Baguma bade a.”

XI Katsɛle bebã le kĩ,

“Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a flee mimu boe ɔlate a. Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

XII Ade Yesaya leme le kĩ,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta, ye aayanya bikĩ benyé Yudafo a akũ. Ade ye akũ baakɔa anɛ bite a.”

XIII Baguma a kī ye akū boate ane a efō kawole mo lukudo lete mi kame ne mi ye katekado sū, ayekī mi kōnete a aakabo ane ne Hūhū Kpalewa kōbē a kame.

*Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsela Fōlets a Kāyo.*

XIV Nwaē ame, yī mōawe a nte ndo paa kī fōtsa wī kakena te mi kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii kī miapuli mide akū akū. XV Leme ne ovoli kī kame a, ndo owole ntsele fōtsa fudi faa kī mabuki nkōa nkai mi foe. Ndo owole kitonekī Baguma mo yī kōnya ekōa adzuma kī edo yī ne awe, XVI kī ĩnya Kristo Yesu osumune nkena adzuma nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a. Nkena adzuma nde osofo nkale Baguma Kale Wī a, ayekī bikī benyé Yudafō a aakena nde afōlibo wī kī Hūhū Kpalewa kpale ye akū ekpa Baguma.

XVII Foesū yī omōa kakena mo Yesu Kristo sū ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a kī nkena nkpa Baguma a akū. XVIII Letsa a kī odi maado owole nle nye kī Kristo tsā yī akū efō bikī benyé Yudafō na osetie ne Baguma fōlets a akū. Ekena fukī etsāmena yī fōlets a kī nle, mo adzuma a kī nkena a kame. XIX Fukī ya ne foe kame ne awāwā mo nsentseleni fōtsa a kī nkena, ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kōbē a kame. Foesū ntsā mmini nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite akū a, nde letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ntsena temato a flee. XX Yī kawē mo osī nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a

akū ne awā kī bati tānu tō Kristo dī, ayekī nlánake nte ne litekū kī odi nya loto eke a akū. XXI Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Bati a kī betābi be kadima ne ye akū tō a, aamo ye,  
ade bikī betānu tō kadima ne ye akū a, aanu foe kāyo.”

*Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaa Roma.*

XXII Ade foesū nkawe lokō pii kī maya ne mi sekē, mo ntāna osi a. XXIII Leme finyaa kī iyua yī adzuma ne fuyite kī, mo ayekī nkawe futeli pii kī mayaasela mi a sū ni, XXIV mate kado kī maapuli nkena foe finyaa. Mawe kī nte ĩyaatē nnaa Spania, maadza ne mi sekē sukuloo budo akū kawole, lokōa mibumena minye yī osi nnaa. XXV Finyaa kō ni, manaa Yerusalem nkōa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne awā. XXVI Kitonekī Makedonia mo Akāia tesoli a te fōtsa faa kī bakōa bibumena ahiāfo a kī bidei ne Baguma bade a kame ne Yerusalem. XXVII Be mōawe a adzuni fōane, leme ne onōkōali kame ni, be adzuma fōane kī bibumō be. Kitonekī nte bikī benyé Yudafō a na tsefā ne Yudafō hūhū nhila fōtsa a kame ni, kene kī bikī benyé Yudafō a leme akōa be akū kana fōtsa bibumena Yudafō a. XXVIII Foesū nte nkena adzuma kī iyua, mo nkōa fōtsa a kī bite a nkpa be ni, maatsā mi sekē ntē nnaa Spania. XXIX ĩnyina kī nte



maya ne mi sekē ni, maakɔa Kristo Kale Wī kame nhila baū mma mi.

XXX Nwaē ame, nneε boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo mo Hūhū Kpalēwa a ɔɔɔ kī yakpa a, make mi aduli kī mikena ɔmoa mo yī bɔbɔa mpae mo ɔsī bɔkpa Baguma ne yī lolɔ. XXXI Mibɔa mpae kī enye yī etomena bati a kī betátε bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibɔa mpae lemε kī yī kasum a kī manaakena ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a anε. XXXII Nte fonyε Baguma kawε ni, maaya ne mi sekē mo kawɔle ŷyaadzi nweya. XXXIII Baguma kī yakpa lukudɔ a, enamo mi flee. Fɔya lomɔ.

## XVI

*Paulo Kɔa Kawɔna Emena Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

I Mawε kī mabɔa boe ɔwaētsole Foiβε kī enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asoli a kame dī ntsa mi. II Mite ye ne boe ɔlate a dī akū ndε ayekī fɔfeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kī yaasī etomena mi sekē, kitonekī enye bati pii mo yī moawe malo obumenane.

III Mawɔna Priskila mo Akwila kī benye yī bakɔba adzuma bakenane ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame. IV Bekɔa be nkpā bewāne yī lolɔ. Nné yī odi anye be kolε, mbom mo tεsoli a kī tideī ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ kame a lemε.

V Mawɔna asoli bati a kī batsena ne be tɔtɔ

kame a lemε. Mawɔna yī ɔwene Epaineto kī enya oti ɔtonyade kī εte Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

VI Mawɔna Maria kī ekena adzuma mo ɔsī ekpa mi a.

VII Mawɔna Androniko mo Yunia, yī akū bati, kī bomo be bɔwa kola a. Betε dī ne foto banyane a kame, ade benya yī lotɔ ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

VIII Mawɔna Ampila kī mawε kale paa, kī edeī ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo boe ɔlate a. IX Mawɔna Urbana lemε, boe ɔkɔba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mo yī ɔkɔba paa Staki.

X Mawɔna Apele kī bemó kī etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawɔna Aristobulo tɔtɔ kame bati a flee.

XI Mawɔna yī kade oti Herodion mo Narkiso tɔtɔ kame bati a kī bekena ɔmoa mo Kristo a. XII Mawɔna Trifaina mo Trifosa kī bakena boe ɔlate a adzuma a, mo yī ɔwene Persi kī ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe ɔlate a. XIII Mawɔna Rufo kī εte dī ne boe ɔlate adzuma kame a, mo ɔma kī epi yī ndε obi aye a.

XIV Mawɔna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mo be bawaē a kī bideī ne be sekē a.

XV Mawɔna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mo ye ɔwaētsole, mo Olipa mo Baguma bade a kī bideī ne be sekē a.

XVI Miwɔna akū mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔɔɔ kame. Kristo tεsoli bati a flee awɔna mi!

*Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

XVII Nwaẽ amẹ, make mi aduli kī mifō mi ane ena ne bati a kī bayamena kasẽ, kakkpā badi bayela be katekado a akū. Mivele akū ne be akū! XVIII Kitonekī bati a kī bakena fukīnaa bame odu a lásun Kristo, boe Ọlate a, mbom be mọawe lupu basun. Bakoa seme menemene mọ fovā foletsa kamu bati, ade bake bati a kī binyína tokpa a adzuni a. XIX Leme mi kō odi nye odi nu ayekī miayi ato katse Kale Wī a, ne foesū kawole ade yī paa ne mi akū. Letsa a kī mawe nye kī minyi kadi ne letsa wī kakena kame, leme ne tokpa kakena kame kō ni, minya bati kpī.

XX Owi leláabuna, Baguma a kī yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi aboa kayo. Boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo emo mi konya.

XXI Timoteo yī adzuma kame okoba awōna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio leme, mọ Yason mọ Sosipatro kī benye yī kade bati awōna mi a.

XXII Yī Tertio, kī ntsele ovoli kī nkpa Paulo a, leme mawōna mi ne boe Ọlate a dī akū.

XXIII Yī toto ọlate Gaio, kī ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awōna mi.

Ade Erasto kī enye omato kī sika okolane mọ boe ọwaenyole Kwarto awōna mi papaapa. XXIV Boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo emo mi flee konya. Fọya lomo.

### *Paulo Mu Baguma.*

XXV Mifō bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado

kobẽ ne ayekī efō nde letsā Kale Wī a ne Yesu Kristo akū a, mọ ayekī enye ọnokoli foletsa belawa a kito ane kokokoe a etsa sū. XXVI Leme finyaa, benye ọnokoli a na betsa fude flee betsāmena Baguma onukpẽ banyene foletsa katsele kayi a kame, nde ayekī Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa hihie eyi a, ayekī bati flee aate bido, bekena ne ye ọledo a akū. XXVII Baguma a kī ye mọape nye ọnyansāni a, boakpa kamu botsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Fọya lomo.

ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti k̄i yadi ɔnɔkɔali.

# 1 KORINTOFỌ

## Paulo Ovoli

### Ọtonyade K̄i Ẹtsɛlɛ

### Ẹma Korintofọ

I Yī Paulo k̄i Baguma vɛ nɛ ye kawɛ onukp̄ɛ, k̄i nkɛna Kristo Yesu foto ɔnyanɛ, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Sostene sek̄ɛ ovoli k̄i to.

II Bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli k̄i bɔakpa batɛ badonɛ a k̄i bideī nɛ Korinto, mɔ bati a k̄i Baguma vɛ k̄i bɛkɛna ye bati kpalɛwa, k̄i bɛnyɛ ye bade nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo Yesu a. Bɛvɛ mi bati k̄i mɔ bati a flee k̄i basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo nɛ kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ. Yesu k̄i nyɛ bɛ mɔ boe flee Ọlate.

III Mawā Baguma boe Ọlɛga mɔ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo k̄i bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Nhila K̄i Bɔana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.*

IV Luwi daa manyɛ yī Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ mi lolɔ k̄i ɛtsā Yesu Kristo akū ɛmɔ mi kɔnya. V Nɛ mi ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo sū ni, mina akū nɛ fɔtsa flee kamɛ, titiliwu nɛ mi kɔdzɛla kalɛ mɔ kadikanyi kamɛ. VI Baguma fɔlɛtsa a nɛ Kristo akū a sipi nɛ mi kamɛ paa, VII k̄i fɔsū mite hūhū kamɛ futɛtsa fudi nyɛ fudi k̄i fusī mi, nɛ k̄i midzi miadzɔlɛ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a. VIII Yaapi mi edomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kɛnaawo kawūna, ayek̄i nfumsu adima lɛlāana nɛ mi akū nɛ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū. IX Baguma a k̄i ɛvɛ mi k̄i mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ

*Kas̄ɛ K̄i Kɛna Nɛ Asɔli a Kame.*

X Nwaɛ amɛ, ndz̄ɛ nɛ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli k̄i mikɛna ɔmɔa nɛ lɛtsa a k̄i mialɛ a akū ayek̄i kas̄ɛ lɛlāaya nɛ mi kayite. Mina onukp̄ɛ mɔa nɛ mi kakɔna mɔ fuk̄i foe akū mike otse a kamɛ, XI kitonɛk̄i, nwaɛ amɛ, bati bati to Kloe tɔtɔ kamɛ bɛyabi yī pefɛe k̄i ɔdze d̄ɛi nɛ mi kamɛ. XII Mif̄ɔ nɛ foe limii, bati a lɛ k̄i mi kamɛ bati alɛ k̄i, “Yī k̄ɔ Paulo ntomena.” Ọbɛbā lɛmɛ alɛ k̄i, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lɛmɛ bo, “Ntomɔ Petro.” Ade odi lɛmɛ bo, “Ntomɔ Kristo.”

XIII Mavia mi ni, bɛs̄ɛ Kristo nɛ kutsukutsu kamɛ mbɔɛɛ? Paulo bɛbɔa nɛ asɛndua akū nɛ mi lolɔ mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ k̄i bɛkɛna mi kamɛ odi mui kawɔla amanie ndɛ Paulo fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ aye? XIV Manyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ k̄i ntākɛna mi kamɛ odima mui kawɔla amanie kɛba Krispo mɔ Gayo odi pɛ. XV Fɔsū odima lɛlāapulɛ ɛlɛ k̄i bɛkɛna ye mui kawɔla amanie nɛ yī d̄i akū. XVI Nuwī matɛ anɛ k̄i nkɛna Stefana mɔ ye tɔtɔ kamɛ bati mui kawɔla amanie, lɛmɛ maāte anɛ k̄i nwɔla oti bɛbā odima. XVII Kristo tado yī k̄i iyaakɛna mui kawɔla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yī k̄i iyaade lɛtsā nɛ Kalɛ Wī a akū, k̄i ntākɔa batidziwa kadikanyi nɛ ke ayek̄i Kristo wuda nɛ asɛndua akū kɔb̄ɛ a lɛlāakɛna fɔtsa pupulidza.

*Kristo Fọletsa a Nye Baguma Kọbẹ Mọ Nyansā.*

XVIII Kristo wuda ne asendua akū fọletsa a nye fudzimbitsa fọkpa bati a kī bẹtsẹ ne kawo osi akū, lemẹ boe a kī belamọ kate a, bọmọ fọletsa kī buyi osū nde Baguma kọbẹ aye. XIX Ne Katsẹle Kpalẹwa kame a, Baguma le kī,

“Maawọla kadi banyine a kadikanyi,  
ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayọkanu a iyi ne owẹ a.”

XX Foesū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzẹ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fotsa batsane a mọ fọletsa bavelene a deĩ? Baguma kọa foe etsa kī katinya kī kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbitsa. XXI Kitonekī Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpẹ ni, ekena foe kī batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsa kī bave boe tidzimbi letsā kade fọletsa kī a, Baguma kọa foe enye bikī bete ye bido a. XXII Yudafọ awe awāwā fotsa bẹmọ, ade Grikifo lemẹ tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a. XXIII Lemẹ boe kọ bọade letsā ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Fọletsa kī aba Yudafọ tuwūna, ade fonye fọkọasiatsa fọkpa bikī benye Yudafọ a. XXIV Lemẹ be a kī Baguma ve a kī benye Yudafọ, mọ bikī benye Helafọ a ni, fọletsa a nye Kristo kī enye Baguma kọbẹ mọ ye kadikanyi. XXV Kitonekī letsa a kī bọamo nde Baguma tidzimbi nhiiie

a bẹ otidziwa kadikanyi kọlaa, ade ke awā kī fọkena nde Baguma kọbẹ do ne ye lekẹnana kame a, bẹ otidziwa kọbẹ kọlaa.

XXVI Nwaẹ ame, mikona mi akū midā ayekī mina fomọ Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamo onukpẹ ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, iye bikī bideĩ kọbẹ, iye kī mi akū deĩ obu. XXVII Baguma bua epau katinya kame fotsa kī foe akū lelá nfaso, kī yakọa foe edo kadi banyine konyoā, ade epau fotsa a kī fólá akū osi kī yakọa foe edo bikī bideĩ kọbẹ a konyoā. XXVIII Baguma pau fotsa a kī bati lábu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe lemẹ a, kī yakọa foe ewola fukī bati akona kī fote kọya a. XXIX Baguma kena fukī ayekī otidziwa odima leláapuli epia ye akū ne ye ane. XXX Lemẹ Baguma kī lefọ mikena omọa mọ Yesu Kristo, ade efọ Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū ekena boe bati kpī, ekpale boe akū, efọ bọna nkpā. XXXI Foesū Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia ne letsa a kī boe ọlate kena a akū.”

## II

*Paulo Tsa Fotsa Ne Kristo a Kī Bẹbọa Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.*

I Nwaẹ ame, ade foesū loko a kī iya ne mi sekẹ kī matsa Baguma onokọali kale kọlawa a, ntákọa

onukpě menemene fọletsa kale baũbaũ mọ nyansã dzununuunu ntsa mi foe. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekĩ kĩ nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kĩ manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akũ mbọente Yesu Kristo mọ ye wuda ne asendua akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ kĩ ìya ne awã a, ndã kpetee, nna ne libe mọ kukũtila kame, <sup>IV</sup> ade yĩ fotsa katsa mọ yĩ ọledo a tánya batidziwa kọdzela kale baũ baũ ìye nyansã tisi akũ fọletsa, mbom nde letsã a kayọ kanu a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ kọbě a nye etsa a. <sup>V</sup> Ne foesũ mi katekado ledzě ne batidziwa nyansã akũ, mbom kedzě ne Baguma kọbě akũ.

*Baguma Hũhũ a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.*

<sup>VI</sup> Leme made kadikanyi letsã kakpa bikĩ bibo ane ne hũhũ kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kũ kame kadikanyi ìye ke kọbě kĩ kanya katinya akũ. Kọbě a akũ ọlọme lamena katinya. <sup>VII</sup> Kadikanyi fọletsa a kĩ matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kọlawa, kĩ bekọa bekọla batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fọmọ ebọa katinya malo. <sup>VIII</sup> Katinya kame kũ banọkọě a kame odima tányi kadikanyi kũ. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betábo a boe Ọlate kpalewa a ne asendua akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Leme Katsẹle Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Letsa a kĩ linebi támọ tۆ, soto tánu tۆ, letsa a kĩ odima tákọna tۆ kĩ laapuli leya a,

ade foe pẹpẹpẹ Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kĩ bawẹ ye a.”

<sup>X</sup> Leme ade boe Baguma tsã ye Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ enye foe etsa a.

Hũhũ a awẹ letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafiifi Baguma fotsa a kĩ ekọla a dzununuunu kame malo a. <sup>XI</sup> Odima leláapuli enyi letsa a kĩ oti bebã akọna mbọente oti a mọawe hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima leláapuli enyi Baguma kakọna mbọente ye mọawe Hũhũ odi. <sup>XII</sup> Botátẹ katinya kũ kame hũhũ, mbom bote Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ edo a, ayekĩ bóanyi fotsa a kĩ Baguma kpa boe a flee. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ nné batidziwa kadikanyi kĩ batsa bọnee bọale kale, mbom bọnee fọletsa a kĩ Hũhũ a tsa boe a bọkọa bọanye hũhũ kame ọnọkọali fotsa a katsa bikĩ Hũhũ deĩ ne be kame a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ Hũhũ a leláa ye kame ni, eláapuli ete futetsa a kĩ futo Baguma Hũhũ a sekě. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayọ koũ, fudzimbitsa fọane fọkpa ye. Fonye fudzimbitsa fọkpa ye, kitonekĩ mbọente bikĩ Hũhũ deĩ ne be kame a aapuli binu Hũhũ kame fọletsa kayọ. <sup>XV</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ Hũhũ a deĩ ne ye kame aapuli enu fukũ flee kayọ. Leme odima leláapuli edzemo ye. <sup>XVI</sup> Katsẹle Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Owei nyina letsa a kĩ de boe Ọlate akọna?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kọde?”

Leme boe kǎ Kristo kakona a deĩ ne boe kame.

### III

*Baguma Adzuma*  
*Bakenane Boane.*

I Nwaẽ ame, fonye onokwali kĩ ntápuli mbi mi foletsa nde ayekĩ maabi bikĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa deĩ ne be kame aye, mbom mbi mi foletsa nde bati kĩ bidzi ne sukena kame kĩ benye babisẽ ne Kristo katekado kame. II Temе mui nkpa mi, nné funitsã kokoloko kitonekĩ mitábo ane tǎ kĩ mianya foe. Finyaakũ malo mitáwo tǎ kĩ mianya foe, III kitonekĩ mibuki midzi nde ayekĩ katinya kame kũ bati dzi nkpã. Nte mianon lineke, kapaa mo akũ ni, nné katsa foatsa kĩ minye katinya kame bati kĩ bidzi ne ke tisi akũ?

IV Nte mi kame onon le kĩ, "Ntomon Paulo," mon obebã bo, "Ntomon Apolo," nné katsa foatsa kĩ miakena foatsa nde katinya kame bati aye?

V Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma bakenane keke boane, ade mitsã boe akũ mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kĩ Baguma kpa ye a. VI Yĩ lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefõ kutse a bo ane. VII Oti a kĩ edu mon ekĩ eko de mui a tásĩ. Baguma lisĩ, kitonekĩ ade ye lefõ kutse a bo ane a. VIII Kavemena kadima leláa ekĩ edu mon ekĩ eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi koton ne ye

adzuma a kĩ ekena onukpẽ. IX Boe, buboomu boakena adzuma bokpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma koba a kĩ koe kame boakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kola a kĩ boake a.

X Ne kĩ Baguma mon yĩ konya sũ ni, nkena adzuma nde kola okene wĩ. Iyi litekũ loyode a kayon ade oti bebã lamena kake kadela ne ode a. Leme kene kĩ ekĩ elamena kake kadela edã kadã wĩ ne ayekĩ yake a akũ. XI Kitonekĩ Baguma kora Yesu Kristo eyi kokoe nde litekũ loyode kĩ odima leláapuli eyi lebebã kayon. XII Badi aakora sika ngbã iye sika ovoe iye boe kĩ bete koya bike bite ne litekũ a akũ, babebã aakora titse iye tuwĩ, iye lipili bike bite. XIII Leme baanye kola a kĩ odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akũ. Kitonekĩ ne Luwi a na akũ fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kĩ ekena a kanya. Baakora fi kũ beson tudzuma a bedã, foatsa te koyakate leme. XIV Nte foatsa a kĩ bike bite ne litekũ loyode a akũ puli fodza ne fi onukpẽ ni, kola okene a aana kotokase. XV Leme nte odi foatsa vio ni, elána kotokase, leme ye moawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

*Minye Baguma Asoli Kola Kpalewa a.*

XVI Minyina kĩ Baguma Asoli Kola miane, kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a dzi ne mi kame? XVII Foesũ nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kola a kade ni, Baguma leme aawola ye,

kitonekĩ Baguma Asoli Kola akũ kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kola a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima etake ye akũ. Nte mi kame odi kona kĩ enyina kadi ne katinya kũ kame kamo onukpẽ ni, kẹfeta kĩ edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekĩ yaakena onyansāni ne Baguma ane. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonye fudzimbitsu ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekĩ Baguma Katsela Kpalawa ɛ a, "Baguma api anyansāfo ne be moawe kadikanyi kame." <sup>XX</sup> Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa kame kĩ, "Boe ɔlate nyina kĩ, bikĩ binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza." <sup>XXI</sup> Foesũ ketáne kĩ odima apia ne letsa a kĩ bati apuli kakena a akũ, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa nye mi fude. <sup>XXII</sup> Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kũ, nkpā ãye wuda, loko kũ ãye, likĩ laaya o-o, foe flee fonye mi fude. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme mi kũ minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

## IV

*Bonye Kristo Foto Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kĩ be awe Baguma kɔa onokɔali fotsa kolawa a edo. <sup>II</sup> Letsa kĩ bawe bitomena adzuma okena kũ odu awe nye kĩ, yadi onokɔali ekpa ɔlate. <sup>III</sup> Finyaakĩ ntséla kolaa nte miadzemo yĩ, ãye odi bebã adzemo yĩ. Ade

maádzemo yĩ akũ malo a. <sup>IV</sup> Yĩ ɔwɔle kame kpale, leme foátsa kĩ tokpa leláa yĩ akũ, kitonekĩ boe ɔlate nye oti kĩ yaadzemo yĩ. <sup>V</sup> Foesũ odima etadzemo odi kɛnaawo kĩ loko wĩ a wo ɔto. Kene kĩ kadze nkae a kedzole boe ɔlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye ɔtũ kame fotsa belawa mo bati kakona a kĩ bekɔa bekola a kanya a. Ade loko a na Baguma aakɔa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kĩ efeta ekpa kamu a.

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ne mi kale sũ, nkɔa bomo Apolo foletsa kũ nkpa nfantuhũ ne letsa a kĩ matsa a akũ, ayekĩ míanu foletsa a kĩ bale a kayo kĩ, "Mitsã ne osi kpĩ a akũ." Mi kame odima etapia ne oti moa akũ lokɔa esupa ɔbebã. <sup>VII</sup> Owei lekɛna mi bati kĩ bete kɔya beba babebã? Nné Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kĩ mideĩ a? Lokɔa nde sũ miadela akũ nde nné Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?

<sup>VIII</sup> Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kĩ lisĩ mi a kɔkɔe mbɔee? Midani asikafo kɔkɔe mbɔee? Midani fogã tito kĩ boe bonyé fogã malo? Awoo. Mawe kĩ minye fogã lokɔa boe malo bonya fogã bubumo mi kufe. <sup>IX</sup> Foadã yĩ nde Baguma kɔa boe foto banyane a edzela ne kadzakõ nkae. Bɔkɛna nde bati kĩ biku koto kĩ kene kĩ beko be ne kanade ane, ade bɔkɛna nde fotsa dāwa leme bɔkpa katinya kame bati mo ode foto banyane flee a. <sup>X</sup> Ne Kristo sũ bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne omɔa kakɛna mo

Kristo kame! Bolá kóbě leme mi kō mideī kóbě! Bati lābu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kō bakpa mi obu! <sup>XI</sup> Kito keyawo nviā loko kīi malo budzi kole mo omoado, budeī ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bōtsě bōato katě kī bolá kadzikō. <sup>XII</sup> Bōakena adzuma mo osī mo osī kaveli akū. Nte bati dumu boe bōakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomō boe liti bōado owole kate foe. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte bivūna boe a, bōakoa owole bōee kakpa be mbuaye. Bekena boe nde katinya kame fukluku kī bonye tite akū fukluku kawulakō keyawo nviā kīi.

<sup>XIV</sup> Maátsele mi fukīi kī mado mi kōnyōā, mbom makoa foe nde mi nde yī babi kī mawe be kale aye. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī nte mideī bati mpim ewua kī batsa mi fōtsa ne Kristo akū malo ni, olega mōape mideī. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi olega, kitonekī mikena omōa mo Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū make mi aduli kī mikole yī obla. <sup>XVII</sup> Ne fukīi sū mado Timoteo kī eya ne mi sekē. Enye yī mōawe obi ne Kristo kame, kī maátuno ye kale ade enye oti kī yadi onokōali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vōē a kī te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tosoli a flee kame ne kako nye kako a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mi kame badi miata akū, kitonekī mikōna kī nlāabuki iyaasela mi. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme nte boe Ōlate tuno kō ni, owi lelāabuna kolaa mo maaya ne mi sekē.

Nte iya ni, maawe kī manyi kóbě a kī bikī bata akū deī, nné letsa a kī betsě bale a odi. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpě kame fōletsa kale keke, mbom fōnye kóbě fōletsa. <sup>XXI</sup> Fōodabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mo katsei, mbōee kī iya ne odo mo akū kadola bōee?

## V

*Mifōne Adōpaa Kabōa Awe.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakīi belamena kale kokooko kī adōpaa deī ne mi kame mo osī mo osī kī ye odu lelāa amamufō malo kame. Bele kī onyole odi mo olega otsō dzi. <sup>II</sup> Lokoa nde miāpuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene kī ayolohō api mi lokoa minye oti a kī ekena fōtsa kpa kīi odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame. <sup>III</sup> Tito kī nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi kame ne hūhū kame. Ndzemo oti a, nko ye koto kōkōe ne boe Ōlate Yesu dī akū. <sup>IV</sup> Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe Ōlate Yesu kóbě a kī kōana ne boe kame a sū, <sup>V</sup> mikoa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lokoa ewola ye sukena a, ayekī ye hūhū a aapuli ena kate ne boe Ōlate Luwi a akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Fōnéne fōkpa mi kī mi-ata akū! Minyina legbā a kī, "Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afō ye flee yavuya." <sup>VII</sup> Minye oyila kōe a kī enye tōkpa a ne mi kame lokoa mi akū ekpale. Mīadani mikena



onuvõe lỏbỏ vỏẽ kĩ oyila lẻláa ye kame ndẻ ayekĩ ãnyina kĩ mila a. Kitonekĩ bekỏ Kristo kĩ enyẻ boẻ Wuda Katẻ kavelibi bekỏa bẻbỏa afỏliẻ nẻ boẻ lolỏ. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesủ mifỏ bỏnya boẻ Wuda Katẻ luwi a, nnẻ mỏ abodoo kĩ edẻi oyila kỏẻ kĩ enyẻ tỏkpa mỏ abỏ kakena, mbom bỏnya abodoo kĩẻ lá oyila kĩ enyẻ tuwỉ kakena mỏ ỏnỏkỏali kadi.

<sup>IX</sup> Nẻ ovoli a kĩ ntsẻle nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kĩ mitakỏa akủ mibỏamỏ bati kĩ bideỉ adỏpaa. <sup>X</sup> Finyaakủ ni, nnẻ amamufỏ a kĩ bideỉ adỏpaa, ãyẻ bideỉ anẻ ngbỏ, ãyẻ bayẻ, ãyẻ basum baviỏ a male. Nẻ miwẻ kĩ mianyẻ mi akủ nẻ be flee kame ni, kekỏ kẻnẻ kĩ mianẻ nẻ katinya kủ kame kỏlaa. <sup>XI</sup> Letsa kĩ matsa a nyẻ kĩ mitakỏa akủ mibỏamỏ oti kĩ yave ye akủ kĩ ỏtẻ odone lemẻ yabỏa adỏpaa, ãyẻ edẻi anẻ ngbỏ, yasum baviỏ, ãyẻ yave bati buỉ kpa, ãyẻ yawuga bave ãyẻ yaye. Mimmỏ oti a na odu mitado awẻ minya malo. <sup>XII-XIII</sup> Kitonekĩ fỏnyẻ yỉ adzuma kĩ madzẻmỏ bikỉ belỏa asỏli a kame. Baguma aadzẻmỏ be. Lemẻ kẻnẻ kĩ miadzẻmỏ bikỉ bideỉ nẻ mi asỏli a kame, ndẻ ayekĩ Katsẻle Kpalewa a lẻ kỉ, "Mibỏmẻna oti kpa a nẻ mi kame."

## VI

*Kẻnẻ Kỉ Bate Badone Bẻlỏla Be Mỏawẻ Kayite.*

<sup>I</sup> Nẻ ỏdẻze wo nẻ mi kame odi mỏ ỏkỏba ỏtẻ odone kayite ni, ndẻ sủ yakỏa kale a ema amamufỏ fỏletsa badzẻnẻ, mỏ yaỏfỏ Baguma bati ledẻze kale a? <sup>II</sup> Minyỉna kỉ boẻ a kỉ bỏnyẻ Baguma bati a aayadzẻmỏ katinya kame? Nẻ mi aayadzẻmỏ katinya kame a, ndẻ sủ milỏapuli midẻze fỏletsa kubii kubii? <sup>III</sup> Minyỉna kỉ boẻ aadzẻmỏ ode fỏtỏ banyanẻ lemẻ mbỏẻẻ? Lỏkỏa ndẻ sủ mỏ milỏapuli midẻze katinya kủ kame fỏtsa? <sup>IV</sup> Nẻ fỏletsa a na odu ya ni, miỏkỏa foe mikpa bati kỉ belỏ fỏdzakỏ nẻ asỏli a kame malo kỉ bẻdẻze foe? <sup>V</sup> Kỏnyỏỏ kuwo mi! Mate kado kỉ oti mỏape aye kỉ enyina kadi deỉ nẻ mi kame kỉ yaapuli edẻze mi bate badone a kayite fỏletsa. <sup>VI</sup> Kỉ miakena foe lỏmỏ mbom a ni, ỏtẻ odone akpỏ ỏkỏba kanamena fỏletsa kadzẻkỏ kafỏ bikỉ bẻtỏtẻ bido a adẻ fỏletsa a!

<sup>VII</sup> Kale ỏnỏkỏali a nyẻ kỉ nẻ ayekỉ miti miỏkỏa fỏletsa kanamena fỏletsa kadzẻkỏ a atsa kỉ, obu sale nẻ mi akủ. Fỏlỏale fỏba nẻ bekena tỏkpa nẻ mi akủ lỏkỏa miỏle kadima? Fỏlỏale fỏba nẻ mifỏnẻ be awẻ bisisi mi mbom? <sup>VIII</sup> Lemẻ mi mỏawẻ a miakena tỏkpa nẻ mi bakỏba akủ, kasisi akủ mỏ mi bawaẻ bate badone malo. <sup>IX</sup> Minyina pẻfẻ kỉ tỏkpa bakenanẻ tỏkpa a na odu lẻláana kanyakỏ nẻ Baguma legỏkanyakỏ a kame. Mitake mi akủ, kitonekỉ bati kỉ babỏa adỏpaa, ãyẻ basum baviỏ, ãyẻ banẻ kỏnyỏ mỏ kỏtsỏ liti, batsole kỉ

bawamọ batsole mọ banyole kī bawamọ akū, <sup>X</sup> ĩye bati kī baye, ĩye bikī bideĩ ane ngbā, ĩye bikī bawuga bave, ĩye bikī banye bati buĩ kpa ĩye bablọfọ bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatē a, leme finyaakī bevole titikpa ne mi akū. Bekoa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo dī mọ Baguma Hūhū akū.

*Mikena Mi Akū Yedede, Mikoa Obu Mikpa Baguma.*

<sup>XII</sup> Mi kame badi aale kī, “Bekpa yī osi kī nkena letsa nye letsa.” Oo! Nuwī fọane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kī, “Bekpa yī osi kī nkena letsa nye letsa.” Leme nláfō letsa nye letsa lenya yī akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Oti bebā leme aale kī, “Funitsā waa fọkpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsā a.” Oo! Nuwī fọane. Leme Baguma aawọla foe nviā a. Ketáne kī boakoa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mọ litsolewe, mbom kī boakoa sukena busum boe Ọlate ade boe Ọlate leme adāmena se akū a. <sup>XIV</sup> Nde ayekī Baguma dzela boe Ọlate etomena kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakoa ye kọbē edzela boe leme a. <sup>XV</sup> Minyina kī mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fọnene kī makoa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkena otsole odopaani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketáne kī fona lomọ kou! <sup>XVI</sup> Mbọee

minyina kī nte odi koa akū eta otsole kī yaboa adopaa ni, bemọ ye bekena sukena mọa? Katsese Kpalewa a le kī, “Be bati nviā a baakena sukena mọa.” <sup>XVII</sup> Leme oti kī ekoa ye akū emenamọ boe Ọlate ni, bemọ ye bekena omọa ne hūhū kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mivele akū ne linyolewe mọ litsolewe tokpa owē! Titikpa bebā kī oti akena látamọ ye sukena, leme oti kī ebọa adopaa titikpa a tamọ ye mọawe sukena. <sup>XIX</sup> Minyina kī mi sukena nye asoli kola kokpa Hūhū Kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa mi, kī edeĩ ne mi kame leme a? Foesū nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sane. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolọ, foesū mikoa mi sukena mido ye obu.

## VII

*Bekpa Kode Ne Kotsō Mọ Konyo Kadzi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakī maale kodzela ne fọletsa a kī mitsese mikpa yī a akū. Fọnene nte onyole odi tákōā otsō. <sup>II</sup> Leme ne kī linyolewe mọ litsolewe bo paa sū ni, kene kī onyole nye onyole ekōā otsō, ade kene kī otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a. <sup>III</sup> Ketáne kī onyole ekena otsō be kawa lolọ osī, ade ayea ketáne kī otsole asī onyo sekē kawa a. Kene kī bakena letsa siwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akū. <sup>IV</sup> Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom onyo side sane leme. Ade ayea onyole a sukena lenyé ye odi side,

mbom senye ọtsõ lẹme side. <sup>V</sup> Ọtsõ mọ ọnyọ betakena be kawa akū lolo ọsī, mbọente binu be akū kayọ ade bewẹ lẹme kī bakọa loko lidi bekpa mpaebọ. Lẹme ke liti a, kene kī bamuniki bidzi tọtsõ mọ tonyọ, ayekī Abonsam leláfõ biwo ne sohuiẹ kame nte betápuli benya be akū akū. <sup>VI</sup> Nlẹ fukī nde osi kakpa aye ne mi kadzi kame, lẹme nné mbla yanẹ makpa mi. <sup>VII</sup> Kufe maawe kī bati flee bidzi nde ayekī ndzi a. Lẹme odi nye odi deī futetsa fudi kī ete etomena Baguma sekē. Odi nye odi fude vemena ne okoba fude akū.

<sup>VIII</sup> Finyaa, mabi baktuse mọ bakunawa kī fọnene fọkpa be fọbē nte bidzi be odi nde ayekī yī odi ndzi a. <sup>IX</sup> Lẹme nte beláapuli benya be akū kō ni, bekọa batsõ ìye bidzi fonyọ, kitonekī kọtsõ mọ konyọ kadzi nene fọbē kī sukena kawẹ aakaha be.

<sup>X</sup> Ndeī mbla nkpa batsõ mọ banyọ. Mbla a lenyé yī ade, mbom boe Ọlate sekē eto. Ade ye nye kī otsole etasī ọnyọ, <sup>XI</sup> lẹme nte esī konyọ ni, kene kī edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpola ọnyọ a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kī onyole lẹme asī ọtsõ a. <sup>XII</sup> Mi bati nkae a kō ni, yī lamọ be kabi, nné boe Ọlate. Nte okristoni deī ọtsõ kī enye omamuni, kī etuno kī badzimo akū ni, onyole a etasī ye. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimo ọnyọ kī enye omamuni, mọ etuno kī bemọ ye badzi ni, otsole

a etasī ye. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī ọnyọ a kī etáte edo a kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī biboomu a sū. Ade ayea ọtsõ a kī etáte edo a lẹme kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane ne ayekī bemọ ọnyọ a biboomu sū a. Nte nné lomọ ni, be babi a aakena nde amamufọ babi aye. Lẹme ne be omọa kakena sū be babi kena bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XV</sup> Lẹme nte fọya kī be kame odi kī etáte edo tátuno kī yadzimo ọto odone ni, yapuli edzakū faa. Nte fọya lomọ a ọte odone a deī osi kī yabọe ye osi, kitonekī Baguma we kī midzi ne lukudọ kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi bate badone batsole a mite ane kī fọtsē mi akū mi banyọ aapuli bedani be tọwọle kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone banyole mite ane kī fọtsē mi akū mi batsõ lẹme aapuli bedani be tọwọle kame a.

*Midzi Nde Ayekī Mina Fomọ Baguma Ve Mi a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Finyaakī odi nye odi edzi nkpa nde ayekī boe Ọlate kpa ye, nde ayekī ena fomọ Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kī matsa ne tesoli flee a kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte oti tsua lekpati fomọ Baguma ve ye ni, fõ ena lomọ. Nte etátsua lekpati fomọ Baguma ve ye ni, etale kī yanaatsua lekpati. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī nte ot-sua lekpati ìye otátsua ni, fotséla. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī akena ne Baguma mbla a akū. <sup>XX</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fomọ Baguma ve ye a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ọsate

ane fómọ Baguma ve nọ? Fọtséla. Leme nte ọna osi kī aanye nọ akū ne tēsate kame ni tsā ye akū, <sup>XXII</sup> kitonekī ọsate a kī boe Ọlate ve a né ne tēsate kame. Ade ayea oti kī enyé ọsate fómọ beve ye ni, ye malo edani ọsate ekpa boe Ọlate. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma se kọto kpale ne mi lolọ, foesū mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fómọ Baguma ve ye a.

### *Ayekī Bakunawa Mọ Bakutse Bidzi.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Finyaakī, ne fọletsa a kī mitséle ne bakutse akū a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe Ọlate sekē. Leme ade yī kakona a, kitonekī ne ayekī boe Ọlate mọ yī konya sū mi-apuli mite yī mido. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne yī kamọ onukpē mọ ayekī nviā katinya lamena ọsī kana sū ni, fonene kī oti edzi nde ayekī ela a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte ọkọā ọtsō ni tale kī asī ye. Nte ọtákoā ọtsō ni, tale kī awe odi ọkọā. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte ọkọā ọtsō ni ọtákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kī awo ne ọhau a kī ọtsō mọ ọnyo amọ a kame.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī matsa nye kī loko pii buki lewáa ne boe lotọ, foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kī bekọā batsō bidzi nde betákoā batsō. <sup>XXX</sup> Bikī babe ni, bidzi nde bati kī be akū láko konya, bikī bameme ni, bekena nde kawọle láde be. Bikī beya fọtsa ni bekena

nde nné be la fọtsa a kī beya a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Bikī bitomena katinya kame fọtsa liti kī bawe kī foe flee fonya be fude ni, bidzi nde betséla katinya kame fọtsa akū, kitonekī katinya kī léláana lomo flee nde ayekī kela finyaa.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Maáwe kī ana ne ọhau odima kame. Kitonekī oti kī etákoā ọtsō ni, ekọa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yabọa mbodi kī yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawọle a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme onyole kī ekọā ọtsō ni, yakona katinya kame fọtsa akū, kitonekī yawe kī yado ọtsō kawọle. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviā. Otsole kī etádzi konyo iye oyitsō kī enyina onyole ni, ekọa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekī ewe kī yakọa ye sukena mọ hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Otsole kī edzi konyo ni, ekọa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fọtsa kitonekī yawe kī yado ọnyo kawọle. <sup>XXXV</sup> Male fukī bame flee kitonekī mawe kī makpa mi kabumena. Ntáwe kī mi-ana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kī mikena letsa a kī lenene mọ likī lefeta, lokọa mikọa mi akū mikpa Baguma ọsum, kī kavia katse léláa foe akū.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Nte onyole tinya oyitsō mọ emó kī yaápuli epi ye akū, iye emọ kī loko lamena katē ni, baapuli bekọā akū. Fonyé titikpa nte fọya lomo. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsō, mọ ekona ne ye kame kī yaapuli epi ye akū, kī baadzimo akū kokooko

ni, ekena foe kakena wĩ. XXXVIII Foesũ onyole kĩ ekõã ɔtsõ ni, ekena kakena wĩ, leme onyole kĩ etákõã ɔtsõ ni, ye fude nene fobẽ kolaa.

XXXIX Otsõle kĩ edzi konyo ni ebuki elá osi kĩ yadzi konyo bebã. Leme nte onyo a ku ni, edeĩ osi kĩ yadzimo onyole a kĩ yawe. Kene kĩ onyole a enya ɔte odone. XL Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamõ kawõle eba. Ade yĩ kakõna a, ade mate kado kĩ ade aye nye Baguma Hũhũ a kakõna kĩ ekpa yĩ a.

## VIII

*Bekpa Kõde Ne Baviõ Funitsã Akũ.*

I Finyaa, mawe kĩ mabi mi litsedi ne fõletsã a kĩ mitselẽ ne funitsã a kĩ bekõa bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ akũ. Boe flee bõale kĩ bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kĩ kadikanyi kĩ afõ oti adela ye akũ ne ode. Letsa a kĩ lakpa boe kõbẽ nye ɔdo. II Nte odi kõna kĩ enyina fõtsa ne litsedi akũ paa ni, etámõ foe kamõ wĩ nde ayekĩ kene kĩ fõna a. III Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

IV Foesũ ade letsã a kĩ mabi mi ne funitsã kĩ bekõa bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ akũ a. Bunyina kĩ baviõ nye fõtsa a kĩ bekõa awe beme, kĩ fõlá nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma odi pe deĩ nkpã. V Tito kĩ bati ale kĩ baviõ deĩ ne ode mõ tite akũ, kĩ baviõ kumekume kĩ mõ be balate deĩ malo ni, VI boe kõ bunyina kĩ Baguma mõape deĩ. Ade ye nye boe

Olẽga kĩ ebõa letsã nye letsã, ade budzi bõkpa ye a. Boe Olate kĩ enye Yesu Kristo mõape leme deĩ. Ade ye akũ Baguma tsã ebõa letsã nye letsã, kĩ fõtsẽ ye akũ budzi nkpã.

VII Leme nné odi nye odi nyina ɔnõkõali fõletsã kĩ. Baviõ akũ fõletsã nya bati badi kamekame limii kĩ keyawo nviã kĩ nte benya funitsã kĩ bekõa bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ pe bakõna kĩ baviõ funitsã fõane. Ne kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame sũ ni, bakõna kĩ funitsã a do be effĩ. VIII Funitsã lelãapulĩ fõlõla bõmõ Baguma kayite. Bolãayela letsama nte botányã ade ayea bolãana nfasõ adima nte bõnya leme a.

IX Leme midã kadã wĩ lokõa mitafõ mi lekenana ne akũ akũ kadzi kame lefõ bikĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tõkpa kame. X Bõe foe kĩ oti kĩ etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mó kĩ nõ a kĩ onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviõla. Nné kõbẽ ado ye kĩ enya funitsã kĩ bekõa bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ? XI Awaẽ ɔte odone a kĩ ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolõ a ni, yaawõ ne nõ kadi a kĩ onyina a sũ. XII Miafõ mi bawã bate badone a kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena titikpa ne Kristo akũ, kitonekĩ miado be kõbẽ bakena letsã kĩ bete bido kĩ fõnéne. XIII Foesũ nte funitsã fudi kanya aafõ nwaẽ lekena titikpa ni, nlãanya

funitsã a na da, ayekĩ eláawo ne tókpa kame.

## IX

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Kĩ Ōhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Miakona kĩ ñnyé oti kĩ edzí ye akũ akũ mbõee? Miakona kĩ ñnyé foto onyane mbõee? Miakona kĩ ntákõa ane mmó boe Ōlate Yesu mbõee? Nné mi nye adzuma a kĩ nkena nkpa boe Ōlate a foe akũ nfaso? <sup>II</sup> Nte bati bebã támõ yĩ biyi osũ nde foto onyane aye ni, mi kõ mite yĩ. Kitonekĩ ayekĩ miawe midzi nkpã ne boe Ōlate dĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ñnye ye foto onyane.

<sup>III</sup> Nte bati ate yĩ atsindze ni, ade limii manye yĩ akũ onukpẽ a. <sup>IV</sup> Bólá osi kĩ bakpa boe funitsã mõ mui ne adzuma a kĩ bõakena a sũ mbõee? <sup>V</sup> Bólá osi kĩ bakpã boe batsõ bate badone bõnamena osi akũ nde ayekĩ foto banyane bebã, Petro mõ boe Ōlate bawaẽ a akena mbõee? <sup>VI</sup> Mbõee kĩ bõmõ Barnaba odi pe kene kĩ bõkena adzuma bõkõa bõdãmena boe akũ?

<sup>VII</sup> Sodzani odabe adãmena ye mõawe akũ nte edeĩ ne kawũkano adzumamu? Okuani odabe ane kõba kĩ yaanya funitsã a kĩ fõne a? Ñye owei adõla onantsue kĩ yaãmõa ye teme mui badi? <sup>VIII</sup> Maátsa fõtsa ne bati kakõna onukpẽ. Ade aye mbla a lemẽ tsa kale mõape a. <sup>IX</sup> Betselẽ ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, "Mitasi oyaẽ kĩ minẽe miakena adzuma ne kõba a onukpẽ."

Baguma tsela oyaẽ odi akũ mbõee? <sup>X</sup> Nné boe sũ ele kale a na mbõee? Ōnõkõali ade boe kale sũ betselẽ foe a. Kene kĩ ekĩ yadu mõ ekĩ yakpõta a flee bakena adzuma a mõ konete kĩ baana be tsefã ne funitsã a kĩ fõane a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Budu hũhũ kame fõtsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fõtsa a ni, miyela osi? <sup>XII</sup> Nte bati bebã deĩ osi kĩ bana nfaso adi bitomena mi sekẽ ni, kekõ kene kĩ boe bõana foe butomena mi sekẽ, fublusu malo.

Leme bõtákõa boe osi kawa a na bõkena adzuma. Mbom bõkõa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe mõawe akũ ayekĩ letsama lelãanya mbetahu fõkpa boe ne Kale Wĩ a kale ne Kristo akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Minyina yededeede kĩ be a kĩ bakena adzuma ne Baguma Asõli Kõla kame ana be funitsã katomena Asõli Kõla a kame, ade bikĩ babõa afõlie ne afõlie de akũ a lemẽ ana afõlie fõtsa a foe tsefã a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade aye boe Ōlate lemẽ le eyi kĩ be a kĩ bade letsã ne Baguma fõletsã akũ ni, kene kĩ bena be kanya bitomena letsã kade a kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme yĩ kõ ntákena osi kũ akũ adzuma, ade nlãmena mi ovoli kũ katselẽ kĩ mikena ne foe akũ mikpa yĩ a. Nte foe lomõ sũ ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekĩ ntáwe kĩ odi ekõa letsã kĩ mapia ne de akũ a ekena fõtsa pupulidza. <sup>XVI</sup> Nlá osi kĩ mapia ne kĩ made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ sũ. Fõnye õhe fõkpa yĩ kĩ nde letsã a, ade Baguma aavele yĩ soto mõ osĩ mõ osĩ

nte ntále Kale Wĩ a lemε. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte yĩ mɔawe kawε onukpě makena adzuma kĩ ni, maadã kĩ bise yĩ foe kɔto. Lemε makena foe nde letsa a kĩ bihihiε bekpa yĩ kĩ nkena, kitonekĩ fonye adzuma kĩ Baguma hihie εkpa yĩ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ litsa kɔtokase maana? Yĩ kɔtokase nye kĩ made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ faa, ade maáte anε kĩ maatsã osi odi akũ nna foe akũ kɔtokase kudi a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ndzi yĩ akũ akũ ade ãnyé ɔsate nkpa odima a. Lemε nkɔa yĩ akũ nkena oti kĩ yasum odi nye odi ayekĩ maapuli ãnye bati pii nkpa boe ɔlate. <sup>XX</sup> Lokɔ a kĩ nkena adzuma ne Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpã nde Yudanani ayekĩ maavele be mma boe ɔlate. Titɔ kĩ nláa Mose mbla kayɔ malo ni, ndzi nkpã nde bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla kayɔ, ayekĩ maanye bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla a kayɔ nkpa boe ɔlate. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ayea kĩ makena adzuma ne bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpã nde oti kĩ enyé Yudanani. Ntãkena ne Yudafɔ mbla akũ ayekĩ maana bati nkpa boe ɔlate. Lemε fukĩĩ látsa kĩ mpu Baguma mbla a. ɔnokɔali a nye kĩ ndeĩ ne Kristo mbla a kayɔ. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte ndeĩ ne bikĩ be katekado tabo anε kame ni, makena yĩ akũ nde be kame ɔmɔa aye, ayekĩ maavele be nkpa boe ɔlate. Matsã osi nye osi akũ kakena ɔmɔa mɔo odi nye odi ayekĩ maavele be kame badi nkpa boe ɔlate. <sup>XXIII</sup> Makena

fukĩĩ bame flee ne Kale Wĩ a sũ, ayekĩ yĩ malo maana foe akũ nhila.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Minyina yededeede kĩ bati pii adã akũ ne atse kalo kame, lemε be kame ɔmɔape anya akũ kate foe akũ lobɔε. Foesũ miwula atse ayekĩ miapuli minya akũ mite foe akũ kɔtokase a. <sup>XXV</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ emanε akũ εkpa atse kalo ni, yakɔa ye akũ kado ne mbla mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kayɔ ayekĩ yaana legãbɔε a kĩ de kɔ laawɔ. Lemε boe kɔ boamanε akũ ayekĩ bɔana legãbɔε a kĩ lelãawɔ da. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesũ mawula atse kanaa kpĩĩ kĩ manaatsua ɔwě a. Ade foesũ nla nde fukpeni ɔboane kĩ yaáta fukpeni ne ɔwe kame aye aye a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mafɔ fukpeni awo yĩ akũ ayekĩ yĩ sukena aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamɔ. Kitonekĩ nte made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ kakpa bati bebã ni, ntãwe kĩ beyaanye yĩ ne boe a kĩ boadã akũ ne atse kalo kodza a kame.

## X

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Baviɔ Kasum Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaε ame, mawe kĩ mikai letsa a kĩ leya ne boe bawanyɔ a kĩ bitómɔ Mose a akũ. Be flee bena ne luflututu a kobě kayɔ ade betsã Mpo Ngbã a kame bene yededeede a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma kɔa luflututu mɔ mpo mui ekena be mui kawɔla amanie nde bati kĩ bitómɔ Mose aye. <sup>III</sup> Be flee benya hũhũ kame funitsã mɔape a, <sup>IV</sup> ade bemɔa hũhũ kame bave

mɔapɛ a lɛmɛ a. Bɛmɔa mui bitomɛna awāwā hūhū de a kī litomɔ be a kamɛ. Ade de kīi nyɛ Kristo awɛ a. V Lɛmɛ nɛ lɔkɔ a na kamɛ ni, Baguma tāmɔ kawɔlɛ nɛ be pii akū. Nɛ foesū biku nɛ kɔsa kamɛ.

VI Finyaakīi ni, fɔtsa kīi bame flee nyɛ nfantuhū fɔkpa boe ayekī fɔabɔa boe kɔkɔ, kī bɔlāatomɔ fɔtsa kpa liti ndɛ ayekī bɛkɛna, VII ĩyɛ bɔakɔa boe akū bɔkpa baviɔ kasum ndɛ ayekī be kamɛ badi kɛna a. Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, lɛmɛ be kanya mɔ kamɔa dani fɔkɛna bawɛ kawuga, mɔ litsolɛwɛ mɔ linyolɛwɛ kakɛna.” VIII Kɛtánɛ kī bakɔ boe kɔtɔ nɛ litsolɛwɛ mɔ linyolɛwɛ kakɛna kamɛ, ndɛ ayekī be badi kɛna. Nɛ foesū be kamɛ bati mpim tɛya ɛlɛlɛ ku luwi mɔapɛ. IX Kɛtánɛ kī bɔasɔ boe ɔlate bɔdā ndɛ ayekī be kamɛ badi kɛna a, nɛ foesū bɔɛ dɔ be biku. X Mitafɔ buyidza bɔdza nɛ Baguma akū ndɛ ayekī be kamɛ badi kɛna, nɛ foesū Wuda Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ yawɔla be.

XI Fukīi bame flee ya nɛ be akū ayekī bati bɛbā aakɔlɛ fɔtsa bitomɛna foe akū. Bɛtsɛlɛ foe biyi ayekī bɔakɔa bɔkpā boe akū, kitonɛkī budeĩ nɛ lɔkɔ a kī katinya kamɛ kawūna fuā kiyua a kamɛ. XII Odi nyɛ odi kī yakɔna kī ɛdzɛ pintii ni, ɛdā kadā wī ayekī ɛlāatɔ. XIII Kasɔ kadā kadi nyɛ kadi kī kɛya nɛ nɔ akū ni, ade foe

odu aya nɛ bati bɛbā akū a. Lɛmɛ Baguma akɛna nɛ yɛ kalɛ akū, ade kɛ ɛlāafɔ kasɔ a na lɛba nɔ kɔbɛ a. Nɛ kasɔ a kamɛ ni, yaakpa mi kɔbɛ ayekī miapuli midza nɛ foe kamɛ, mipuli minya foe akū lɛmɛ.

XIV Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, mivɛlɛ mi akū nɛ baviɔ kasum ɔwɛ. XV Mabi mi fɔlɛtsa ndɛ bati kī binyina kadi, foesū mikɔna fɔlɛtsa a kī nɛlɛ a akū midā. XVI Kɔɔpu a kī bɔalɛ kanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ a nyɛ boe ɔlate babɔanɛ. Ntɛ buhila kayɛi a na, bɔmɔa bawɛ a ni, bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa. Ntɛ bɔanya boe ɔlate funitsā kpalɛwa ni, fɔtsa kī bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa. XVII Titɔ kī bɔpɔnɛ malo ni bɔkɛna oti mɔa, kito nɛ abodoo mɔapɛ a kī boe flee bɔsɛ bɔanya a sū.

XVIII Mikɔna Israelfɔ midā. Be a kī bɛnya funitsā a kī bɛkɔa bɛbɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa Baguma a, bɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma. XIX Foesū katsa matsa kī baviɔ ĩyɛ fɔtsa a kī bakɔa kabɔa afɔliɛ kakpa be a nyɛ fɔtsa sīwa fudi mbɔɛɛ? XX Oowo! Letsa a kī matsa a nyɛ kī fɔtsa a kī bɛkɔa bɛbɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa baviɔ ni, bɛkɔa foe bɛkpa hūhū kpa, lɛmɛ nnɛ Baguma bɛbɔa bɛkpa. Ntáwɛ kī miakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ hūhū kpa. XXI Kɛtánɛ kī miamɔa mui nɛ boe ɔlate kɔɔpu kamɛ lɔkɔa mibuki minamɔa nɛ hūhū kpa kɔɔpu lɛmɛ kamɛ, ĩyɛ minya nɛ boe ɔlate opunu akū lɔkɔa minanya nɛ hūhū kpa opunu akū lɛmɛ.



XXII Miawe kī boe Ọlate ena kalokpa, eno lineke leme mbọe? Bọakona kī budei kọbē bọbē ye mbọe?

XXIII Babọa legbā kī, “Bekpa boe osi kī bọkena letsa nye letsa.” Fonye ọnokọali, leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa boe. “Bekpa boe osi kī bọkena letsa nye letsa.” Leme nné letsa nye letsa deī nfaso lekpa boe.

XXIV Ketáne kī oti akona ye odi kale, mbom kene kī yakona bati bebā kale akū.

XXV Midei osi kī mianya sekena sidi nye sidi kī bano ne kọyaato. Mitafō foha mi tawole iye mivia nte se akū kpale iye setákpale. XXVI Kitonekī Katsẹle Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma la katinya mo letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne ke kame a.”

XXVII Nte oti kī enyé ọte odone ve no kī yaanya mó otuno ọnaa ni, nya funitsā a kī ete opunu ekpa no a, leme tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale iye fotákpale.

XXVIII Leme nte odi bi no kī, “Dā, bekọa funitsā a na bebọa afolie bekpa baviō” kekō tanya foe ne ayekī foláaha oti a ọwole.

XXIX Kitonekī nné no a kī ọnya a ọwole fọaha, mbom fọaha oti a kī ebi no a. Odi aavia kī, “Nde sū nte ndei osi kī makena litsedi mo fọaha odi ọwole? XXX Nte iye Baguma kole ne funitsā a kī ekpa yi a akū ni, nde sū odi ale kọdzela etia yi?”

XXXI Leme mite ane kī letsa nye letsa kī miakena,

nte fonye kanya iye kamọa malo ni mikena foe mikọa mimu Baguma. XXXII Midzi nkpā ayekī miláavele ọhau adima mikpa Yudafọ iye bikī benyé Yudafọ mo be a kī benye Baguma asoli bati a. XXXIII Mikena nde ayekī nlamena kakena. Mbọa mbodi kī makena letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákona yi akū mbom makona bati flee be tuwi akū ayekī baana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## XI

I Mikole yi ọbla mikena nde ayekī yi malo makole Kristo ọbla kakena a.

*Kristo Nye Lọlọ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.*

II Mamu mi ne ayekī mite ane ne yi akū luwi daa mo ayekī mitomo fotsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

III Leme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lọlọ ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye ọtsō lọlọ ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lọlọ a. IV Foesū nte onyole kī yabọa mpae iye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kọla kame sua ye lọlọ ni, edo Kristo konyoā. V Leme otsole kī yabọa mpae iye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kọla kame, tásui duku ne lọlọ ni, edo ọnyo konyoā.

Nsitsemu leláa bemọ otsole kī ekpa lọlọ tsolitsoli kayite. VI Nte otsole tásui duku ne lọlọ ni, kene kī ekpeli tọlọ. Leme ne kī fonye konyoā nte otsole kpeli tọlọ iye ekpa lọlọ sū ni, kene kī esui duku

ne loló. <sup>VII</sup> Fótásĩ kĩ onyole asua loló kitonekĩ ẹla nde Baguma kutitse mo ye kukũkpale. Leme otsole kũ nye onyole kukũkpale. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma táboá onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ẹboá otsole etomena onyole kame. <sup>IX</sup> Betáboá onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sũ, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sũ. <sup>X</sup> Ne ode fọtó banyane sũ ni, kene kĩ otsole esui duku ne loló ẹkọá ẹtsa kĩ edeĩ ne ọnyọ kóbě kayọ.

<sup>XI</sup> Titọ kĩ fọla lomo malo ne ọmọá kakena mo boe Ọlate sũ ni, otsole lídzi ye akũ, ade onyole leme lídzi ye akũ akũ a. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ bebọá otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekě.

<sup>XIII</sup> Mi moawe mikona midá nte fónene kĩ otsole abọá mpae ẹkpa Baguma ne kanade, kĩ ẹtásui duku ne loló. <sup>XIV</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma boá katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kĩ fonye konyoá nte onyole deĩ loló tolo gelele. <sup>XV</sup> Leme tolo gelele nye akũ obu fọkpa otsole. Bekpa ye tolo gelele kĩ ẹkọá ẹkele ye akũ. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte odi awe kĩ yate atsindze ne foletsa kũ akũ ni, letsa a kĩ maale ne foe akũ nye kĩ boe iye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanie bebá adima.

*Osi a Akũ Kĩ Kene Kĩ Bonyá Boe Ọlate Funitsã.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ne kọde a kĩ makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maamu mi

kitonekĩ nte mikpota kĩ mi-asum Baguma ni, miakena mi akũ tokpa kaba tuwĩ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kale katonyade ni, nnu kĩ nte mikpota nde asoli bati aye ni, miasě mi akũ. Nte foletsa kũ fudi ndo. <sup>XIX</sup> Fusĩ kĩ kasě kena ne mi kame ayekĩ bóamo yedeede bikĩ badi ọnokọali ne mi kame. <sup>XX</sup> Nte mikpota ne kako moa ni, nné boe Ọlate Funitsã kpalewa a mi-anya. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekĩ nte mi-anya ni, odi nye odi abọe ye funitsã kanya. Fofó badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga bave. <sup>XXII</sup> Milá tọtọ kĩ mianya mimọá ne te kame mbọe? Kawe miawe kĩ mi-asupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiáfọ konyoá leme mbọe? Litsa miwe kĩ mbi mi ne fukũ akũ? Miwe kĩ mmu mi mbọe? Oowo! Fukũ kó nláamu mi.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ nte ntomena boe Ọlate sekě a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kĩ ke mo benye boe Ọlate Yesu bekpa a, ẹbọe abodoo, <sup>XXIV</sup> ade enye kọle, eyele ye ele kĩ, "Ade yĩ sukena kĩ nkọá mabọá afolie nkpa mi a. Mikena fukũ mikọá mikai yĩ." <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ayea kĩ benya biyua a, ẹbọe kọọpu ade ele kĩ, "Kọọpu kũ nye nhihie vọě kĩ bekọá yĩ babọane bisui. Loko nye loko kĩ miamọá bave kũ ni, mikena foe mikai yĩ." <sup>XXVI</sup> Fọatsa kĩ loko nye loko kĩ mianya abodoo, miamọá bave ne kọọpu kũ kame leme ni, milamena letsã kade ne boe Ọlate wuda akũ, kenaawo loko a kĩ yaabuki ẹya.

XXVII Foesū nte odi nya boe Ọlate abodoo, εμοα κωου κῆ ne osi kpa akū ni, baako ye koto kī efum ne boe Ọlate sukena mo ye baboane akū. XXVIII Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekona ye owole kame fomō yaanya funitsā, εμοα bave ne κωου a leme kame. XXIX Kitonekī nte odi táyi boe Ọlate baboane mo sukena osū kī fonye fotsa kpalewa fomō enya iye εμοα foe ne osi kpa akū ni, evele kadze eko ne ye akū. XXX Ade foesū mi pii miaso ade milá akū osí a. Mi kame bati pii leme ku. XXXI Nte bonya loto bonaa boe towole kame ni, Baguma leláadzemo boe. XXXII Leme nte boe Ọlate adzemo boe, evele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekī Baguma leláako bomō bikī betáte bido a flee koto ekpota.

XXXIII Foesū nwaē ame, nte miyakpota kī mianya ni, midzole mi bawaē. XXXIV Nte kole ako odi ni, enya ne kola ayekī nte miyatsena ne Baguma kola kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akū. Nte iya ni, maade mi ne foletsa bebā a kī fute a akū.

## XXII

*Futetsa a Kī Futo Hūhū Kpalewa a Sekē.*

I Nwaē ame, finyaa ni mawe kī minu Hūhū kame futetsa a kī mitsēle mivia akū foletsa kayo a yededeede. II Minyina kī fomō midani mikena bate badone a, mitsā tisi pii akū ade mikoa mi akū mikpa baviō kī báale kodzela kasum a.

III Foesū mafō minyi kī nte odi kōa Hūhū Kpalewa kobē yale kodzela ni, eláale kī, "Yesu, kōa ne ke a!" ade odima leme leláapuli ele kī, "Yesu nye boe Ọlate," nte Hūhū Kpalewa kobē leláa ye kame.

IV Futetsa futefute deī leme Hūhū Kpalewa moape a lekpa foe flee. V Tisi pii deī kī te akū boatsā kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe Ọlate moape a boasum a. VI Ade ayea tisi pii deī kī Baguma atsā kakpa bati kobē bakena fotsa, leme Baguma moape akpa kobē a flee.

VII Baguma kōa Hūhū Kpalewa etsā bati akū bakena tuwī fone libi fokpa bati flee. VIII Hūhū Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti moa kobē ele kodzela mo nyansā, ade Hūhū Kpalewa moape a akpa oti bebā leme kobē ele kodzela mo kadikanyi a. IX Hūhū Kpalewa moape a akpa oti moa katekado baū. Ye moape a yakpa oti bebā foso katsa kobē. X Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa oti bebā kobē kī ekena awāwā fotsa, odi bebā leme kī enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti moa kobē kī epuli ele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, ade yakpa odi bebā leme kobē kī yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebā kobē kī epuli enyi nte futetsa kī to Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē iye fotáto ye sekē. XI Hūhū Kpalewa moape kī a akena fotsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekī yawe a.

*Oti Deĩ Akũ Fọtsa Kĩ Fọakena Fọtsa Futefute.*

XII Otidziwa kutitse a deĩ akũ fọkọ futefute, lẹmẹ foe flee fonye oti mọape. Tito kĩ kuti a deĩ akũ fọtsa pii malo ni, foe flee fọkẹna oti mọa. Ade aye Kristo lẹmẹ la a. XIII Boe badi bonye Yudafo ade badi lẹmẹ nye bikĩ benyẹ Yudafo a. Badi nye basate ade badi lẹmẹ dzi be akũ akũ a. Lẹmẹ Hũhũ Kpalẹwa a wọla boe flee mui nẹ Kristo kame, bọkẹna omọa nẹ Hũhũ Kpalẹwa mọape a kame. Boe flee bọte Hũhũ Kpalẹwa mọape a mui bọmọa.

XIV Kitonekĩ otidziwa kutitse a lenyẹ fọtsa fọmọape, mbom kudeĩ fọkọ ahọlọ ahọlọ. XV Nte kọbọa lẹ kĩ, "Nnẹ awe manẹ sũ ñnyẹ kutitse a sẹke sidima" a, foe kalẹ lọmọ lẹláafọ kĩ kọbọa buki konyẹ kutitse a sẹke sidi. XVI Nte sọto lẹmẹ lẹ kĩ, "Nnẹ linebi manẹ sũ ñnyẹ kutitse a sẹke sidima," foe kalẹ lọmọ lẹláafọ kĩ sọto buki senyẹ kuti a sẹke sidi. XVII Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, kọláapuli kunu fọkọ. Nte kutitse a flee nye sọto odi ni, kọláapuli kọte fọtsa nfiã. XVIII Lẹmẹ Baguma bọa boe kutitse mọ foe akũ ahọlọ ahọlọ, ade edo fudi nye fudi nẹ awā kĩ yawe a. XIX Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akũ fọtsa mọape fọane? XX Oti akũ fọkọ futefute deĩ lẹmẹ kutitse mọape kọane.

XXI Foesũ linebi lẹláapuli libi awe kĩ, "Ntásĩ nọ!" Lọlọ lẹmẹ lẹláapuli libi seneta kĩ, "Ntásĩ nọ!" XXII Oti akũ fọkọ

a kĩ fọadã nde fọlá akũ osĩ a, ade foe mbom akũ lisĩ boe a. XXIII Ade ke fọkọ a kĩ bọakọna kĩ fọtáte kọya a, ade foe bọakpa obu kaba a. Fukĩ fọále kadã a, ade foe bọakọla kaba a. XXIV Boe akũ fọkọ a kĩ fọale kadã a tásĩ akũ kadãmena. Baguma awe boomu akũ fọkọ a flee ade edo obu nẹ fukĩ obu lẹláa foe akũ, XXV ayekĩ boe kutitse a lẹláasẹ koe akũ. Baguma we kĩ fọkọ futefute a fọdãmena fọkọba akũ pẹpẹpẹ. XXVI Nte oti kako kadi asọ ni, fọkọ nkae a lẹmẹ amọ lubo kabumọ foe. Nte bido kako kadi anunyam ni, fọkọ nkae a lẹmẹ amọ kawọle kabumọ foe.

XXVII Finyaakĩ mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a sẹke síwa sidi a. XXVIII Baguma kọa badi edzela nẹ ye bate badone onukpẹ. Bekọa kadzakọ katonyade bekpa fọto banyane, kayade bekpa bikĩ benyẹ Baguma onukpẹ banyene, ade kalalẹde a naa fọtsa batsane sẹkẹ a. Ke liti Baguma kọa kadzakọ bebã ekpa bikĩ bakena awāwā fọtsa, bikĩ bideĩ kọbẹ kĩ batsa fọsọ, bikĩ babumena bati, bikĩ banya bati loto nẹ tudzuma kakena kame, mọ bikĩ balẹ kọdzela nẹ tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame. XXIX Nnẹ bati flee nye fọto banyane ñye kĩ benyẹ Baguma onukpẹ banyene ñye fọtsa batsane. Ade nnẹ bati flee deĩ kọbẹ kĩ bakena awāwā fọtsa a. XXX Nnẹ bati flee deĩ kọbẹ kĩ batsa fọsọ, ñye balẹ kọdzela nẹ tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame ñye

banyε tide a kayo. XXXI Ne foe flee kame a, mitomo futetsa a kī fote koya foba flee a liti.

Leme finyaakī maatsa mi fukī fobē a flee.

### XIII

*Paulo Tsa Letsa Kī Lenye*  
*Ọdọ.*

I Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mo ode foto banyane flee tide, mo bati kawε lelāa yī kame ni, kekō yī kodzela kale la nde lowoda iye ọdọ kī yane koba kasina ato. II Nte ndeī kobē kī manye Baguma onukpē, iye inyina fotsa kolawa mo kadikanyi flee, iye nte ndeī katekado kī maapuli ndzela ọto ne ye kadzakō, mó bati kawε lelāa yī kame ni, kekō inyé letsama. III Nte nkwa yī akū fotsa flee nte ahiāfo, iye nte nkwa yī akū mboā afolie kī bipila mo nte bati kawε lelāa yī kame ni, nlá nfaso adima.

IV Ọdọ deī ọwole boεe edeī seme kale leme. Ọdọ lelā anengbā, yaátui ọwole ade yaáta akū leme a. V Ọdọ lákena fonyoātsa, yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalokpa, ade yaápi tokpa kado ne ọwole kame a. VI Ọdọ lámọ kawole ne tokpa akū, mbom yamọ kawole ne ọnokoli kale kame. VII Akpọ láveli ọdọ, yaákpa lolọ ne ye katekado kame, edeī kōnete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

VIII Ọdọ lelā kawūna da. Baguma onukpē kanye aayatē, kodzela kale ne

tide aholo aholo kame mo kadikanyi deī, leme loko aaya kī foe flee fotsua, IX kitonekī boe kadikanyi mo boe Baguma onukpē kanye a leme tákpola fuyua a. X Leme nte fotsa a kī fokpola yawo ọto ni, futetsa kī flee aatē. XI Loko a kī nna ne tibisē kame a, nle kodzela, mboε adzuni, mbu lolọ kame nde obisē aye. Leme kī mbo anε ndani ọnokōē ni, nfone tibisē kame fotsa flee awe. XII Finyaakī boamọ fotsa futufutu nde ayekī fola ne ahuhofu kame. Leme ke liti ni bóayamọ letsa nye letsa anε mo anε. Letsa a kī inyina finyaa ni, fotákpola fuyua, leme liti maamọ foe yededeede nde ayekī Baguma nyina yī a.

XIII Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deī kī foe kō fowa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, kōnete mo ọdọ, leme fukī fobē flee nye ọdọ.

### XIV

*Paulo Buki Ele Kodzela*  
*Ne Hūhū Kpalewa Futetsa a*  
*Akū.*

I Foesū ọdọ enya fotsa a kī foe liti miatomena mo ọsī mo ọsī, leme miwe hūhū kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpē kanye. II Kitonekī nte odi deī kobē kī yale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ni bemọ Baguma odi ale kodzela, leme nné bemọ bati kitonekī beláanu foe kayo. Fonye foletsa kolawa kī futo Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē. III Leme nte odi nye Baguma onukpē ni,

yabi bati kale ade yabumo be, yado be kóbě, kadola be tɔwɔle lemɛ. <sup>IV</sup> Oti kī yale kale nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kī bati lánu foe kayo ni, ye odi akū yabumena. Lemɛ odi kī enye Baguma onukpě ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

<sup>V</sup> Nwe kī mipuli mile kɔdzela nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame, lemɛ nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpě ni fɔnene fóbě. Kitonekī nte odi nye Baguma onukpě ni, ebumo asoli bati a eba odi kī yale tide ahɔlo ahɔlo, mbɔente odi bebā nye foe kayo fɔnya kabumena fɔkpa bati a flee.

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaě amɛ, nte iya nɛ mi sekě iyalɛ kɔdzela nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kī odima tánu foe kayo a ni, nfaso wɔdabe deī nɛ foe kame fɔkpa mi? Lemɛ nte nkɔa kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpě kanye kadi iye kadikanyi, Baguma fɔletsa, fɔtsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade aye kagbuleɛ iye ɔsankuo, tito kī folá nkpā malo ni, foe odo deī. Nte betávõ iye bebɔa foe nɛ osi odi akū ni, nde baakena biyi odo a ɔsū? <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī nte oti a kī yavõ kagbuleɛ távõ ke kavõ wī ni, nde kawū banɔne aakena binyi kī bepai be bekpa kawūkanɔ? <sup>IX</sup> Ade ayea nte ɔle kɔdzela nɛ tide bebā kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nɔ fɔletsa a kayo? Fɔatsa kī ɔle kɔdzela nɛ ɔwe kame. <sup>X</sup> Tide ahɔlo ahɔlo deī nɛ katinya kame,

ade te flee tideī kayo kanu a. <sup>XI</sup> Lemɛ nte odi lánu yī tide ni, ndani oti kī mapɔto nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo ɛdani ɔpɔtoni ekpa yī a. <sup>XII</sup> Nɛ kī miawe kī miana hūhū kame futetsa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī sū ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukī fɔanya kabumena fɔkpa asoli bati a flee.

<sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī edeī kóbě kī yale kɔdzela nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayokanye kóbě lemɛ, lɔkɔa enye letsa a kī de ɛle a kayo yededeede. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī nte mbɔa mpae nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ni, yī hūhū kɔ bɔa mpae lemɛ yī adzuni leláa foe kame. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū litsa kenɛ kī nkɛna? Maabɔa mpae nɛ hūhū kame ade maabɔa mpae lemɛ nɛ fɔletsa kī manu foe kayo kame a. Maasā tɔnɔ nɛ hūhū kame ade maasā tɔnɔ lemɛ mɔ fɔletsa kī manu foe kayo a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte amu Baguma nɛ hūhū kame ni, nde oti a kī etánu nɔ fɔletsa kayo nɛ katsenakɔ a aapuli etuno kī, “Fɔya lɔmɔ” nɛ nɔ kɔle kanye a onukpě? <sup>XVII</sup> Nte nɔ kɔlekanye mpaeɔ a nene malo ni, fɔtábumena oti bebā nɛ osi odima akū.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Manye Baguma kɔle kī mapuli kale kɔdzela nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Lemɛ nɛ boe katsena kame ni, mawe kī male fɔletsa suku-loo kī bati aanu foe kayo bekɔa bekɔle fɔtsa, kɛba kī maale fɔletsa pii nɛ tide bebā kame.

<sup>XX</sup> Nwaě amɛ, mitato tibisě

ne mi kakona kame. Mikena nde babisē nte fonye tokpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī,

“Maale kodzela mo yī kade bati  
ntsā bati kī bale tide  
aholo aholo akū.

Ade maabi be kale ntomena  
banovōē tunukpē,  
leme beláatse yī kale.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Foesū miamō kī kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame nye nsentseleni fokpa bikī betáte bido, nné bikī bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpē kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikī bete bido a, nné bikī betáte bido a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū nte asoli bati flee tsena mo odi nye odi lamena kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame, mo foya kī bati pupulidza iye bikī betáte bido deī ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kī mi folo kame bu kade? <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpē kanye mo oti pulidza iye ekī etáte edo ya ne awā ni, letsa kī yanu aafō edani ye owole kame. Foletsa a kī yanu a aadzemo ye, <sup>XXV</sup> ade letsa kī ekōa ekola ne ye kame aane fowa pefee a. Yaadola ye akū emu Baguma ele kī, “Onokwali, Baguma deī ne boe kame ne awī.”

*Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asoli*  
a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nwaē ame, ade fukī mawe kī mikena a. Nte mitsena kī miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deī kī yasā onō, odi atsa fotsa, odi deī

kanyekatsa kī futo Baguma sekē, odi ale kodzela ne tide bebā kame, ade odi leme anye letsa a kī bele a kayo a. Kene kī miakena letsa a kī foado asoli bati a flee kōhē. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte odi aale kodzela ne tide bebā kame ni, bati nviā iye be elale bele bitomō akū, leme kene kī oti bebā anye letsa a kī bele a kayo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nte odima lelāa kī yaanye foe kayo ni, kekō oti a kī yale kodzela ne tide bebā kame a ekena dīi ele kodzela ekpa ye akū mo Baguma.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati nviā iye be elale benye Baguma onukpē lokoa bati nkae a besa foletsa a kī baale a kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme nte odi deī ne katsenakō kī ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekē ni, owula kī elamena kodzela kale a efō kale. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mi a flee miapuli mile Baguma foletsa omōa omōa ayekī odi nye odi aakole fotsa ekōa foe edo ye akū kōhē. <sup>XXXII</sup> Bikī banye Baguma onukpē a bipuli bipi be akū ne foletsa a kī bale a kame, <sup>XXXIII</sup> kitonekī Baguma táwe kī bōna ne otutū kame mbom budzi ne omōa kakena mo lukudo kame.

Ade aye kene kī fona ne Baguma tesoli a flee kame a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kene kī batsole bekena dīi ne fotsenakō. Betákpa be osi kī bale kodzela, ade Yudafō mbla leme tsa kī betanya lotō ne adzuma adima kame a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Nte bewē kī banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyo ne kola. Fonye konyōā fokpa otsole kī

yale kɔdzela nɛ bate badone katsenakɔ̄ a.

XXXVI Mi sekɛ̄ Baguma kale a nɛ kito mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ kī mi odi bɛkɔa ke bema? XXXVII Nte mi kame odi kɔnɔ̄ kī ɛnye Baguma onukpɛ̄ ɔnyɛnɛ, iye edeī hūhū kame futetsa ni, ɛnyi kī letsa a kī ntsɛle mamena mi a nye boe ɔlate mbla kī ɛkpa. XXXVIII Lɛmɛ nte odi tātse fukī ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

XXXIX Foesū nwaɛ̄ amɛ, fɔnya mi kawɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī mianye Baguma onukpɛ̄, lɛmɛ mitasua bikī bale kɔdzela nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame a osi. XL Kɛnɛ kī miakena letsa nye letsa nɛ de osi akū mɔ obu kame.

## XV

*Mite Anɛ Nɛ Fɔtsa a Kī Bɔtɛ Budo a Akū.*

I Nwaɛ̄ amɛ, nwɛ kī mate mi anɛ nɛ Kale Wī a kī nde letsa nkpa mi a akū. Mite ɔlɛdo a mido ade mi katekado dzɛ̄ nɛ foe akū pintii a. II Ade fɔletsa wī a kī nde foe akū letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi fɔletsa wī kī midomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, nte nné aye ni, kekɔ̄ kate mite mido pupulidza.

III Fɔletsa titiliwu a kī nte a, ade foe nkɔa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kī Kristo ku nɛ boe tokpa lolɔ, nde ayekī betsele nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a. IV Bibila ye ade ke nɛ luwi lɛlɛde akū ni, Baguma dzɛla ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī betsele nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a. V ɛnye ye akū

etsa Petro, mɔ foto banyane ewua-nviā a flee.

VI Ke liti a, ɛnye ye akū etsa bikī bitomɔ ye kī bebɛ̄ bati ɔha elo nɛ lokɔ mɔa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpā keyawo nviā kī lɛmɛ be pii tɛ̄ kuwa liti. VII ɛyanye ye akū etsa Yakobo, ade ke liti ɛnye ye akū etsa foto banyane a flee a. VIII Nɛ ke kawūna a, ɛnye ye akū etsa yī malo, titɔ̄ kī nkɛna nde oti kī betáma ye nɛ lokɔ wī kame.

IX Kitonɛkī yī nye obisɛ̄ kɔlaa nɛ foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta nkpa kī bave yī foto ɔnyane malo, kitonɛkī ntomɔ Baguma asoli bati a liti. X Lɛmɛ nɛ kī Baguma mɔ yī kɔnya sū ni, ɛkɛna yī oti a kī ye mane finyaakī. Ye konyakamɔ kī tákɛna fɔtsa pupulidza. Nkɛna adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebā a, kī nné yī mɔawɛ kɔbɛ̄ nkɔa nkɛna, mbom Baguma konyakamɔ a libumɔ yī. XI Foesū nte fɔletsa a to yī sekɛ̄ o-o, futo be sekɛ̄ o-o, ade foe akū boe flee bɔade letsā a. Fɔnye letsa a kī mi malo mite mido.

*Baguma Dzɛla Kristo Etomena Kanɔkpa.*

XII Finyaakī boe ɔlɛdo nye kī Baguma dzɛla Kristo etomena kanɔkpa. Nde sū mi kame badi alɛ̄ kī beláadzɛla banɔkpa bidzi nkpā? XIII Kitonɛkī nte banɔkpa láyidza ni, kekɔ̄ fɔtsa kī Kristo táyidza. XIV Nte Baguma etadzɛla Kristo eto kanɔkpa ni, kekɔ̄



bolá letsama kǐ boade letsã ne de akũ, ade mi malo letsama leláa kǐ miate mido a. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kǐ lebē nye kǐ foadã nde boma fovã boate ne Baguma akũ, kitonekǐ bole kǐ edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onokoli fone kǐ banokpa leláayidza ni, kekõ Baguma tádzela Kristo. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonekǐ nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etádzela Kristo leme a. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekõ mi katekado nye owe kame fotsa ade ke míabuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foe kayo leme atsa kǐ bikǐ bete Kristo bido fomõ biku ni, betána kate. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte boe ane teĩ ne Kristo akũ fokpa katinya kũ odi kõ ni, kekõ boe akũ ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

<sup>XX</sup> Leme kale onokoli a nye kǐ Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kǐ bikǐ biku a ni, yaadzela be malo. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekǐ nde ayekǐ wuda tsã oti akũ eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsã oti akũ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nde ayekǐ bati flee aaku ne kǐ bene bito Adam kame sũ a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekǐ bekena omõa mo Kristo sũ a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhihie a kǐ ekena eyi akũ. Kristo nye oti otonyade, ke liti loko a kǐ yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikǐ benye ye bade a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ke liti a, katinya kawũna aaya.

Kristo aanya hũhũ flee kobē, katinya kame otumifo mo bikǐ bideĩ kobē akũ, loko ekõa legākanyakõ a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe. <sup>XXV</sup> Kene kǐ Kristo enya legã kenawo kǐ Baguma nya bakesine flee akũ, ekõa ye abõa ete ne be akũ.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Okesine nkae kǐ Baguma aanya ye akũ nye wuda.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekǐ bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kǐ, "Baguma fõ ekõa ye abõa ete ne letsa nye letsa akũ." Fowaa yedede kǐ nte bele kǐ "letsa nye letsa" a, foátsa kǐ Baguma awe a kǐ efõ Kristo kõa abõa ete ne letsa nye letsa akũ a tseka ne foe kame. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte bekõa letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye moawe kǐ enye Obi a, aakõa ye akũ edo ne Baguma a kǐ ekõa letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legã ne fotsa flee akũ.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Finyaakũ, nde nye bikǐ bekena be mui kawõla amaniẽ ne bikǐ biku lolo a? Litsa nye likǐ baamo ne foe kame? Nte onokoli fone nde ayekǐ badi ale kǐ Baguma leláadzela bati bidzi nkpã a, nde sũ befõ bekena boe be mui kawõla amaniẽ? <sup>XXX</sup> Nde sũ boe foto banyane a malo budeĩ ne nkpã mo wuda kayite loko nye loko? <sup>XXXI</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ndeĩ ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akũ ne kǐ bokena omõa mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo sũ. Ade foe lefõ manye foletsã kũ kanya a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte fonye

otidziwa kakona onukpẽ sũ mo nvũ lema mo bayae kpa kĩ bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awĩ ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpã ni, kekõ fuketi mo kale a kĩ bale kĩ, "Mifõ bonya bõmõa, kitonekĩ kunya bóaku."

XXXIII Mitafõ beke mi, "Tõkobato abula oti kĩ edeĩ obla wĩ kade." XXXIV Milõla adzuni wĩ kabõe, lokõa mifõ tokpa kakena. Mabi mi kĩ konyõã fõane fõkpa mi kĩ mi kame badi linyĩna Baguma.

*Paulo Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akũ.*

XXXV Odi aavia kĩ, "Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpã? Sukena sowõdabe odu baana?" XXXVI Odzimbifõ ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a leláame nte letávõ ne tite kame. XXXVII Letsa kĩ odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanõbi ãye fudutsa bebã. Fõnyé kutse munumunu kĩ õbõe odu fõane. XXXVIII Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukena a kĩ yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukena a.

XXXIX Fõtsa kĩ fudzi nkpã flee lelá sukena mõa odu, batidziwa deĩ be sukena odu, bayae deĩ be side, kovõlabi deĩ be side, ade kofõabi leme deĩ be side a.

XL Ode kame fõtsa deĩ be sukena, fõmõ tite akũ fõtsa leme deĩ be sukena. Ayekĩ ode kame bati ale kadã a vemena ne ayekĩ tite akũ bati ale kadã a akũ. XLI Suwa deĩ se karpale, odeto deĩ ye karpale. Fusibii leme deĩ

foe karpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeĩ foe karpale futefute.

XLII Ade limii fõana nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpã a. Nte bibila õnokpa ni, sukena a aavõ, leme nte bedzela ye ni eláabuki eku. XLIII Nte bibila sukena a ni, saále kadã ade selá õsĩ a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadã, ena kobẽ leme.

XLIV Nte bibila õnokpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hũhũ kame sukena. Fõwaa pefee kĩ oti sukena deĩ ade hũhũ kame sukena leme deĩ a. XLV Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ, "Baguma bõa oti õtonyade a kĩ enye Adam nde otidziwa aye." Leme Adam nkae a nye Hũhũ kĩ yakpa nkpã. XLVI Nnẽ hũhũ a lenya loto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fõmõ hũhũ a leme yaya. XLVII Baguma bõa Adam õtonyade a etomena tite kame, leme Adam õyade a kõ to ode. XLVIII Bati a kĩ benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kĩ bebõa ye bitomena tite kame a. Bikĩ benye ode bade leme la nde okĩ eto ode a aye. XLIX Nde ayekĩ budeĩ ne ekĩ bebõa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bóana ne Otidziwa a kĩ eto ode kutitse a kame a.

L Nwaẽ ame, letsa kĩ matsa nye kĩ letsa kĩ lideĩ sukena mo babõane ni, leláapuli lena kanyakõ ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame. Letsa

a kī laaku ni, leláapuli lena ne fotsa a kī fóláawo a kame.

<sup>LI-LII</sup> Mitse onokoli kale kī kī bekwa bekola boe. Nnē boe flee aaku, leme nte bevō kagbulē nkae a ni, boe flee bóadani deedimōape. Fóaya ne sinepo kabwa mwa kame. Kitonekī nte bevō kagbulē a pe, Baguma aadzela banokpa flee lokwa beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekena bati vōē.

<sup>LIII</sup> Kitonekī letsa kī laabu kade ni, kene kī ledani lekēna letsa kī leláabu kade, ade letsa a kī laaku ni, kene kī ledani lekēna letsa kī leláaku. <sup>LIV</sup> Foesū nte foya kī letsa a kī laapuli libu kade dani lekēna letsa a kī leláabu kade ni, lokwa foletsa ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame aaya ne foe kame kī, “Bewola wuda, benya ye akū.”

<sup>LV</sup> “Wuda, nde no anunyam a kī odei a?”

Nde no kobē a kī onē apila boe a?”

<sup>LVI</sup> Wuda te ye kobē kī enē yapila boe a etomena titikpa kakena kame, ade titikpa kakena leme te te kobē titomena mbla a kame a. <sup>LVII</sup> Leme bōanye Baguma kole kī ekpa boe anunyam etsāmena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū.

<sup>LVIII</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame kī maátunō kale, midza pintii, mitakpā ne mi adzuma kakena kame. Midane boe ɔlate adzuma kakena, kitonekī minyina kī adzuma adi nye adi kī mikena lenyé adzuma pupulidza ekpa boe ɔlate.

## XVI

*Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebā.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakī, ne sika a kī miawe kī miate mikwa mibumena Baguma bati ne Yudea a akū ni, mikena nde ayekī mbi Galatiafo bate badone kutsu a kī bekēna a. <sup>II</sup> Ekwansieda nyé Ekwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emanē sika ne ye kotokase onukpē eyi, lokwa nte ūya ni, fóláasī kī miate togole. <sup>III</sup> Nte ūya ni, maakpa bati a kī mite awe ne be akū a tuvoli, lokwa bekwa mi futetsa benamena Yerusalem. <sup>IV</sup> Nte fóasī kī yī malo nnaa ni, bōmō be bóatsā kobwa mwa.

<sup>V</sup> Maatsā Makedonia kame fomō maaya ne mi sekē, kitonekī nke otse kī maatsā awā leme. <sup>VI</sup> ɔsa maana ne mi sekē sukuloo ne osili lokwa flee a, lokwa nte madzakū ni, míapuli mibumō yī ne yī osi akū kanaa kame ne kako nye kako. <sup>VII</sup> Ntāwe kī yī kasela a fodā lukū lokwa ntē nnaa loŋo. Nwe kī mana ne mi sekē lokwa geleele nte boe ɔlate kpa osi.

<sup>VIII</sup> Maadzi ne Efeso ne awī kēnaawo Pentekoste luwī a akū, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekī osi waa paa ekpa adzuma siwa baū kakena ne awī, tito kī bati pii yidza bedza ne yī akū malo.

<sup>X</sup> Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekē ni, mite ye atuu kitonekī yakena boe ɔlate adzuma nde yī aye. <sup>XI</sup> Odima etadā ye nde oti kī ela kadzakō kadima, leme mikpa ye kabumena lokwa

enaa ye osi akū ne lukudo kame, emuniki eya ne yī sekē, kitonekī madā ane kī bemo boe bawaē a aamuniki beya.

<sup>XII</sup> Finyaakī, kale ne boe owaē Apolo akū nye kī, loko pii mado ye kobē kī bemo bawaē bebā a beyaasela mi, leme fonyé ye kawe kolaa kī yaya ne awā loko kī kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

*Paulo Kode Nkae Mo Kawōna.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Mina ne kukūmanē kame, midza pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mido owole, mido akū kobē leme. <sup>XIV</sup> Mikena mi tudzuma flee ne odo kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Minyina kī Stefana mo ye toto kame bati a nye bati batonyade kī bedani towole kame ne Akaia, kī bekōa be akū bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī, <sup>XVI</sup> mitomo loto banyane kī odu obla liti mo bati bebā kī bakena adzuma kabumo boe.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kawole deī yī kī Stefana, Fortunato mo Akaiko ya bideī ne awī ne mi kadokō. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bido yī kobē nde ayekī bido mi kobē a. Kene kī buyi bati kī odu osū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bate badone a kī bideī ne Asia kamekame a awōna mi. Akwila mo Priskila mo asoli bati a kī batšena ne be toto kame a awōna mi ne boe Olate dī akū. <sup>XX</sup> Nwaē ame flee a kī bideī ne awī bo nwōna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akū ne towaē kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Yī Paulo moawe lekōa awe ntsele kawōna kī. <sup>XXII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaawe boe Olate kale ni,

ekōa ne ke a! O boe Olate, ya!

<sup>XXIII</sup> Boe Olate Yesu konyakamo kitomo mi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yī odo enamō mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dī akū. Fōya lomo.

## 2 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etsɛlɛ Ɛma Korintofọ

I Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau ndɛ Kristo Yesu fọto onyane nɛ ye kawɛ onukpɛ, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sɛkɛ. Bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli a bɔama Baguma asoli a kī edeī nɛ Korinto mɔ Baguma bade a kī bideī nɛ Akaia tite flee a akū.

II Bɔawā kī Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudɔ.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔlɛ.*

III Mifɔ bɔnyɛ Baguma kī enyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlɛga, kī yamɔ bati kɔnya, kī ye sɛkɛ kabumɛna flee lɛmɛ ato a, kɔlɛ. IV Yado boe ɔwɔlɛ nɛ boe ɔhau flee kamɛ, ayekī bɔapuli bɔdɔla bikī bideī nɛ ɔhau adi nyɛ adi kamɛ a tɔwɔlɛ, mɔ kabumna a kī boe mɔawɛ bɔtɛ butomɛna Baguma sɛkɛ a. V Nɛ ayekī bɔamɔ lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mɔ a, ade aye fɔtsɛ Kristo akū bɔana tɛfā katomɛna Baguma kabumɛna baū a kamɛ a. VI Ntɛ bɔamɔ lubo ni, fɔnyɛ kabumɛna mɔ nkpā kate fɔkpa mi. Ntɛ Baguma bumɔ boe ni, ebumɔ mɔ mi malo, ɛkpa mi kɔbɛ kī mīapuli mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ mimɔ lubo odu a kī de bɔamɔ a. VII Foesū boe kɔnɛtɛ nɛ mi akū dzɛ kpli. Kitonɛkī bunyina kī

ayekī miamɔ lubo ndɛ boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumɛna a kī bɔana a.

VIII Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawɛ kī minyi ɔhau a kī bɔna nɛ Asia kamekamɛ a. Fɔlɔtsa a kī bite nɛ boe akū pɔnɛ paa, fɔna ɔlɔmɛ fɔba boe kalɔ kī bɔtākɔna kī bɔabuki budzi nkpā. IX Bɔmɔ nɛ boe kamɛ kī bɛkɔ boe kɔtɔ bɛkpa wuda. Lɛmɛ fukī ya nɛ boe akū ayekī bɔlāakɔa anɛ bute nɛ boe mɔawɛ akū, mbom nɛ Baguma kī yadzɛla banɔkpa a akū. X Enyɛ boe etomɛna wuda tisi kī tideī libe kamɛ, ade yaabuki enyɛ boe a. Bɔkɔa anɛ bute nɛ ye akū kī yaabuki enyɛ boe, XI ndɛ ayekī miabumɛna boe nɛ mi mpaɛbɔ kabɔa kakpa boe kamɛ a. Foesū fɔaya kī Baguma aatɛ mi mpaɛbɔ pii a kī mibɔa mikpa boe a, lɔkɔa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakɔa osee bɛnyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ boe lolɔ a.

*Paulo Lɛ Letsa a Kī De Sū Edani Ye Nhihie.*

XII Letsa mɔa kī de akū bɔapia nyɛ kī boe tɔwɔlɛ abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī nɛ katinya kamɛ, titiliwu nɛ bɔmɔ mi kadzi kamɛ. Bɔkɛna foe nnɛ nɛ batidziwa kadikanyi kamɛ, mbom Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kɔbɛ kamɛ futo. XIII-XIV Bɔtsɛlɛ letsa a kī de mīapuli mikā minu foe kayɔ a odi bɔma mi. Lɛmɛ titɔ kī finyaa mianu boe kayɔ sɛkɛ mɔ sɛkɛ malo ni, yī anɛ tɛī kī mīayanu boe kayɔ yededeede, ayekī nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, mīata akū nɛ boe akū ndɛ

ayekĩ boe malo bóakoa mi boipia a.

XV Ìnyina fotsa kī flee yededeede, ade foesū nkena nhihie kī maanya loto ìyaasela mi kufe, ayekĩ míana kasela titi nviã kame nfaso. XVI Kitonekĩ nkena nhihie kī maayasela mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya lemē maatsã awã, loko maate osi katsã kabumena ntomena mi sekē nnaa Yudea. XVII Kī nkakena nhihie kī a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbóe? Mbóe kī nkena nhihie a ni, nkena ye ne batidziwa kawē onukpē kī maapuli nle “Oo” mo “Oowo” ne loko moa kame?

XVIII Ne ayekĩ Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sū ni, yī letsa a kī nle ìyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mo “Oowo” foletsa. XIX Kitonekĩ Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū foletsa Sila, Timoteo mo yī bude letsã a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mo “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” loko nye loko. XX Kitonekĩ ade ye nye oti kī enye Baguma kī yale “Oo” kī edzē ekpa ye foletsa flee a kī ele eyi a. Ade foesū boamu Baguma katsãmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Foya lomo” a. XXI Baguma moawe lekena kī bomo mi nkpã esipi ne omoa kakena ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite, XXII eyi boe osū kī ye la boe, ade ekoa Hūhū Kpalawa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī yaakpa boe a akū a.

XXIII Baguma nye yī odansini, kitonekĩ enyina yī owole kame. Fone ne kī mmo mi konya, ade foesū ntábuki ìya ne Korinto a. XXIV Botáwe kī boahē mi ne letsa a kī kene kī mite mido a akū, kitonekĩ bunyina kī midzē pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mo mi ayekĩ míamo kawole.

## II

I Ne foesū nkena adzuni kī nláaya ne mi sekē ayekĩ míawo oblo. II Kitonekĩ nte nfō miwo oblo ni, bawei deĩ kī baado yī kawole? Ade mi moape a kī nfō miwo oblo a. III Ade foesū ntselē ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kī maya ne mi sekē loko mi a kī kefeta kī mido yī kawole a miyaafō nwo oblo. Ìnyina yededeede kī nte kawole ade yī ni, mi malo kawole ade mi. IV Ntselē ovoli a ne ohau, owole kabubuli mo babe pii kame. Nné yī kawē nye kī mado mi konyoã, mbom mawe kī mimo miyi osū ayekĩ mawe mi a flee kale.

*Paulo Koa Tokpa Okenane a Tokpa Ete Ye.*

V Lemē nte oti odi fō odi wo oblo ni, nné yī odi efō nwo oblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kō miwo oblo. Ntáwe kī mana osī beblebee ne ye akū. VI Soto kavele a kī mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpola. VII Finyaakī ni, mikoa tokpa a mite ye, mido ye kobē ayekĩ eláatene oblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle. VIII Ne foesū make mi aduli kī mifō

emɔ kī miawe ye kale paa. <sup>IX</sup> Ntsele ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekī nwe kī manyi ayekī midzē pintii ne mi sohuie kame, mɔ ayekī miakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū loko nye loko. <sup>X</sup> Nte mikɔa odi tokpa mite ye ni, yī malo nkɔa nte ye. Kitonekī nte nkɔa oti tokpa nte, mɔ fusī malo kī nkɔa litsedi nte kō ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sū. <sup>XI</sup> Nkena foe ayekī Abonsam leláakɔa tedake enya mi akū, kitonekī bunyina ye tisi a flee.

*Paulo We Kī Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekē.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kī ĩyaade letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ne Troa a, mmó kī boe ɔlate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awā. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme foha yī paa, kitonekī ntámɔ boe ɔwaē Tito ne awā. Foesū nkla bati a ntē nnaa Makedonia.

*Kristo Fō Bɔnya Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme bɔanye Baguma kɔle! Kitonekī ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpā boe nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akū kanya kodza kame. Baguma tsā boe akū efō Kristo akū fɔletsá gba ne kakɔ nye kakɔ nde ayekī kugua mɔ ɔlē abɔa kanaa mɔ lugo. <sup>XV</sup> Kalá bɔla nde fotsa mɔ ɔlē kī Kristo kɔa ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma, ade bɔgba buko ne bikī belamena nkpā kate kana, mɔ bikī baawɔ a kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bɔla nde nfiā kpitii kī yakɔ bati a kī baawɔ, leme bɔla nde ɔlē kloūkloū kakpa

bikī baana nkpā kate a. Owei aapuli ekena adzuma kpale kī odu? <sup>XVII</sup> Boe kō bɔlá nde bati bebā pii kī benee Baguma kale a nde kɔyaato fotsa kī fɔlá kɔya mɔ kanɔ aye. Leme ne ayekī Baguma do boe sū ni, bɔale kale ne ɔnokɔali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

### III

*Bɔnye Apam Vɔē a Basumune.*

<sup>I</sup> Katsa fɔatsa kī bubuki bɔapia boe akū mbɔee? Kane kene kī bɔkpa mi boe akū adansie tuvoli, mbɔee kī bote te butomena mi sekē nde ayekī bati badi akena a? <sup>II</sup> Ade mi mɔawe a nye tuvoli kī betsele ne boe tɔwɔle kame, kī odi nye odi aapuli enyi ekā leme. <sup>III</sup> Foe kame kpale kī Kristo mɔawe letsele ovoli kī ekpa boe bɔkɔa bɔma mi. Betákɔa ovoli katsele mui betsele ye, mbom bekɔa Baguma kī edeī nkpā a Hūhū betsele foe. Betátsele ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Ne Apam Vɔē a Kame.*

<sup>IV</sup> Bɔale fukī kitonekī ne Kristo sū, budeī kadzakō ne Baguma ane. <sup>V</sup> Letsama leláa boe kame kī laafō bɔle kī bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma kī. Kɔbē a kī budeī to Baguma sekē. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ye lefō kī bupuli bɔnya apam vɔē basumune, kī enyé mbla a kī betsele biyi a, mbom bɔasum ekī Hūhū kame edeī a. Mbla

a kī betsele a tsēmọ wuda leme Hūhū ade a kō akpa nkpā.

<sup>VII</sup> Loko a kī Baguma kọa mbla a kī etsеле ne boe tra-tra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukūkpale etsa. Mose ane kame kata muamua mo osi mo osi, mo kukūkpale paa kī Israelfo tápuli bike ane ne ye akū, titọ kī kọkadī malo. Nte mbla a kī etsēmọ wuda a nē mo kukūkpale mo osi a ni, <sup>VIII</sup> kekō nte bekọa Hūhū a bakpa a, kukūkpale a aana osi kọba paa. <sup>IX</sup> Nte osi a kī batsā ye akū kana kotokaku ayamọ kukūkpale, kekō osi a kī etsēmọ nkpā leláana kukūkpale baū eba! <sup>X</sup> Boale foe lomọ kitonekī finyaa kukūkpale a bē kotonyade a, ade kukūkpale a kī kọna osi kọkọe a yela a. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī nte kukūkpale na ne letsa kī letábuna owi akū ni, kekō letsa a kī laawa daa a kukūkpale aana osi kọba.

<sup>XII</sup> Ayekī budei kọnete kī sū ni, budei owole kado paa. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe kō bolá nde Mose kī ekọa lima esua ane kī Israelfo betamọ ye ane kame kata muamua kī folamena kadī a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviā. Nte bakā tuvoli kọe a kame foletsa a malo ni, lima moape a buki lasua be ane. Omọa kakena mo Kristo kame odi mo baanye lima a na. <sup>XV</sup> Ne nviā fuwi kī kame malo ni, nte bekā Mose ovoli kame foletsa a, ane kasua fotsa a buki fọsua be adzuni. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte odi muniki eya ne Olate a

sekē ni, baanye limakū a ne ye ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Finyaa kī ni, “Olate a” ne foletsa kī kame nye Hūhū a, ade awā kī boe Olate Hūhū deī ni, kaweya leme deī ne awā. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū benye limakū a ne boe flee ane, ade boanye boe Olate kukūkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukūkpale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

## IV

*Hūhū Kame Fotsa Kī Fote Kọya Ne Fubui Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ayekī Baguma mó boe konya, ekọa osum adzuma kī edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpo láveli boe. <sup>II</sup> Bofone fotsa belawa mo fonyoatsa flee awe buyi ne owē. Bóakena letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bóadani Baguma foletsa a kale a. Ne onokoli kame ni, budzi nkpā wī ne Baguma ane, ade boabọa mbodi kī boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī nte Kale Wī a kī boale a nye fotsa kolawa ni, fonye fotsa kolawa fokpa bikī betse ne kayela osi akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Katinya kī kame oti kpa a kọ bati a kī betáte bido a adzuni. Esua be ane kī betamọ Kale Wī a ohaī a ne Kristo kukūkpale akū a, kī kola nde Baguma kutidu pepepepe a kī kọako ne be akū a. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī bóade letsā ne boe moawe akū, mbom bóade letsā ne Yesu Kristo boe Olate akū, ade boe kō bonye mi basumune ne Yesu



sū a. <sup>Ⅵ</sup> Baguma a kī ɛɛ kī, “Ɔhaĩ ɛvɔɛ eto ɔtū kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kī ye ɔhaĩ a ko ne boe tɔwɔɛ kame, ɛkpa boe kadikanyi kī bɔmɔ Baguma kukūkpale ne Yesu anɛ kame a buyi ɔsū.

<sup>Ⅶ</sup> Leme boe a kī boe kame hūhū fɔtsa mɔ kɔya kīi deĩ a, bɔla ndɛ tibute fubui aye. Ɛkena fukīi yatsa kī kɔbɛ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kɔanɛ. <sup>Ⅷ</sup> Lɔko pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame leme baánya boe akū, ade fɔko fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpɔ láveli boe da. <sup>Ⅸ</sup> Bakesĩne pii deĩ ne boe akū, leme budeĩ ɔkɔba odi kī yaálo kafɔne boe, ade fɔko fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baáko boe. <sup>Ⅹ</sup> Lɔko nye lɔko boe sukena amɔ lubo ndɛ Yesu wuda tsefā a aye, ayekī baamɔ ye nkpā kadzi a ne boe sukena kame. <sup>Ⅺ</sup> Ne boe nkpā flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sū, ayekī baamɔ ye nkpā ne boe sukena kī saaku a kame. <sup>Ⅻ</sup> Fukīi atsa kī wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpā leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

<sup>Ⅼ</sup> Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Nlɛ kɔdzɛla kitonekī nte ndo.” Ne hūhū mɔape a katɛkado onukpɛ ni, boe malo bɔalɛ kɔdzɛla kitonekī bɔte budo. <sup>Ⅽ</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma a kī ɛdzɛla boe Ɔlate Yesu edzi nkpā a aadzɛla boe malo, lɔkɔa ɛkpā bɔmɔ mi lodo enamena Yesu anɛ kame. <sup>Ⅾ</sup> Bɔakena

fukīi bame flee ne mi kale sū. Nde ayekī Baguma semɛkale lamena bati pii sekɛ kawo a, ade aye baakɔa kɔɛkanye mɔ mpaɛbɔ ɛkpa Baguma ne ye kukūkpale kame a.

*Bóna Obu Mɔ Kawɔɛ Baũ.*

<sup>Ⅿ</sup> Ne fukīi sū ni, akpɔ láveli boe dadaada. Tito kī boe sukena kīi lamena kavɔ malo ni, boe hūhū a kɔ ana nkpā vɔɛ luwi daa. <sup>ⅰ</sup> Lubokamɔ kabii lukū kīi aakpa boe kukūkpale kī fɔláana kawūna da, ade fɔaba lubo a kī bɔamɔ a. <sup>ⅱ</sup> Boe anɛ líteĩ ne fɔtsa a kī bɔamɔ a akū, mbom futeĩ ne fukī bɔámɔ mɔ anɛ a akū. Letsa a kī bɔapuli kamɔ mɔ anɛ waa fɔkpa ne lɔko lukū kame, leme letsa a kī bɔláapuli bɔmɔ mɔ anɛ a aana daa.

## V

<sup>ⅰ</sup> Kitonekī bunyina kī nte biveli boe tite akū lepe kī budzi ne de kame, kī de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kola vɔɛ kī ye mɔawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa. <sup>ⅱ</sup> Finyaa bɔaweya kake, ade boe kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ nye kī Baguma ɛkɔa boe ode tɔtɔ sukena a esua boe akū. <sup>ⅲ</sup> Nte ɛkɔa se esua boe akū ni, bɔláadzi ɔdzɔ. <sup>ⅳ</sup> Kī budzi ne tite akū lepe kīi kame sū ni, bɔaweya kake kī boe fɔlɔtsa tɛne ɔlɔmɛ. Nné kawɛ bɔawe kī benye tite akū sukena kīi ne boe akū, mbom bɔawe kī Baguma ɛkɔa ode side a edo boe ayekī sukena a kī saaku a, aadani flefle sekena

sikĩ saana nkpã. <sup>V</sup> Baguma nye oti a kĩ emanε boe ekpa kadani kĩ, ade ekɔa ye Hũhũ ekpa boe ndε kasipi ne fɔtsa flee a kĩ emanε eyi boe a akũ a.

<sup>VI</sup> Foesũ boado boe akũ kɔbẽ luwi daa. Bunyina kĩ nte busila budzi ne tɔtɔ kĩ tenye sukena tɔtɔ kame kɔ ni, bovele akũ ne boe ɔlate ɔwẽ. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekĩ katekado bokɔa budzi nkpã, nné letsa a kĩ boamɔ mɔ anε a. <sup>VIII</sup> Budeĩ ɔwɔle, ade boawe mbom kĩ boane ne boe sukena tɔtɔ kame bonaadzi ne tɔtɔ kame ne boe ɔlate a sekẽ. <sup>IX</sup> Leme letsa a kĩ lebẽ flee nye kĩ, boawe kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe ɔlate anε, nte budzi ne boe tɔtɔ kame ne awĩ iye bonaa ye sekẽ. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekĩ boe flee bóanadza ne Kristo anε kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kɔtokase ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ ekena a onukpẽ, nte fonye tuwĩ iye tokpa a kĩ ekena ne ye katinya nkpã kadzi onukpẽ.

*Bɔtsã Kristo Akũ Bɔkena Tokɔba Mɔ Baguma.*

<sup>XI</sup> Bunyina ayekĩ kene kĩ buvila boe ɔlate, foesũ boabɔa mbodi kado bati bebã kɔbẽ kĩ bivila ye. Baguma kɔ nyina ayekĩ bɔla yededeede, ade mate kado kĩ mi malo minyina yĩ ne mi tɔwɔle fii kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Bolámɛna boe akũ kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom boawe kĩ boakpa mi osi minyi letsa sũ kĩ mita akũ ne boe akũ. Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ ayekĩ miapuli mina mbuaye

mikpa bikĩ badã oti kutitse kapia ne ye akũ, kĩ nné ye ɔbla badã a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte bati badi ale kĩ boe fɔlɔ kame bu kade ni, Baguma sũ fubu kade. Leme nte boe fɔlɔ kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sũ fɔla lɔmɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kristo ɔɔɔ anya boe akũ, kitonekĩ finyaa bɔmó buyi ɔsũ kĩ oti mɔape liku ne bati flee lɔlɔ, kĩ fɔatsa kĩ bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Eku ne bati flee lɔlɔ, ayekĩ bikĩ bidzi a lelábuki bidzi nkpã bekpa be akũ, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kĩ eku, kĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpã ne be kale sũ a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, bolábuki bɔdzemɔ odima bokɔ ye kɔtɔ ne otidziwa kakɔna onukpẽ. Tɔtɔ kĩ bɔdzemɔ Kristo tɔ ne bati adzuni onukpẽ malo ni, bubuki boákɛna foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte odi kɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo ni, edani oti vɔẽ, oti kɔε a naa, ɔvɔẽ leya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma lekɛna fukĩ flee, etsã Kristo akũ edani boe, ye bakesĩne a ekɛna bakɔba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kĩ boe malo bɔkena bati bebã ye bakɔba a. <sup>XIX</sup> Boe fɔletsa nye kĩ Baguma tsẽ Kristo akũ yalɔla bemɔ batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakɔba. Baguma táte batidziwa tokpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe ɔledo kĩ bude letsã kĩ elɔla bemɔ batidziwa flee kayite.

<sup>XX</sup> Foesũ bido boe kĩ bɔle kale bokpa Kristo. Fɔkena nde Baguma awe lamɛna bati kade katsámɛna boe akũ. Bɔake mi aduli ne Kristo dĩ akũ kĩ mifɔ Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesĩne a

ekena ye bakoba. <sup>XXI</sup> Tito kī Kristo tákena tókpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fō elo boe tókpa enamena ayekī nte bokena omoa mo ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpīī ne Baguma ane.

## VI

I Foesū kī bomo Baguma boakena adzuma sū ni, boake mi aduli kī mitafō konya a kī Baguma mó mi a lekena fotsa pupulidza. II Mitse letsa a kī Baguma le,  
 "Kī loko wo oto kī mmo mi konya a, ntse mi,  
 kī luwi a wo oto kī mate mi nkpā a, mbumo mi."

Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kī boate Baguma konyakamo a, nviā nye luwi a kī ete boe nkpā!

### *Paulo Lubokamo.*

III Bóawe kī odima amo nfumusu ne boe adzuma akū, foesū bóawe kī boakena letsa kpa lidima kī laasua odi osi. IV Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kī boakena kame ni, boatsa kī Baguma basumune boane. Ne foesū bado owole kate ohau, kamo lubo mo ohiā mo owole boe. V Bibo boe, bido boe ne kola, bido otutū ne boe kame, befō bokena adzuma botē obē, ade budzi tida katawa mo katanya malo a.

VI Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, boboa mbodi kī boanya bati kpalawa ne Baguma ane. Bokoa boe kadikanyi, owole boe mo boe seme kale kakena boatsa kī Baguma basumune

boane. Fukī fubu nye kī Hūhū Kpalawa mo odo dzununuunu, VII boe onokoli oledo a, mo Baguma kobē abumo boe. Bone kadzi kpīī ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawūkano fotsa kī bokoa boano kawū, ade bokoa foe boapili boe lolo leme a. VIII Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avūna boe badi leme amu boe. Badi adā boe nde bavālevā boane, leme boale onokoli kale a. IX Bakena boe nde bati kī binyina, leme bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kī belá nkpā leme budei nkpā. Tito kī bavele boe soto malo ni, betáko boe, X tito kī bido boe ne obodo kame malo ni, boamo kawole luwi daa. Boadā nde ahiafo leme boafō bati pii akena asikafō. Bokena nde bolá letsama leme ne onokoli kame ni, ade boe deī letsa nye letsa a.

XI Nwaē ame Korintofō, bubinya boe towole kame mo odo bokpa mi, ade bubi mi onokoli foletsa a yededeede. XII Nné boe letanye boe odo kanya, mbom mi lokoa mi odo mikola boe. XIII Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yi babi aye. Minye mi towole kame foletsa mitsa boe nde ayekī boe malo boakena kakpa mi a.

### *Mitakena Omoa Mo Biki Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.*

XIV Mitakena omoa mo biki betáte bido a. Tuwī kakena mo tókpa kakena aapuli tekpota tekena letsa moa mbobe? Nde ohaī mo otū aapuli bidzi bekpota? XV Nde

Kristo mɔ Belial baviõ a aapuli bekena onukpẽ mɔa? Litsa nye letsa mɔa kĩ lideĩ ne ɔte odone mɔ ekĩ etáte edo kayite?

XVI Nde Baguma asoli kola mɔ kuviõla aapuli bekena ɔmɔa? Kitonekĩ boe nye Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a asoli folá! Baguma mɔawɛ le kĩ, "Maake tɔtɔ ne yĩ bati sekẽ, lɔkɔa maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lɔkɔa benya yĩ bati." XVII Foesũ boe ɔlate a le kĩ,

"Midzakũ ne be sekẽ,  
minye mi akũ ne be kame.

Mítakɛna letsa a kĩ de akũ tákpale,

lɔkɔa maate mi atuu.

XVIII Maanya mi ɔlega

ade mi míanya yĩ babinyole mɔ babitsole a.

Ade aye boe ɔlate Mɔ Kɔbẽ Flee a le a."

## VII

I Nwaẽ ame, ayekĩ bekpa boe kɔnɛte ne fukĩ flee akũ sũ ni, mifõ bɔkpale boe akũ ne letsa nye letsa kĩ lado sukɛna mɔ hũhũ efĩ a kame. Mifõ boe kadzi kame flee kɛdã yedede ne Baguma kav-ila kame.

*Paulo Mɔ Kawɔle Ne Ayekĩ Korintofɔ Dani Tɔwɔle Kame Sũ.*

II Minye mi ɔdɔ mitsa boe. Botáfum odima, botábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade botásisi odima leme a. III Ntále fukĩ kĩ makɔ mi kɔtɔ, kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ nle ñnyamena lɔtɔ a, mite kɔya mikpa boe paa kĩ nte fonye

wuda malo ni, bɔmɔ mi aaku, ade nte fonye nkpã leme ni, bɔmɔ mi aadzi nkpã. IV Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akũ ne mi akũ leme a. ɔwɔle ka edzi yĩ. Ne boe lubo kamo flee kame ni, mbuki ndeĩ ɔwɔle paa, ade kawɔle ade yĩ paa a.

V Kĩ boyawo Makedonia malo ni, botána kaweya kadima. Bɔmɔ lubo ne kaka nye kaka, bati do boe tedze ade libe na ne boe kame a. VI Leme Baguma kĩ yado bikĩ akpɔ veli be kɔbẽ a, do boe ɔwɔle ne Tito kaya kame. VII Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe ɔwɔle, mbom ye adansie a kĩ edi ne mi akũ kĩ mido ye ɔwɔle a leme bu. Ebi boe ayekĩ miwe paa kĩ miamɔ yĩ, ayekĩ fuwo mi kalɔe ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ, mɔ ayekĩ mimane akũ midzi kĩ míadza ne yĩ liti mipili yĩ lolɔ. Ne foesũ finyaa mamɔ kawɔle kaba kɔkɔe a.

VIII Kitonekĩ nte oyoli a kĩ ntsele mma mi a fõ miwo ɔbɔdɔ malo ni, fotáwo yĩ kalɔe kĩ ntsele ye. Fɔapuli fuwo yĩ kalɔe kitonekĩ mmó kĩ lɔkɔ lukũ odi kame mɔ miwo ɔbɔdɔ. IX Leme finyaa, kawɔle ade yĩ, nné kĩ ndo mi ɔbɔdɔ a sũ, mbom mi ɔbɔdɔ kawo a fõ midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawɛ fɔane kĩ miwo ɔbɔdɔ, foesũ letsa a kĩ bɔkɛna a nye nfasɔ mbom fɔkpa mi. X Kitonekĩ ɔbɔdɔ kawo a kĩ fonye Baguma kawɛ afõ oti adani ɔwɔle kame, ade fɔakpã ye kanamena daa nkpã a kame a. Fukinaa

láwo kalọe! Leme nte oti wo ọbodo ne katinya kame kawe onukpẹ kọ ni, wuda fọavele kayamena. <sup>XI</sup> Midā ayekī ọbodo kīi odu, kī Baguma awe a akena adzuma ne mi kame! Fọfọ miayili akū kakena fọtsa wī, ade fọfọ miakpale mi akū a. Fọfọ miana kalokpa ne fọtsa a kī fọtákpọla akū, fọfọ miavila ade fọfọ miadā ane mo ọsī mo ọsī a. Fọfọ miana ovio ne fọtsa kakena kame, ade miawe kī bevele oti a kī ekena tokpa a soto a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akū miatsa kī mitádi mfumsu ne fọletsa a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Foesū titọ kī ntsele ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kī efum, iye ekī ye bifum a sū ntsele ye. Mbom ntsele ye matsa ayekī miakọa mi akū flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma ane. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade foesū bokado ọwọle a.

Nné ọwọle kado odi bọna, kawọle de boe baū ne kawọle a kī Tito mó ne mi akū a sū, kitonekī ebi boe ayekī mi flee mifọ ọwọle ka edzi ye a. <sup>XIV</sup> Nkọa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yī konyoā leme a. Bubi mi ọnokọali kale a, ade ayea kapia a kī bupia bọtsa Tito a leme yanya ọnokọali a. <sup>XV</sup> Ye ọdo ne mi akū ade ne ode kabu, nte ete ane ne ayekī mi flee miwe kī miakena ne ye fọtsa katsa akū, mo ayekī mite ye atuu ne obu mo kukūtila kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Kawọle ade yī, kitonekī maapuli nkọa ane nte ne mi akū ne letsa nye letsa kame.

## VIII

### *Kristofọ Te Fọtsa Faa.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaé ame, bọawe kī minyi letsa a kī Baguma tsāmena ye konya kamo kame ekena ne Makedonia tesoli a kame. <sup>II</sup> Beso be bedā ne lubo kamo mo ọsī mo ọsī kame, leme fude be kawọle baū, foesū titọ kī ahiāfo bane malo ni, bite fọtsa mo kawọle. <sup>III</sup> Maapuli nle pipi-ipi kī bite fọtsa nde ayekī baapuli, malo kolaa ni, bite foba be kọbē. Ne be moawe kawe onukpẹ bite fọtsa faa. <sup>IV</sup> Bike boe aduli mo ọsī mo ọsī kī bokpa be osi be malo bibumena Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea bakena adzuma a. <sup>V</sup> Fukī bekena kīi bē letsa a kī de akū bute ane. Letsa letonyade nye kī bekọa be akū bekpa boe Ọlate, ade ke liti a, bekọa be akū bekpa boe ne Baguma kawe onukpẹ.

<sup>VI</sup> Foesū budo Tito, kī ye liyi adzuma kīi kayo a kọbē, kī enaa loto mo ye adzuma, loko ebumena mi miwūna ọdo adzuma titiliwu kīi. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaa minye bati kī benyaa loto ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kodzela kale, mo mi kadikanyi awo ane. Miayili akū ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesū bọawe kī minya loto ne konyakamo adzuma kīi leme kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekī bati bebā lamena akū kayili kī bakpa kabumena sū ni, mawe inyi nte mi ọdo a kī mideī a leme kpọla.

IX Minyina boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo konya kamọ a kī edeī ekpa boe, ade tito kī enye osikani malo ni, ekena ye akū nde ohiāni ne mi kale sū, ayekī yaakena boe asikafo ne ye tihia a kame.

X Yī kakona nye kī fonene kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayo katukoe a. Mi nyé bati batonyade kī biyi kayo, ade minya batonyade malo kī bituno kī baakpa a.

XI Finyaa mikena adzuma a minamena loto lokoa miwūna ye! Miyili akū miwūna ye nde ayekī mikoa miyi ye kayo a. Mikoa futetsa a kī mideī a mikena adzuma a. XII Nte futo odi owole kame paa kī yaate fotsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ekpa a, leme nné fukī elá a.

XIII Nlámēna bati bebā folotsa akū katinya kī makoa ndo mi fude olome, XIV leme ayekī mideī fotsa pii ne loko kī kame sū ni, fonene kī miabumo bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasī mi, mo bideī fotsa pii ni, baabumena mi. Ne osi kī akū ni, mi akū kabumena a aaketi. XV Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Ekī ekpota fotsa beblebee tána fublusu, ade ekī ekpota kabii leme tási letsama a.”

*Bido Tito Mo Ye Bakoba Ne Korinto.*

XVI Boanye Baguma kole kī efō Tito boā mbodi yabumo mi nde ayekī boe malo boawe kī boakpa mi kabumena. XVII Kī bubi ye kī eya ne mi sekē a, etuno

mo kawole. Leme fonye ye kawē kokoe kī yaya ne mi sekē. XVIII Budo bemo boe owaenyole, kī tesoli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye Baguma foletsa kale kame a kī etomo ye. XIX Letsa a kī libu nye kī tesoli a lenye ye, bituno leme kī etsā etomo boe bokena odo adzuma a fudo boe Ọlate obu, lokoa fotsa leme kī boawe kī boakpa bati bebā kabumena.

XX Boadā kadā wī kī odima lelāayavia boe kadi etomēna ayekī boakena semē kale futetsa kī akū adzuma. XXI Boe botae nye kī boakena letsa a kī lenye onokoali, nné ne boe Ọlate odi ane, mbom mo batidziwa leme ane.

XXII Foesū budo boe owaē kī etomo be. Boso ye bodā loko pii ade bomó kī yaboa mbodi ne fotsa pii kakena kame a. Ade finyaa, kī ete mi edo paa sū ni, akū asī ye paa kī yayaakpa mi kabumena. XXIII Tito kō ni, enye yī okoba paa kī boakena adzuma bubumo mi. Boe bawaenyole bebā a kī bitomo ye a kō ni, ade be dzē ne tesoli a kadzakō bekōa kamu bakpa Kristo a. XXIV Minye mi odo mitsa be, ayekī tesoli a flee aate bido, binyi leme kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū a nye onokoali.

## IX

*Bate Badone Bebā a Kabumena.*

I Fotāsī kolaa kī matsēle mi ovoli ne futetsa a kī miakoa kama Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea tite akū a akū. II Inyina kī

miawe kī miakpa kabumena, foesū nkɔa mi mpia ntsa bati a kī bideī nē Makedonia tite akū a. Nlɛ kī, “Boe bawaē nē Akaia tite akū a manē akū kī bakpa kabumena anē katukɔe.” Mi mbɔdi nē foe akū fō fi wo nē be seke mɔa pii kame. III Finyaakī mado boe bawaē kī nē mi sekē, ayekī baamɔ kī boe kukūpia nē mi akū nē futetsa akū a lenyé kɔdzela pupulidza. Leme nde ayekī mbi be kī mimanē akū mɔ mi fubumenatsa a, mawe kī mina nē kukūmanē kame lomɔ. IV Leme nte Makedoniafɔ aatomɔ yī beyaamɔ kī mitámamē akū mikpa futetsa a kō ni, kɔnyɔā aawo boe, leme kɔnyɔā baū aawo mi kɔba, kitonekī baakɔna kī bɔténē anē kate nē mi akū. V Foesū nkɔna kī fusī kī mapiā boe bawaē kī benya yī lotɔ lokɔa beyaamane futetsa a kī mile miyi kī miakpa a. Futetsa kī aakpɔta nte iya, ade fɔatsa kī mi ɔwɔle kame futo sū mikpa, fɔnyé fukī behe mi kī mikpa.

*Baguma Awe Oti Kī Yate Fɔtsa Kī Futo Ye ɔwɔle Kame.*

VI Mite anē kī oti kī edu funitsā kabii ni, funitsā sūkulo yaana, ekī edu funitsā pii aanye funitsā baū. VII Foesū odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekī ewe futo ye kame, etakena foe mɔ kalɔe iye kī fɔnye ɔhe kī ekena sū, kitonekī Baguma awe oti a kī yakpa fɔtsa mɔ kawɔle. VIII Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fɔtsa eba fukī misī, ayekī lokɔ nye lokɔ

miana fɔtsa a kī misī mikpa mi akū a, mina fublusu mikɔa mikena tudzuma wī tidi nye tidi. IX Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Yakpa ahiāfɔ fɔtsa faa ade ye semɛ kale kakena waa daa a.”

X Baguma kī yakpa okuani fudutsa mɔ funitsā kī yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kī misī a, efō fubo anē fɔkpa mi funitsā beblebee ayekī miakɔa mikena semɛ kale tudzuma pii. XI Baguma aafō mina akū fɔtsa daa, mipuli mikakena semɛ kale lokɔ nye lokɔ, ayekī bati pii aanye Baguma kɔle nē futetsa a kī betɛ bitomena boe sekē a sū.

XII Kitonekī kabumena a kī mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasī onukpē mipi, mbom fɔfō bati pii aanye Baguma kɔle paa. XIII Letsa a kī laato mi ɔsum kī kame aafō bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekī mite Kristo Kale Wī a mido, mikena nē ke akū, ade mikena semɛ kale kī mite fɔtsa mikpa be mɔ bati bebā leme a. XIV Foesū baakɔa ɔdɔ kī eto ɔwɔle dzununuunu kame bebɔa mpae bekpa mi, kitonekī Baguma mó mi kɔnya pii. XV Mifō bɔnye Baguma kɔle nē ye futetsa a kī ekpa boe, kī bɔláapuli bɔnye foe kayɔ sū a!

## X

*Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lolɔ.*

I Yī Paulo mɔawe lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati ale kī iɔnye oti dɔwa nte ndeī nē mi kame, leme nte

nláa mi sekẽ kõ ni, ndeĩ awũni. Ntsẽ Kristo akũ kadola mo ye seme kale kame, II make mi aduli kĩ nte ãya ne mi sekẽ ni, mitafõ ãyaana awũni, kitonekĩ mate kado kĩ maapuli nna awũni paa ne bikĩ bale kĩ katinya liti katomena sũ boakena adzuma kũ akũ a. III Fõnye ɔnokɔali kĩ katinya kame budzi, leme boáno kawũ ne katinya kame kóbẽ onukpẽ. IV Kawũkano fotsa a kĩ bonɛɛ boano a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fõnye Baguma fude a kĩ fudeĩ kóbẽ, kĩ bokɔa boabubuli okesĩne fudzikõ mo ɔsĩ a. V Boabula fovã kama foletsa a kĩ bati avele a kade. Boawola letsa nye letsa kĩ latsa kapia kĩ foasua Baguma kanyi osi. Boapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekĩ bapili bati ne kawũ kame kĩ ekena ne Kristo kawɛ akũ. VI Nte mikɔa mi akũ flee mikpa boe, mo miatse boe ɔledo ni, boe malo bo mane akũ bokpa kĩ bóavele odi nye odi kĩ yakena ato ɔsĩ a soto.

VII Miadã oti ane kakena fotsa. Odi deĩ ne mi kame kĩ yabu ye akũ kĩ enye Kristo ode mbɔɛɛ? Nte aye ni, mi fõ owula ebuki ekona ye akũ edã, kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bo nye Kristo bade a. VIII Kitonekĩ konyoã láko yĩ, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kĩ boe ɔlate kpa boe a sũ. Ekpa boe otumi kĩ bokɔa bɔdɔla mi mibo ane, nné kĩ bokɔa bubula mi kade. IX Ntáwe kĩ fokena mi nde mado mi libe mo

tuvoli kĩ ntsɛle a. X Badi aale kĩ, "Paulo tuvoli kame foletsá deĩ ɔsĩ, fudeĩ kóbẽ malo, leme nte ye moawe a edeĩ ne boe sekẽ kõ ni, elá ɔsĩ ade ye kɔdzela kale leme lányene bati akũ!" XI Bati a na odu binu foe kayo, kĩ kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kĩ boatsɛle kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budeĩ mo lugo, mo letsa a kĩ boakena nte budeĩ ne mi sekẽ a kame.

XII Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boláawe kĩ bokɔ akũ bokɔa mo ãye bokona mo bati a kĩ bamu be akũ beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa banɛ! Bideĩ be moawe tisi kĩ te akũ batsã kakona akũ kadã, foesũ badzemo be akũ ne be moawe tisi a akũ.

XIII Leme boe kõ ni, boe kukũpia leláanyina ɔbẽ. Mbom kóna ne awã kĩ Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame leme bu a. XIV Ne ayekĩ mideĩ ne kako a kĩ Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sũ ni, kĩ bokɔa Kale Wĩ ne Kristo akũ a boama mi a, botányina bonaa tebẽ a liti. XV Foesũ boápia ne adzuma a kĩ bati bebã kɛna binyina tebẽ a kĩ Baguma yi ekpa boe a akũ. Mbom boadã ane kĩ mi katekado aabo ane, lokɔa bóapuli bokena adzuma baũ bonaa loto ne mi kame, ne awã kĩ Baguma kpa boe ekpula a. XVI Ke liti a, bóapuli bunyina mi bonnade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne fude bebã kame, ade foláasĩ kĩ boapia ne adzuma a kĩ bati bebã kɛna kókɔe ne be kako akũ a. XVII Leme nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le



kĩ, "Nte odi awe epia ni, kene kĩ epia ne letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate kena a akũ." <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekĩ nné oti a kĩ yamu ye moawe akũ a nye oti wĩ, mbom oti a kĩ boe ɔlate amu nye oti wĩ.

## XI

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fovã Foto Banyane Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Mawe kĩ mina owole mikpa yĩ, tito kĩ miadá kĩ ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lomɔ mi kpa yĩ. <sup>II</sup> Manɔ lineke ne mi lolɔ nde ayekĩ Baguma leme anɔ lineke a. Mila nde oyitsɔ kĩ enyina onyole kĩ ntinya nkpa onyole moape odi kĩ enye Kristo moawe a. <sup>III</sup> Mavila kĩ bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekĩ kɔe kɔa tedake kɔke Eva, kĩ miláakɔa tɔwole kpalewa misum Kristo nde ayekĩ mikakena a. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekĩ miate odi nye odi kĩ yade letsã ne Yesu bebã kĩ nné ye akũ bude letsã bokpa mi a mo kawole moatse moatse. Ade ke miate hũhũ mo foletsa a kĩ fovemena kɔlaa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa mo Kale Wĩ a kĩ mite mitomena boe sekẽ a leme a.

<sup>V</sup> Maábu kĩ mi foto banyane a kĩ miakona kĩ benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te kɔya beba yĩ ne osi odima akũ. <sup>VI</sup> ɔsa ñnye oti kĩ yaápuli kale kodzela kale wĩ, leme mabi mi pipiipi kĩ nné mo kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe bɔtsa mi pefee ne lokɔ a flee kame ne osi nye osi akũ.

<sup>VII</sup> Kĩ ñyale Baguma Kale Wĩ a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomena mi sekẽ. Leme

ndola yĩ akũ ayekĩ baadela mi ne ode. Tɔkpa tane kĩ nkena mbɔee? <sup>VIII</sup> Kĩ nkakena adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebã bati lise yĩ kɔto. Bóabɔe foe kĩ nkaye be kĩ makɔa mbumena mi.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade lokɔ a kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ntáha mi mo kabumena nte nsĩ sika malo. Boe bawae bate badone a kĩ bito Makedonia beya a lema yĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ lisi yĩ. Nde ayekĩ fona kɔkɔe a ade aye fóna ne kunya kame leme a, kĩ nláakɔa yĩ akũ nkena folotsa nte ne mi akũ da. <sup>X</sup> Kĩ Kristo ɔnɔkɔali kale a deĩ ne yĩ kame sũ ni, letsama leláasua yĩ osi ne kakoma, kĩ ntapia ne fukĩ akũ ne Akaia tite flee akũ. <sup>XI</sup> Kale nle fukĩ kitonekĩ maáwe mi kale sũ mbɔee? Baguma nyina kĩ mawe mi kale!

<sup>XII</sup> Maakakena letsa a kĩ makena finyaa, kĩ nláakɔa yĩ folotsa nte ne mi akũ, ayekĩ foto banyane babebã a leláana osi bipia akũ bele kĩ bomo be akena adzuma ne osi moape akũ.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wĩ, mbom benye fovã foto banyane kĩ bake bati ne be adzuma a kĩ bakena a kame. Bakena be akũ nde Kristo foto banyane moawe paa banɛ. <sup>XIV</sup> Fukĩ tákena wāwā, kitonekĩ Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akũ kadā nde ode foto ɔnyane aye ne ohaĩ kame. <sup>XV</sup> Foesũ fonyé letsa baũ lidima nte ye basumune leme dani be akũ bekena nde Baguma basumune kĩ bakena fotsa ne osi kpĩĩ

akū. Ne ke kawūna a, baana letsa a kī be lekēnana feta a pεpεεpε.

*Lubo a Kī Paulo Mō Nde Fōtō Onyane Aye.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Mbuki male kī odima etakōna kī ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yī lomō kō ni, mite yī nde odzimbifō aye lokoa yī malo mia sukuloo. <sup>XVII</sup> Onokōali kale kī male kī lenyé letsa a kī boe Olate aawe kī nle. Ne kukūpia fōletsā kī kame ni, male kōdzela kou nde odzimbifō aye. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme ne ayekī bati pii apia akū ne katinya kame fōtsa akū sū ni, yī malo maakōa foe mpia. <sup>XIX</sup> Mi mōawe a minye bati kī binyina kadi paa, foesū miana owōle kate bikī bidzimbi a ne kawōle kame. <sup>XX</sup> Nte odi akpā mi ne ohe kame, iye yasisi mi, iye yadā mi ne kayō kayō iye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miate foe mō owōle bōεε. <sup>XXI</sup> Konyōā fōane fōkpa yī kī botāna owōle bōkena fukīna bame odu. Mbōεε fōfeta kī bōkena lomō?

Leme nte odi do owōle kī yapia ne litsedi akū ni, yī malo maado owōle nde ye aye, leme finyaa male kōdzela nde odzimbifō aye. <sup>XXII</sup> Bale kī Hebrifō banε. Oo, yī malo Hebrini manε. Bale kī Israelfō banε. Yī malo Israelni manε. Bale kī Abraham babi mō bawa banε. Yī malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Bale kī Kristo basumune banε. Male kōdzela nde obōndamfō manε, leme inye osumune wī mbē be! Nkena adzuma mō osī mba be, bido yī ne kola mba

be, bibo yī mō kutsei fōba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame mōatse mōatse. <sup>XXIV</sup> Titi elo mōa kī Yudafo bo yī kutsei taale-avedi. <sup>XXV</sup> Titi elale kī Romafo bo yī mō mpile ade benō yī boe deedi a. Ndzi ne okolo kame titi elale kī owe bubuli ye, luwi mōa mō lenye flee nkaho ne mui anε. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne yī tisi pii katsā kame ni, tōwō kayili, bayekpane kado yī libe ade ayea Yudafo mō bikī benyé Yudafo kawε kī bako yī a. Nna ne nkpā mō wuda kayite ne tematō tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo anε mō fōvā letsā badene awe kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Iyili akū nkena adzuma mō osī, fōkō fudi ndzi kī maāna tida nwa. Kōle mō omōado kako yī, fōkō fudi ndzi maāna funitsā inya nwī, ade maāna kawakō iye tetadie kī mado a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne fukī flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akū kakōna kena fōlotsa kī futeī ne yī owōle. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte akpō veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpō aveli yī kaba. Nte befō odi wo ne tōkpa kame ni, mana foe akū kalōkpa baū.

<sup>XXX</sup> Nte kene kī mpia akū ni, maapia ne fōtsa a kī fōatsa kī nlā kōbē a akū. <sup>XXXI</sup> Baguma, kī enye boe Olate Kristo Olega, kī bamu ye dī daa a, nyina kī nné fōvā mama. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kī nna ne Damasko a, Legā Areta fō bikī badā omato a akū a dza ne omato a seebi kōbā onukpē kī bipi yī. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme bati do yī ne otsetse kame

betsámèna nè seebi nfan-  
sili kamè bekamèna bédzela,  
ade nlo nfónè ye a.

## XII

*Paulo Lè Ye Anè Ketee  
Fóda Mò Fòtsa Kanyekatsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Titò kī nfasò adima léláa  
kápia kamè malo ni, kènè  
kī mpia akū. Lèmè finyaa  
maale kòdzela nè fòtsa a  
kī mmó nè anè ketee fóda  
kamè, mò fòtsa a kī boe  
ɔlate nye etsa yī a akū.

<sup>II</sup> Ìnyina onyole odi kī enye  
Kristo ode. Ade futeli  
ewua-ana kī fòtè kī bebòe  
ye benamèna ode flefle a.

Ìnyína nte sukèna kamè ena  
ìye nné sukèna kamè ena,  
mbòentè Baguma odi nyina.

<sup>III-IV</sup> Mbuki male kī ìnyina  
kī bipi onyole kī benamèna  
Paradiso kamè, lèmè ìnyína  
nte ena nè sukèna kamè,  
ìye nné sukèna kamè ena,  
mbòentè Baguma odi nyina.  
Ade awā enu fòtsa a kī  
otidziwa léláapuli èlè, mò  
fòtsa a kī betákpa odima  
osi kī ebinya onukpè nè  
foe akū.

<sup>V</sup> Foesū maapia  
nè onyole kī akū, lèmè  
nláapia nè yī mɔawè akū,  
mbòentè nè fòtsa a kī fòatsa  
kī nlá kòbè a akū. <sup>VI</sup> Nte  
kawè nwe kī mapia akū  
malo ni, nláakèna foe nde  
odzimbifò aye, kitonèkī  
maakalè onòkɔali a. Lèmè  
nláapia akū, kitonèkī ntáwè  
kī odima ebu yī eba ayekī  
enyina kī nla a, nè letsa a kī  
emó kī nkèna mò likī enu kī  
nlè a sū.

<sup>VII</sup> Lèmè nè ayekī nláadèla  
yī akū nè ode nè awāwā  
fòtsa pii a kī Baguma nye

etsa yī a sū ni, bido fòso  
nde su kī sawo paa nè yī  
sukèna kamè. Fòso a kèna  
nde Abonsam fòto onyanè kī  
fòkaaha yī mò osī mò osī,  
ayekī nláatèné yī akū kadèla  
nè ode. <sup>VIII</sup> Mbòa mpæ titi  
èlalè nkpa boe ɔlate kī enye  
fòso kī nè yī kamè. <sup>IX</sup> Lèmè  
mbuayè kī èkpa yī nye kī,  
“Yī kɔnyakamò nye letsa a  
kī de osī, kitonèkī yī kòbè  
ana osī paa nte nò olá kòbè.”  
Foesū kawòlè ade yī paa kī  
mapia akū nè yī osī katana  
a akū, ayekī maamò Kristo  
kòbè a nè yī kamè. <sup>X</sup> Foesū  
kawòlè ade yī nè osī katana,  
fuvūnatsa, lubo kamò, liti  
katomèna, mò ɔhau kamò  
akū nè Kristo sū. Kitonèkī  
nte nlá kòbè ni, Kristo ado yī  
kòbè.

*Paulo Sī Akū Nè Korintofò  
Bate Badonè a ɔbla Akū.*

<sup>XI</sup> Male kòdzela nde odz-  
imbifò aye, lèmè mi lèfò  
nkèna foe, kitonèkī mi nye  
bati kī kènè kī bimu yī kufè.  
Kitonèkī titò kī ìnyé letsama  
malo ni, mi fòto banyanè  
titiliwu a lèbè yī nè osi  
odima akū. <sup>XII</sup> Awāwā mò  
kòbè fòtsa, mò nsentsèlèni a  
kī nkɔa ɔwòlè bòèè nkèna nè  
mi kamè a atsa pefee kī fòto  
onyanè wī manè. <sup>XIII</sup> Nkèna  
tuwī tidi nkpa tèsoli bebā a  
mba mi mbòèè? Nné foe nye  
kī ntákɔa yī akū kadā nte nè  
mi akū sū mbòèè? Make mi  
aduli kī mikɔa mite yī, nè  
ayekī ntákèna mi kakèna wī  
sū!

<sup>XIV</sup> Finyaa ade lèlalède kī  
mmanè akū kī mayaasèla mi  
a, lèmè nláawā mi letsama.

Mi mɔawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kɔlaa ni, nné babi kene kī bemanɛ fɔtsa biyi be bamanɛ, mbom bamanɛ kene kī bekpɔta fɔtsa biyi be babi. <sup>XV</sup> Maamɔ kawɔɛ nte mbula yī kɔbē flee a kī ndeī a kade, nkɔa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kī mi ɔɔɔ a kī mideī mikpa yī a akū etinya?

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū mite foe kī ntánya fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akū. Leme badi aalɛ kī ndeī tɛdake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fɔtsa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ntsā batɔ a kī ndo ne mi sekē a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbɔɛɛ? <sup>XVIII</sup> Nke Tito aduli kī eya ne mi sekē, ade ndo ɔte odone bebā leme kī etomɔ ye a. Míale kī Tito sisi mi mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ nné kakona mɔape a bɔmɔ ye bɔnɛɛ, bɔtsē osi mɔape a leme akū bɔakena adzuma?

<sup>XIX</sup> Ɔsa miakona kī ne foe kame a, bɔbɔa mbɔdi kī bɔapili boe lɔlɔ ne mi anɛ. Oowo, fɔlá lɔmɔ! Bɔale kɔdzela nde ayekī Kristo awe kī bɔle kɔdzela ne Baguma anɛ. Nwaē amɛ, letsa nye letsa kī bɔakena ni, bɔakena foe kī fubumena mi mibo anɛ ne mi katekado kame. <sup>XX</sup> Mavila kī nte iyawo awā ni, maamɔ mi kī miláana nde ayekī maawe kī mina, ade ayea mi malo miláamɔ yī nde ayekī miawe kī nna a. Mavila kī maayamɔ ɔdze kakena, mɔ lineke kanɔ, mɔ kalɔkpa kana mɔatse mɔatse, mɔ akū odi fude kawɛ, mɔ fuvūnatsa, mɔ bati buī kanye, mɔ lukūta mɔ onukpē mɔa katakana ne mi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Mavila

leme kī nte mbuki iya ni, yī Baguma aadɔla yī ne mi anɛ, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kī bekena tɔkpa betē a akū. Kitonekī betádani tɔwɔɛ kame ne efī fɔtsa mɔ sukena fɔwetsa kpa kakena kame, mɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe akū a.

### XIII

*Paulo Kpa Korintofɔ Kode Nkae.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade fukī nye lelalde kī maayasela mi a. Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte bebɔɛ fɔletsa ne odi akū ni, kene kī adansifo nviā iye be elale bele kī fɔletsa a deī ne foe kame fomɔ baako ye kɔtɔ.”

<sup>II</sup> Kī iya ne mi sekē leyade a, nde bati a kī bekena titikpa ne lɔko kī letē kame, mɔ bati bebā leme. Leme maabuki nle foe finyaa, kī nláa mi sekē malo. Nte mbuki iya ni, odima leláane ne sɔtɔ kavele kame. <sup>III</sup> Míamɔ yī kadzakō a kī miawe a, kī fɔtsa kī Kristo ale kɔdzela katsāmena yī akū a. Nte yakena adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kō etáɔ, mbom yanye ye kɔbē katsa ne mi kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a, edɔ leme Baguma kɔbē fɔ edzi nkpā. Ade ayea boe a kī bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a bolá osī a, leme Baguma aado boe kɔbē ayekī bɔapuli bɔkɛna adzuma a kī kene kī bɔkɛna ne mi kame a.

<sup>V</sup> Minaa mi kame, misɔ mi akū midā nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpē. Mitámɔ miyi ɔsū kī Yesu Kristo deī ne mi kame mbɔɛɛ?

Minyina kī edeĩ ne mi kame, mbɔente mitákpɔla ne mi akū kasokadā a kame. VI Mate kado kī míayanyi kī boe kō bɔnya akū ne kasokadā a kame. VII Bɔake Baguma aduli kī mitakena nfumusu adima, nné kī bati aamɔ kī bɔnya akū ne boe akū kasokadā a kame, mbom kī miakena fotsa wī tito kī fɔadā nde boe adzuma kakena tákpɔla malo. VIII Kitonekī boláapuli bɔkena letsama butia ɔnokɔali a, mbom kene kī bɔadza pintii bɔkpa ɔnokɔali a. IX Kawɔle ade boe nte bɔdɔ, mɔ mi kō midzē pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesū bɔabɔa mpae kī mibo ane mikpɔla flefle. X Ade foesū matsɛle mi ovoli kī ne lɔkɔ a kī ndzakū ne mi sekē a. Nkena foe lomɔ ayekī nte iyawo awā ni, nláakɔa kɔbē a kī boe ɔlate kpa yī a nvele mi mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī. Ekpa yī kɔbē a kī nkɔa ndɔla mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kī makɔa mbula mi kade.

XI Nwaē ame, ne kawūna ni, midzi kadzi wī. Mibo ane mikpɔla flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikena ne yī kɔde a akū, mikena onukpē mɔa, midzi ne lukudɔ kame lemɛ. Baguma kī yawɛ bati kalɛ, mɔ ye lukudɔ lemɛ litomɔ mi flee.

XII Miwɔna akū flee ne Baguma lukudɔ kame.

XIII Baguma bade a flee awɔna mi!

XIV Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamɔ, Baguma ɔdɔ,

mɔ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a ɔmɔa kakena a, fɔna ne mi flee kame.

## GALATIAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsela Ema Galatiafo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Kristo foto ñnyane a sekē. Nné batidziwa lepau yī, ñye nné otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī nde foto ñnyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe Olega a kī edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē. <sup>II</sup> Bomō nwaē ame flee a kī bidei ne awī a, bonē ovoli kī a bowōna tesoli bati a kī bidei ne Galatia a.

<sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemō mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu Kristo kōa ye akū ebōa afolie ne boe tokpa lolō, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kī kame, ne Baguma boe Olega kawe onukpē. <sup>V</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Foya lomō.

*Baguma Kale Wī Mōape Deī.*

<sup>VI</sup> Mi fōletsa kena yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kolaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaate kale wī bebā a. <sup>VII</sup> Leme ne onokoli kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki kelāa, mbom bati badi tsē babula mi atō kade, ade bawe kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekena letsa bebā a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme nte boe, ñye Baguma foto ñnyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wī

kī kevemena ne kikī ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamō! <sup>IX</sup> Kale a kī bole botē a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamō!

<sup>X</sup> Fōletsa a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ñye Baguma ane mbōee? Oowo! Kawe mawe kī fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makena foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nlāabuki ñnya Kristo osumune.

*Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto Ñnyane.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaē ame, mifō mbi mi yededeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyé otidziwa kade. <sup>XII</sup> Ntāte ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekē ade odima leme tātasa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo mōawe lenye ke etsa yī.

<sup>XIII</sup> Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafō osum a ndomō akū mo osī mo osī. Minu leme ayekī nkōa kōneyōle ntomena asoli bati a liti, mbōa mbōdi kī mawola be dzōrobii. <sup>XIV</sup> Nnaa lotō mba yī bakōba Yudafō pii a kī bōmō be bōnye letsā ne boe Yudafō osum a kame, ade ntomō boe bawanyō temanie a liti mo osī mo osī a. <sup>XV-XVI</sup> Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi malo fōmō bema yī, ade eve yī kī ñyasum ye a. Ade kī ewe kī yanye Obi etsa yī ayekī maade letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū nkpa bikī benyé

Yudafọ a, ntánaa otidziwa odima sekẽ kī etsa yī foe tisi. <sup>XVII</sup> Ntánaa Yerusalem lemε kī manaamọ bikī benya foto banyane benyaa yī lotọ, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akū. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awā ntẽ nnaa Damasko.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Futeli elale liti fọmọ nnaa Yerusalem kī man-aamọ Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekẽ tekwansieda nviā. <sup>XIX</sup> Ntámọ foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe Ọlate ọwaēnyole a.

<sup>XX</sup> Letsa a kī matsɛle kīi nye ọnokọali. Baguma nyina kī nné fọvā mama.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa fọkọ kumekumε ne Siria mọ Kilikia tite akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kī bideī ne Yudea linyina yī ane mọ ane. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kanu binu ne bati tunukpẽ kī, "Oti a kī ekatomọ boe liti kọkọe a ni, finyaa kọ elamọ letsā kade ne katekado a kī ewe kī yawola a akū!" <sup>XXIV</sup> Ne foesū bimụ Baguma ne yī sū.

## II

*Foto Banyane Bebā a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bómọ Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bonaa Yerusalem, ade nkpā Tito lemε nnamena a. <sup>II</sup> Nnaa awā kitonekī Baguma nye etsa yī kī kene kī nnaa. Ne bómọ lotọ banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpale fọletsa kame ntsa be ne Kale Wī letsā a kī nlamena kade kakpa bikī benyé Yudafọ a akū. Ntáwe kī adzuma a kī nkena ntẽ a, mọ ekī makena finyaa

a, ekena fotsa pupulidza. <sup>III</sup> Tito kī yī obumenane Tito lenyé Yudani malo ni, odima táhe ye kī etsua lekpati. <sup>IV</sup> Lemε bavālevā bate badone badi tsā tedake osi akū biwo ne asoli bati a kame kī banaī bemọ boe akū akū kadzi a kī bọna ne ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo Yesu a. Bewe kī bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a kī benεε a. <sup>V</sup> Lemε ayekī bowe kī kale wī a ọnokọali a edza pintii kekpa mi sū ni, botákpa be osi kọlaa.

<sup>VI</sup> Lemε bati a kī badā nde be nye lotọ banyane a tákpa yī kọde kudima. Lemε nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yī kọ ntséla, kitonekī Baguma ládā oti anε. Mbuki male kī lotọ banyane a tákpa yī kọde vọẽ kudima. <sup>VII</sup> Mbom bemó kī adzuma a kī Baguma do yī ne awe nye kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpā bikī benyé Yudafọ a, nde ayekī edo ye ne Petro lemε awe kī ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa Yudafọ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī fotsā Baguma kọbẽ akū, bekena yī foto ọnyane bekpa bikī benyé Yudafọ nde ayekī bekena Petro foto ọnyane bekpa Yudafọ a. <sup>IX</sup> Yakobo, mọ Petro mọ Yohanes, kī bekena nde lotọ banyane a mó biyi ọsū kī Baguma lido yī adzuma potii kīi ne awe. Foesū bigua bómọ Barnaba bekọa betsa kī boe flee bonye adzuma mọa bakenane, Bakena onukpẽ mọa kī bómọ Barnaba bóakena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafọ a kame, loko a be malo bekena

adzuma ne Yudafɔ a kame. X Letsa a kī biyia bitomena boe sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiāfɔ a akū, kī fonye letsa titiliwu a kī fɔasī yī akū kī nkena.

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.*

XI Leme kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, iyidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekena letsa kī letáfeta. XII Fomɔ batɔ a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mɔ bate badone a kī benyé Yudafɔ a. Leme kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a, kitonekī evila be a kī batsa kī kene kī oti etsua lekpati a. XIII Yudafɔ bate badone bebā a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomɔ Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fɔ libe lekenana kī nya ye akū a.

XIV Leme kī mmó kī betse ne onokɔali Kale Wī a osi kpī akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane kī, "Nte nɔ a kī onye Yudani, odzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani a ni, nde sū mɔ finyaakī kō ahe bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī bidzi nde Yudafɔ aye?"

*Yudafɔ Mɔ Bikī Benyé Yudafɔ Na Nkpā Kate Betsāmena Katekado Kame.*

XV Ne onokɔali kame ni, Yudafɔ boane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikī benyé Yudafɔ tokpa bakenane a boane. XVI Leme bunyina kī nné oti a kī yakena ne mbla a akū nye oti kī ekpola ne Baguma ane, mbom oti kī ste Kristo edo. Boe malo

boe Kristo Yesu budo, ayekī bóakpola ne Baguma ane kī boe Kristo budo sū, leme nné ne mbla akū kakena sū. Kitonekī odima leláakpola ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū.

XVII Foesū nte boabɔa mbodi kī boakena bati kī bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe omɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sū, mɔ bemó kī tokpa bakenane boane nde bikī benyé Yudafɔ a aye ni, katsa fɔatsa kī Kristo leme tomɔ tokpa liti? Oowo, folá lomɔ! XVIII Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kī nfone awe a ni, ke kō inye yī akū kanya nde odi kī yaádi mbla a akū.

XIX Ne mbla a onukpē ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekī maadzi nkpā nkpa Baguma. XX Bebɔa bomó Kristo ne asendua akū. Foesū finyaa ni, nné yī mɔawe a ndzi nkpā, mbom Kristo dzi nkpā ne yī kame. Nkpā a kī ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kī yawe yī kale, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie ne yī lolɔ a ne katekado kame. XXI Maáwe kī masī Baguma konyakamɔ a. Leme nte oti akpola ne Baguma ane ne ayekī ekena ne mbla akū sū ni, kekō fɔatsa kī Kristo ku pupulidza!

### III

*Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbɔee Kī Miate Kristo Mido?*

I Mi Galatiafo kī minyina kadi! Owei kou libula mi lolɔ kame kade lomɔ? Mi mɔawe ane kame benye betsa mi



yededeede ayekĩ beb̄oa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akũ a!  
 II Mikpa yĩ kale moa kũ mbuaye. Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ mite a ni, mbla a akũ mikena sũ, mb̄oee kĩ Kale Wĩ a mite, mite mido sũ mite Hũhũ a? III Nde mitene kadz-imb̄i lom̄o! Mikoa Baguma Hũhũ a miyi adzuma kayo a ni, finyaakõ miawe kĩ miwũna ye mo miawe kob̄e?  
 IV Mb̄oee fotsa flee a kĩ foe kame mitsã mit̄e a dani fotsa pupulidza? Fóláanya fotsa pupulidza da! V Ayekĩ miakena ne mbla a akũ sũ Baguma kpa mi Hũhũ yakena awãwã fotsa ne mi kame, mb̄oee ne ayekĩ mitse Baguma folets a mite foe mido sũ?

VI Midã Abraham kadzi kame. Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a le kĩ, "Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sũ Baguma te ye nde oti kĩ ekp̄ola." VII Foesũ kene kĩ mianyi kĩ bati kĩ bet̄e bido nye Abraham babi mo bawa. VIII Bele ne Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a kame biyi kĩ Baguma aakena bikĩ benȳe Yudafo a bati kp̄ĩ ne be katekado sũ. Ade foesũ Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a bi Abraham Kale Wĩ a k̄ok̄o eyi kĩ, "Baguma aatsã no akũ ehila katinya kame fude flee." IX Abraham te edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ et̄e edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

X Leme bati a kĩ bipi mbla a akũ kakena bido mo akũ ni, bidum be, kitonekĩ Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a le kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ yaakena ne letsa nye letsa kĩ lideĩ ne mbla

a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!" XI Ne foesũ finyaa foe kame kpale kĩ odima lel̄aapuli ekena oti kp̄ĩ ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akũ kakena sũ. Kitonekĩ Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a le kĩ, "Oti a kĩ etsã katekado kame ekena oti kp̄ĩ ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpã." XII Leme mbla a lets̄ela oti katekado akũ. Mbom Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a le kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne mbla a flee akũ ni, yaatsã foe kame edzi nkpã."

XIII Kĩ Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lol̄o sũ ni, enye boe etomena mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekĩ bele ne Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a kame kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ bevela ye ne asendua akũ ni, Baguma dumu ye." XIV Kristo kena fukĩ ayekĩ Baguma nhila a kĩ ele eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mo bikĩ benȳe Yudafo a, ade fots̄amena Kristo Yesu akũ, b̄oatsã katekado kame bot̄e Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma le eyi a.

*Ntsitsemu Deĩ Ne Mose Mbla a Mo Baguma Nihie a Kayite.*

XV Nwaẽ ame, mawe kĩ makpa mi kadzi kame nfan-tuhũ adi. Nte bati nviã kena nihie adi, mo bet̄ele ovoli bido awe ne kayo ni, odima lel̄aapuli enye letsama iye ek̄oa lets̄a beb̄a ebu. XVI Mite ane kĩ Abraham mo ye obi Baguma kena nihie ekpa. Kats̄ele Kpal̄ewa a tále kĩ, "Abraham babi" kĩ foatsa kĩ bati beblebee, mbom ele kĩ, "obi" kĩ foatsa kĩ oti moape. Ade oti k̄ĩ nye Kristo a. XVII Letsa a kĩ matsa nye kĩ

Baguma kena nhipie ekpa Abraham mo ye obi, ade eke otse ki yaakena ne ye aku a. Foesu mbla a ki Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ena mo foe taale liti a, leláapuli edani iye ewola Baguma nhipie a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitoneki nte Baguma futetsa a tsá mbla aku ni, kekó fubuki fotsé ye nhipie a aku. Leme Baguma moawe nhipie yane su ekpa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kekó, litsa su bekena mbla a? Bekena mbla a bibu ayeki oti aamo letsa a ki lenye tokpa, ade fowaa kenaawo loko a ki Abraham obi a ki bekpa nhipie a aaya. Baguma ode foto banyane lekpa mbla a bema oti a ki edei ne bati mo Baguma kayite. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kayite onane tasi nte fonye ki oti moape akena nhipie, ade Baguma moape yane a.

### *Letsa Su Ki Bekpa Mbla a.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Katsa fukii atsa ki mbla a tia Baguma nhipie a? Oowo. Fola lomo! Kitoneki nte batidziwa te mbla adi ki yaapuli ekpa oti nkpá ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekena oti kpíi ne Baguma ane, nte ekena ne ye aku. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le ki katinya kame flee dei ne tokpa kobé kayo, foesu futetsa a ki Baguma le eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fokpa bikí bete bido.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme fomó Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kola nde kola bawane aye, kenawo loko a ki baanye Kristo katekado kii kanya. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesu mbla

a lekadamena boe aku kenawo ki Kristo ya, ayeki fotsá boe katekado kame bekena boe bati kpíi ne Baguma ane. <sup>XXV</sup> Finyaakii, ki katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe odámenane.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ayeki mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido su ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi a ki bewola mi mui, ki mikena omoa mo Kristo a, mido Kristo nde atadie aye. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne foesu ntsitsemu adima buki elaa Yudafo mo bikí benyé Yudafo kayite, mo basate iye bikí bidzi be aku aku, mo batsole iye banyole, mbom mi flee mikena omoa ne Kristo Yesu kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekó minye Abraham babi mo bawa, ade miakena fotsa a ki Baguma le eyi a banyane a.

## IV

<sup>I</sup> Leme letsa a ki matsa nye ki obinyole a ki etábo tó ane ki yaanya olega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde osate aye, titó ki letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo. <sup>II</sup> Loko a ki enye obise a, bati dei ki badamena ye mo ye fotsa a aku kanaawo loko a ki olega yi ekpa ye fotsa a kate. <sup>III</sup> Ade ayea boe malo bona ne hühü ki yanya katinya kame aku kayo nde basate aye, keyawo ki bubo ane ne hühü kobé kame. <sup>IV</sup> Leme ki loko wi a wo oto a, Baguma do ye moawe Obi eya. Eya nde otidziwa ki otsole ma aye, edzi nkpá ne Yudafo

mbla a kayo. <sup>V</sup> Baguma do ye kī eyaase koto enye bikī bidei ne mbla a kayo, ayekī bōadani bōkena ye Baguma babi. <sup>VI</sup> Kī Baguma we kī yatsa kī minye ye babi sū ni, ekōa ye Obi Hūhū a edo ne boe tōwōle kame. Hūhū kī abōa fōwōla kī, “Ao Nda!” <sup>VII</sup> Ne foesū obuki onyé osate, mbom onye obi. Kī onye ye obi sū ni, Baguma aakōa letsa nye letsa a kī edei ekpa ye babi a ekpa nō.

*Galatiafo Fōletsa Kaha Paulo.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Kōkōe a kī minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fōtsa kumekume kī fonyé Baguma. <sup>IX</sup> Leme finyaa kī minyina Baguma, iye maale kī Baguma nyina mi a, nde sū miawe kī mi-amuniki minaa hūhū a kī ela kōbē, kī ye akū ako konya a sekē? Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mikena be basate? <sup>X</sup> Minye fuwi fudi, tideto tidi, fōkō fudi mō futeli fudi koū miyi miakena temanie ne foe akū. <sup>XI</sup> Mi fōletsa aha yī owōle paa! Fōakena nde yī adzuma a kī nkena ne mi kame a flee kena pupulidza.

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī midani mikena nde yī aye, kitonekī yī malo nkena yī akū nde mi aye. Mitākēna tōkpa tidima ne yī akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Miate ane kī kī iñya lotō iñyade letsā ne Baguma fōletsa a akū nkpa mi a, nna ne fōsō kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme titō kī ayekī yī akū na a nya sōhuie baū fōkpa mi malo ni, yī akū tākō mi

kōwē misī yī kate, mbom mite yī nde Baguma ode fōto onyane aye, iye nde ayekī miate Kristo Yesu mōawe a. <sup>XV</sup> Kawōle a kī mimō mō omene a kī mido ne yī akū ne lōkō a kame a ni, ne ndia fudei finyaa? Yī mōawe maapuli nle kī nte kapuli miapuli kufe mibōle mi mōawe banebi malo mikpa yī. <sup>XVI</sup> Kadani ndani mi okesīne finyaa kō, ne ayekī mbi mi onōkōali a sū?

<sup>XVII</sup> Bati bebā kī a amō kawōle paa ne mi akū, leme baākōna fōtsa wī ne mi akū. Letsa a kī bawe nye kī banye mi ne yī akū, ayekī miadani mimō kawōle ne be akū nde ayekī be malo bamō ne mi akū a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Fōnene kī bati amō kawōle ne mi fōtsa wī kakena akū, nte be botae a nene daa, nné nte ndei ne mi sekē odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Yī babi kī maátunō kale! Mbuki manu kalōe ne yī kame nde ayekī seme api omatsō kakpa mi, kēnaawo kī Kristo obla a aate mi kame. <sup>XX</sup> Nwe kī mana ne mi sekē finyaakī kufe, ayekī maadola yī odo ne mi akū iñye ayekī mila a ntsa. Mi fōletsa aha yī owōle paa!

*Paulo Kōa Hagar Mō Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yī kale kī mbuaye. Mbōe mitānu letsa a kī mbla a le a? <sup>XXII</sup> Ele kī Abraham ma babinyole nviā, omōa nye ye osatetsole a obi, ade oyade a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a obi a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Bema osate obinyole a nde ayekī otidziwa ama obi

aye, lemε obinyole a kī otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a ma a kō ni, bema ye betsāmena ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpē.

XXIV Fōletsā kī nyε nfan-tuhū. Batsole nviā kī dzē bekpa apam atsu nviā. Be kame omōa a kī enye Hagar dzē ekpa apam a kī bekena ne Sinai otō a akū a, ade ye babi a kī ema a nye basate a. XXV Hagar dzē ekpa Sinai otō ne Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nye nviā Yerusalem omato a, kitonekī ye mō ye bati a flee buki bideī ne tesate kame. XXVI Lemε ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nye boe omā a. XXVII Kitonekī Katselε Kpalewa a le kī,

“Nō oduko, mō kawōle!

Bōa fōwōla, kamō kawōle,  
nō a kī otāmō tō kama  
lubo.

Kitonekī otsole kī onyo  
letsēla ye akū a,  
babi aapo beba otsole a  
kī onyo deī ne ye sekē  
daa a bade.”

XXVIII Nwaē ame, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpē nde Isak aye. XXIX Ne loko a na kame ni, obinyole a kī bema nde ayekī otidziwa ama obi keke a yidza edza ne ekī bema ne Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fola nviā kī malo a. XXX Lemε litsa Katselε Kpalewa a le? Kele kī, “Blomena osatetsole a mō ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekī osate a obi a mō otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū

obi lelāasē be olega adzapadie.” XXXI Ne foesū, nwaē ame, bonyé osatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a babi boane.

## V

*Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.*

I Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bona ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafō bibuki bekena mi basate.

II Mitse fōletsā kī katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fōkpati ni, fōatsa kī Kristo buki elā nfaso adima ekpa mi. III Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tuno bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū. IV Mi a kī miawe kī miakena ne mbla a akū lokōa minya bati kī bekpōla ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamō a kame. V Boe kō ni, kī bote budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bōna owōle boεε kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpōla.

VI Kitonekī nte bokena omōa mō Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua tāvemena letsama. Letsa a kī lisi nye kī bōale katekado a kī kakena adzuma ne odo kame.

VII Mikabōa mbodi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne onokōali osi a akū? VIII Nnē Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni. IX Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakōa kado ne mboli kame fōmō yayila.” X Lemε ne boe omōa kakena mō boe ōlate sū ni, mate kado

kĩ miláabuki mite oti bebã adzuni keba yĩ ade. Leme odi nye odi kĩ elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye soto kokooko. <sup>XI</sup> Nwaẽ ame, yĩ kõ nte mbuki made letsã kĩ lekpati katsua sĩ ni, nde sũ bati buki biyidza bedza ne yĩ akũ? Nte fonye onokoli ni, kekõ yĩ letsã kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a leláyamena ohau odima. <sup>XII</sup> Mawe kĩ bati a kĩ batutulu mi a bipi akũ benaa loto benye be akũ tesae lokoa kale kiwoli!

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mi kõ beve mi kĩ mina mi akũ akũ kadzi. Leme mitafõ mi akũ akũ kadzi kĩ lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fowetsa kpa, mbom mikoa odo misum mi akũ akũ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekĩ mbla a oledo flee nye kĩ, "We no okoba kale nde ayekĩ awe no akũ a." <sup>XV</sup> Leme nte miakena mi akũ awoda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midã kadã wĩ, nte nné aye miawola akũ.

### *Ntsitsemu Deĩ Ne Baguma Hũhũ Mɔ Oti Kutidu Kayite.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Letsa a kĩ male nye kĩ mifõ Hũhũ a ekpã mi ne mi nkpã kadzi kame, ayekĩ miláakoa akũ mikpa sukena fowetsa kpa kakena. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kĩ Hũhũ a awe a akũ. Ade letsa a kĩ Hũhũ a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fowetsa a akũ a. Fotsa nviã kĩ akesĩ akũ, ade fotsa kĩ miláapuli mikena letsa a kĩ miawe a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ nte Hũhũ akpã mi ni, mibuki miláa mbla a kayo.

<sup>XIX</sup> Fotsa a kĩ oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mɔ linyolewe, fotsa a kĩ fɔado akũ efĩ, kokobato, <sup>XX</sup> baviõ kasum, mɔ kabɔ katsɔ. Fobebã nye likesĩ, odze kakena, anengbã, kalokpa kana, yĩ odi fude kale, bati kayale mɔ kasẽ ne kutsu kutsu kame, <sup>XXI</sup> lineke kanɔ, bave kawuga, kawole kamɔ mɔ kuto kpa katẽ obẽ, mɔ fotsa bebã nde fukĩ bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekĩ ñnya loto nde mi a, kĩ bikĩ bakena fotsa kĩ bame odu a lelánaa Baguma legākanyakõ a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Leme fotsa a kĩ fɔane kato Hũhũ a kame nye odo, kawole, lukudo, owole bɔee, semekale, tuwĩ kakena, fotsa kakena ne osi wĩ akũ, <sup>XXIII</sup> akũ kadola mɔ akũ akũ kanya. Mbla adima leláa kĩ etia fukĩ flee kame fudima. <sup>XXIV</sup> Bati a kĩ benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kɔa be sukena bebɔa bemena ne asendua akũ, mɔ se fowetsa mɔ obla kpa flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Nte Hũhũ a akpã boe ni, kekõ mifõ ye ekpã boe ne boe kadzi kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mitafõ bɔdela akũ ne ode, ñye budo akũ kalokpa, ñye bɔna anengbã ne boe akũ akũ.

## VI

### *Mibumɔ Mi Akũ Akũ Ne Ohau Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a deĩ ne mi kame a, mikoa owole bɔee mide ye edani owole kame. Midã mi mɔawe a akũ kadã

wĩ ayekĩ mi malo beláaso mi bedã. <sup>II</sup> Mibumena akũ akũ ne ohau adi nye adi kame, lokoa ne osi kũ akũ ni, miakena ne Kristo mbla a akũ. <sup>III</sup> Nte odi abu ye akũ kĩ enye oti odi odu leme ne onokwali kame enyé letsama a, ye odi akũ yake. <sup>IV</sup> Odi nye odi edzemõ ye moawe akũ edã. Nte fonene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kĩ ekena a akũ, ketáne kĩ yakoa ye fokelatsa ekona mo oti bebã fude. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekĩ odi nye odi aalo ye moawe folotsa.

<sup>VI</sup> Nte batsa odi Kristo foletsa a ni, kene kĩ oti a ekpa ye fotsa otsane a ye fotsa wĩ flee a kĩ edeĩ a fudi.

<sup>VII</sup> Mitake mi akũ, kitonekĩ odima leme lelãapuli ebu Baguma tekooasia. Letsa a kĩ oti du a, ade foe moape a yaana a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a kĩ yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hũhũ a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a etomena ye kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mitafõ akpõ liveli boe ne tuwĩ kakena kame, kitonekĩ nte akpõ táveli boe ni, lokõ aaya kĩ bóana foe akũ nfasõ. <sup>X</sup> Ne foesũ kĩ lokõ buki lideĩ lekpa boe sũ ni, mifõ bokena tuwĩ bokpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikĩ bómó be bekena omoa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

*Paulo Kode Mo Kawõna Nkae.*

<sup>XI</sup> Midã ayekĩ yĩ moawe nkõa katselẽ baũ baũ matselẽ mi ovoli finyaa!

<sup>XII</sup> Bati a kĩ bawe kĩ bahe mi mitsua fokpati a nye bikĩ bata akũ, kawe kĩ bawo bati ane. Letsa a sũ kĩ bakena fukũ nye kĩ betáwe kĩ bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bati a kĩ batsua fokpati a malo lákena ne mbla a akũ. Bawe kĩ mitsua fokpati ayekĩ baapuli bipia kĩ miakena ne be amaniẽ akũ. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme yĩ kõ ni, maapia ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a odi akũ. Kitonekĩ fotsã Kristo wuda kame ni, bebõa katinya kame ne asendua akũ bekpa yĩ, ade ne Kristo wuda kame leme fotsã bebõa yĩ malo ne asendua akũ bekpa katinya kame. <sup>XV</sup> Nte bitsua odi lekpati iye betátsua ye ni, fonyé letsama. Letsa a kĩ lisĩ nye kĩ oti a dani ekena oti võẽ. <sup>XVI</sup> Baguma emõ bati a kĩ bitomõ osi kũ ne be nkpã kame a konya, ekpa be lukudo leme. Ekena foe lomõ leme ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yĩ ohau odima, kitonekĩ fuloi ne yĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ñnye Yesu osate.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Nwaẽ ame, boe Olate Yesu Kristo emõ mi hũhũ flee konya. Fõya lomõ.

## EFESOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselẹ Ema Efesofọ

I Yĩ Paulo kĩ ñyadani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawẹ onukpẹ, letselẹ ovoli kĩi mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kĩ miadi onokwali ne mi kadzi kame, mikena omọa mọ Kristo Yesu a. II Baguma boe Ọlega, mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo lẹmẹ.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bekena Omọa Mọ Kristo a.*

III Mifọ bonye Baguma boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Ọlega a kole, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ bokena omọa mọ Kristo sũ ni, ekpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nye adi kĩ edeĩ ne ode katinya a kame a. IV Fomọ Baguma labọa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kọkọe kĩ bóanya ye bade fọtsá omọa kakena mọ Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bóakena bati kpalewa kĩ nfumusu adima leláa be akũ ne ye ane. V Ayekĩ Baguma awe boe kale sũ ni, ehihie kọkọe kĩ fọatsá Kristo akũ yaakena boe ye babi. Ade fukĩi kọũ nye ye kakona mọ kawọle a. VI Ne foesũ mifọ bumu Baguma, ne konya baũ a kĩ emọ boe faa etsámẹna ye Obi kĩ yaátunọ kale a akũ! VII-VIII Kitonekĩ fọtsá Kristo babọane kawula kame sũ ni, bona kate, ade foe nye kĩ Baguma kọa boe tokpa ete boe. Midá ayekĩ Baguma

konya a kĩ emọ boe, ekpa boe nyansá mọ fọtsa kayokanu a pọne! IX Baguma fọ bunyi nhihie a kĩ ekena ekọla eyi ane kọkọe, kĩ yaawũna etsámẹna Kristo akũ a. X Nhihie a nye kĩ nte loko a wo ọto ni, Baguma aakpọta letsa nye letsa a kĩ ebọa ne tite mọ ode a ekọa edo ne Kristo kayọ.

XI Baguma fọ bekena letsa nye letsa ne ye kawẹ mọ nhihie onukpẹ. Ade epau boe kĩ bónya ye mọawe bati ne omọa kakena mọ Kristo kame, ne ye kawẹ mọ kalekayi, ne kayokayi a onukpẹ. XII Ne foesũ mifọ boe a kĩ bónya lotọ boadá Kristo ane a, bumu Baguma kukũkpale a. XIII Ade mi malo, kĩ minu onokwali kale a kĩ kenye Kale Wĩ a, kĩ kema mi nkpá kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kọa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ ele eyi a eyi mi ọsũ kĩ minya ye bade. XIV Hũhũ Kpalewa kĩi nye kasipi kĩ bóate letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ekpa ye bati a. Kasipi kĩi akpa boe ane kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ benye ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifọ bumu ye kukũkpale a!

*Mpae Kĩ Paulo Bọa.*

XV Ne fukĩi sũ, kito ane kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Ọlate Yesu mido, miawe Baguma bati a flee kale a, XVI ntáfọ Baguma kole kanye ne mi lolọ. Mate ane ne mi akũ ne yĩ mpaebọ kame, XVII ade mawá Baguma, boe Ọlate

Yesu Kristo ɔlega, kī enye kukūkpale flee a, kī ekpa mi Hūhū a kī yaakpa mi nyansā, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekī míanyi ye kanyi wī.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Make Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi ane mipuli mimo ye ohaī a, ayekī míanyi letsa a kī de akū eve mi ekpa kī midā ane a. Ye awāwā nhila a kī ele eyi kī yaakpa ye bati a kī bekpale be akū a ate koya paa. <sup>XIX</sup> Midā ayekī ye kōbē kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kī bote ye budo a kame. Kōbē kī kī kōakena adzuma ne boe kame a, <sup>XX</sup> ketimo kōbē a kī Baguma kōa edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa, ekōa ye edzina ne ye somona ne ode flee a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade awā Kristo anya legā ne ode fogā flee, bati kī bideī otumi flee, bati kī bideī kōbē flee mō balate flee akū a. Ye legā kadzakō bē legā nye legā kadzakō ne katinya kī mō kiki kaaya a kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo aboa kayo ade ekōa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolō ne fotsa flee kame a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Asoli kī nye Kristo sukena, kī sefō asoli a kpola, ade Kristo mōawe leme afō letsa nye letsa akpola ne kako nye kako a.

## II

*Botsā Kristo Akū Bona Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Kōkōe a, ne mi ato osī mō tokpa sū ni, miku ne hūhū kame. <sup>II</sup> Ne loko na kame a, midzi nkpā ne katinya kame tisi akū. Mikōa akū mikpa

kōbē a kī kōanya legā ne owe kame hūhū a akū a. Ade koe nye hūhū a kī finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kī baátse Baguma ɔledo a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ne ɔnokoli kame ni, boe flee bōna nde be, budzi nkpā ne boe sukena fowetsa onukpē, bokakena fotsa a kī boe sukena mō adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame obla kpa a kī edeī ne boe kame sū ni, Baguma na kalokpa ne boe akū nde ayekī ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Leme kī Baguma deī kōnyakamō, mō ɔdo baū ekpa boe sū ni, <sup>V</sup> titō kī boe tokpa fō buku ne hūhū kame malo a, efō bōna nkpā ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sū mina nkpā kate. <sup>VI</sup> Ayekī bokena ɔmōa mō Yesu Kristo sū ni, Baguma dzela boe mō ye etomena kanokpa kī bōnya legā mō ye ne ode. <sup>VII</sup> Baguma kēna fukī kī yanye ye semekale baū a kī edeī ekpa boe ne loko flee kame a, ne ayekī edeī ɔdo ekpa boe ne Kristo sū a. <sup>VIII-IX</sup> Baguma semekale odi, mō mi katekado akū fotsā sū mina kate. Nné mi mōawe mbodi kabōa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa foane kī odima lelāapuli ekōa foe epia. <sup>X</sup> Baguma lebōa boe mō ye mōawe awe, kī bokena ɔmōa mō Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpā bokena adzuma wī a kī ye mōawe a ekōa eyi kī bōyaakena a.

*Bate Badone a Flee Kena ɔmōa Mō Kristo.*



XI Mite ane kī kōkōe a, nné Yudafō babi mianē. Yudafō a kī bitsua fōkpati a avūna mi kī bati kī betātsua fōkpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukēna katsua keke, kī otidziwa lekōa awe ekēna foe. XII Mite ane kī ne loko na kame a, mina mo lugo ne Kristo sekē. Minya banōvōē kī betāna ne bati a kī Baguma pau a kame. Mitāna ne apam a kī Baguma kenā mo fōtsa a kī ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kī mitāna ane kate ne letsama akū, ade mitāna Baguma adima a. XIII Leme finyaakī fōtsā Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpā mi a kī mina mo lugo a mifuā miyakēna omōa mo Kristo.

XIV Kitonekī Kristo mōawe a lekōa lukudō ema boe, ekēna bikī benye Yudafō mo bikī benyé Yudafō a omōa. Ekōa ye mōawe sukēna enye likesī nde seebi a ne be kayite. XV Ewōla Yudafō mbla mo ye akū temanie a, ayekī yaakpōta bati kutsu nviā a bekēna oti vōē mōa mo ye, lōkōa lukudō leya. XVI Kristo tsā ye wuda ne asendua akū a kame ewōla likesī a kī lideī ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviā a, bekēna omōa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekē a. XVII Foesū Kristo yade letsā ne Kale Wī a lukudō akū ekpa bati flee, bikī benyé Yudafō a kī bena mo lugo ne Baguma sekē a, mo Yudafō a kī bifuā Baguma a. XVIII Kristo akū fōtsā mo boe a kī bōnye Yudafō mo bikī benyé

Yudafō a bōapuli bōtsā Hūhū a akū bōya ne Ōlega a sekē.

XIX Ne foesū ni, mi a kī minyé Yudafō a mibuki minyé basitsāne iye banōvōē, mbom finyaa mimō Baguma bati a midani kade mōa bati mo Baguma kōla babi. XX Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyōde a kī fōtō banyane mo Baguma onukpē banyene a ke a akū, ade Kristo Yesu mōawe nyé kōla a akū de titiliwu a. XXI Ade ye pini kōla akū fōtsa a flee ekpōta a, kafō kōabo ane kakēna nde afōlie kōla kpalewa kakpa Baguma a. XXII Ne mi omōa kakēna mo Kristo kame a, bekōa mi malo bibumō be nkae a bake kōla a kī Baguma aadzi ne Hūhū kame a.

### III

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Kame.*

I Ne fukī sū ni, yī, Paulo, kī bido ne kōla ne Kristo Yesu mo mi a kī minyé Yudafō a sū, mabōa mpae kakpa Baguma. II Mate kado kī minu ayekī Baguma mó yī kōnya, ekpa yī adzuma kī kī nkēna nkpa mi kale. III Nde ayekī ntsele foe lukū mma mi iyatē a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kī ekēna ekōla a etsa yī. IV Nte miakā ovoli a ni, miapuli mimō ayekī nnu Kristo fōtsa kōlawa a kayō. V Ne kōkōe loko a, Baguma tanye nhihie kōlawa kī etsa batidziwa, leme finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsāmena Hūhū a akū ekpa ye fōtō banyane

kpalewa mọ Baguma onukpẹ banyene a. <sup>VI</sup> Nihie kolawa a nye kī fotsā Kale Wī a akū bikī benyé Yudafo a leme kena nde Yudafo aye. Bekena sukena mọape a bati, kī bena tsefā ne letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū a kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma tsā ye kobē akū emọ yī konya ekọa yī ekena Kale Wī kī osumune. <sup>VIII</sup> Tito kī inye obisēde kolaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mọ yī konya kī nkọa fotsa wī beblebee a kī fudei ne Kristo kame, kī fote koya baū leme a nde letsā nkpa bikī benyé Yudafo a. <sup>IX</sup> Ade edo yī kī nfō bati flee binyi ayekī Baguma nihie kolawa a aane kanya ekena adzuma. Baguma kī ye nye fotsa flee oboane a, kọa fotsa ekola ane kọkọe, <sup>X</sup> ayekī ne finyaa loko kame, baatsā asoli bati a akū benye Baguma nyansā aholo aholo a betsa fogā mọ otumifo a kī banya akū ne ode katinya kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Fukī nye Baguma nihie kī elá kawūna a kī ekena eyi ane kọkọe, ade fotsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū foya ne foe kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Ayekī bọkena omọa mọ Kristo, bote ye budo leme sū ni, budei owole kado kī bọapuli bọnaa Baguma ane faa. <sup>XIII</sup> Ne foesū make mi aduli, mitafō akpọ liveli mi ne lubo a kī mamọ ne mi lolọ a sū, kitonekī foe flee fọanya mi nfaso.

*Ayekī Kristo Awe Boe Kale.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, nke aduli mabọa mpae ne boe Olega a, <sup>XV</sup> kī ela katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mọ ode ane. Ade ye ate ke dī leme a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mabọa mpae kī Baguma etsā ye Hūhū akū edo mi owole kame kobē a kī kudei ne ye kukūkpale beblebee kame a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mabọa mpae kī mi katekado kefō Kristo ena ne mi kame. Mabọa mpae leme kī midza pintii ne odo kame, <sup>XVIII</sup> ayekī mi mọ Baguma bati a flee míana kobē minu Kristo odo a kadzele mọ ye lugo, ye kade mọ kadzū a kayo. <sup>XIX</sup> Baguma efō miyaanyi Kristo odo a, tito kī otidziwa leláapuli enu foe kayo dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekī Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma a kī yapuli kakena fukī bọavia a flee mọ fukī bọakena a, ne kobē a kī kọakena adzuma ne boe kame a, <sup>XXI</sup> ade ye kade nye kamu ne asoli bati a mọ Kristo Yesu kame, fónaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakī kanaa daa daa! Foya lomo.

## IV

*Bonye Oti Mọa Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesū yī a kī nwaa kola ne ayekī masum boe Olate sū a, makpa mi kọde kī midzi nkpā a kī yaaketi mọ ayekī Baguma ve mi kī midzi a. <sup>II</sup> Midola mi akū, minya bati dowa, mina owole bọee. Minye mi odo mitsa ne mi kame ne owole bọee kana kame. <sup>III</sup> Ne ayekī mikena omọa mọ Hūhū a sū ni, mibọa mbodi mipi

om̄oa kakena midom̄o akū ne lukudo kame. <sup>IV</sup> Sukena m̄ape m̄o Hūhū m̄ape deī, ade ayea budeī konete ne letsa m̄ape a kī Baguma ve boe ekpa a akū a. <sup>V</sup> Olate m̄ape m̄o katekado m̄ape deī, ade mui kawola m̄ape leme deī a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ayea budeī Baguma m̄ape, batidziwa flee Olega kī enye letsa nye letsa Olate a. Yakena adzuma katsāmena boe flee akū, ade edeī ne boe flee kame a.

<sup>VII</sup> Boe kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi kī fuke-tim̄o konyakam̄o a kī Kristo kpa a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Kī ede enaa ode flee a, ekpā bati pii a kī bideī ne ndom kame a ebum̄o ye akū,

esē futetsa ekpa batidziwa.”

<sup>IX</sup> Finyaa, kī bele kī ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayo nye litsa? Foe kame kpale kī enya lot̄o eka enaa tite oda flee a. <sup>X</sup> Foesū oti a kī eka enaa tite oda flee a, ade ye m̄ape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekī yaate katinya flee a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kī benya foto banyane, babebā onukpē banyene, badi letsā badene, badi benya bate badone akū badāmenane m̄o fotsa batsane. <sup>XII</sup> Ekena fukī ayekī yaalola Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lok̄oa bido Kristo sukena a kī senye asoli bati a kobē. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū boe flee bōakena

om̄oa ne boe katekado kame, lok̄oa bunyi Baguma Obi a leme. Fōafō bubo ane buketi m̄o Kristo, bōna ye kuititse flee a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Lok̄oa bolāabuki bōnya nde babisē kī bavālevā fotsa katsa vōē fudi nye fudi aboa be katomena katēmena nde owe aye, ade tedake bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tokpa kame a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foe kadokō ni, nte bōale onok̄oali ne odo kame ni, kene kī bubo ane ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kī enye lol̄o a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ye pini sukena fotsakō fotsakō m̄o tisī foatsa m̄o akū kakena adzuma a. Foesū nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekī kefeta ni, oti m̄awe a abo ane kana osī ne odo kame.

*Nkpā Vōē Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū mabi mi ne boe Olate dī akū kī mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kī binyina Baguma, kī be adzuni adā faa faa, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade be lol̄o kame m̄o foletsa kayokanu leme deī ne otū kame a. Ayekī binyina letsama, bideī ato osī leme sū ni, nkpā a kī bidzi a tāketi m̄o nkpā a kī Baguma awe kī ye bati bidzi a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bibuki belā konyōā ne letsama akū, foesū bek̄oa be akū bekpa tokpa m̄o fotsa kumekume a kī foado akū efīi kakena.

<sup>XX</sup> Midā, nné fotsa kīi odu mikole ne Kristo akū! <sup>XXI</sup> Fōnye onok̄oali kī minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kī bitomena ye ni, betsa mi onok̄oali a kī edeī ne ye kame a. <sup>XXII</sup> Foesū mifōne mi

ɔbla kpa kɔe a kī midzi mitē a awē. Fowetsa kī fɔake bati libula mi nkpā a kī midzi tō a kade. <sup>XXIII</sup> Midani mi tɔwɔle mɔ mi adzuni kame fɔkena fɔtsa vɔē, <sup>XXIV</sup> mibɔa ɔbla vɔē kī ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kī yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wī kī ɛkpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadie aye.

<sup>XXV</sup> Foesū mifō fɔvā kama! Kene kī odi nye odi edi ɔnɔkɔali ɛkpa ye ɔkɔba ɔte odone, kitonekī boe flee bonye Kristo sukena a akū seke sidi. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte mina kalokpa ni, mitafō kalokpa lefō mikena tɔkpa, ade mitafō kade ledɔ ne mi kalokpa a akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Oti a kī ekaye a efō kaye. Ekɔa awe ekena adzuma ayekī yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiāfɔ leme fɔtsa.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Mitafō tuwuli kpa lenɛ ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wī kī taabumɔ bati a kī batse mi ne lɔkɔ a odu kame a, lɔkɔa fɔvele nhila foma be. <sup>XXX</sup> Mitakena letsa a kī laawo Baguma Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kalɔe, kitonekī Hūhū a Baguma kɔa eyi mi ɔsū, esipi kī Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akū. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mifone kako kate awe, minye kalokpa mɔ likesī ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifō awūni mɔ bati buī kanye, mɔ adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ne foe kadokō ni, mikena seme kale mina ɔwɔle bɔee mikpa akū. Mikɔa tɔkpa mite akū nde

ayekī Baguma leme kɔa ete mi etsāmena Kristo akū a.

## V

*Kene Kī Bɔadzi Ne ɔhaī a Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ayekī minye Baguma babi kī yawe kale sū ni, kene kī miabɔa mbɔdi mina nde ye aye. <sup>II</sup> Kene kī ɔɔɔ enya mi kadzi kame akū nde ayekī Kristo we boe kale, ekɔa ye akū ɛkpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mɔ ɔlē kī bekɔa bebɔa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye ane.

<sup>III</sup> Ne ayekī minye babi kī bekpale be akū sū ni, ketáfeta kī adɔpaa, efī fɔtsa mɔ anengbā lekɛnana ane ne mi kame malo. <sup>IV</sup> Ade ayea ketáne kī miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kī taále katse, iye kī takɔ kɔnyɔā. Ne fukī kadokō ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle. <sup>V</sup> Minu foe kayɔ kī odi nye odi kī yabɔa adɔpaa, yado ye akū efī, mɔ edeī anengbā, kitonekī anengbā keti mɔ baviō kasum a, eláana tsefā ne Kristo mɔ Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.

<sup>VI</sup> Mitafō odima lekɔa tɔkɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekī ade foe bame sū Baguma ɔɔɔ kavele aaya ne hikī bideī atɔ ɔsī a akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū mimɔ bati a na odu mitakena ɔmɔa.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī, mi mɔawe a mina ne ɔtū kame tō, leme finyaa kī midani boe ɔlate bati sū ni, mideī ne ɔhaī kame. Foesū midzi nkpā nde bati kī bideī ne ɔhaī kame, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekī fɔtsa wī a kī nkpā kadzi ne ɔhaī kame ayamena

nye tuwĩ kakena, kadzi ne osi kpĩĩ akũ mo ɔnokɔali kadi. <sup>X</sup> Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɔle letsa a kĩ lawo boe ɔlate a ane. <sup>XI</sup> Mitado akũ ne fɔtsa kpa a kĩ bati akena ne ɔtũ kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela, <sup>XII</sup> kitonekĩ fonye kɔnyɔã kĩ bale kɔdzela ne letsa a kĩ bakena ne kabela kame a akũ malo. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade nte benye fɔtsa flee biko ne ɔhaĩ kame ni, bamɔ foe kutidu kamɔ wĩ, <sup>XIV</sup> kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ benye kanya ni, liwo ne ɔhaĩ kame. Ade foesũ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nyinya, no kĩ ɔwaa tida a,  
 yidza kato kanɔkpa,  
 lokɔa Kristo ɔhaĩ a aako  
 ne no akũ.”

<sup>XV</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ne ayekĩ midzi nkpã akũ. Mitadzi nde bati kĩ binyĩna kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansãfo aye. <sup>XVI</sup> Mikena osi nye osi kĩ mina finyaa akũ adzuma kakena wĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne tokpa kakena fuwi kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ne foesũ mitakena mi akũ badzimbifo, mbom mibɔa mbɔdi kĩ mĩanu letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate awe kĩ mikena a kayɔ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mitamɔa have miwuga, kitonekĩ fɔafɔ oti akena fɔtsa kpa, mbom mifɔ Hũhũ a ete mi kame flee. <sup>XIX</sup> Mikɔa fɔlets a kĩ fudeĩ ne Psalomo Ovoli, asoli tɔno mo hũhũ kame tɔno milɔmena mo akũ. Misã kamu tɔno mo kawɔle tɔno mikpa boe ɔlate ne mi tɔwɔle kame. <sup>XX</sup> Minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle daa ne letsa nye letsa kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ.

*Batsɔ Mo Banyɔ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ayekĩ miakɔa obu kakpa Kristo sũ ni, kene kĩ miadɔla mi akũ mikpa akũ.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mi batsɔle kĩ bidzi fonyɔ, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ nde ayekĩ miadɔla akũ kakpa boe ɔlate a, <sup>XXIII</sup> kitonekĩ onyole nye lolɔ ekpa ɔtsɔ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye asoli a lolɔ. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukena, ade Kristo mɔawe a nye ye ɔtene a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ne foesũ batsɔle bedɔla be akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyɔ, nde ayekĩ asoli bati a leme adɔla be akũ kakpa Kristo a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Mi banyɔ, miwe mi batsɔ kale nde ayekĩ Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekɔa ye nkpã ekpa ne ye lolɔ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ekena fukĩ yakɔa ekpale asoli bati a akũ, ne kĩ ekɔa ye kale ekpale be akũ, nde ayekĩ bawɔla oti mui a aye. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ewe kĩ asoli bati a kĩ yaakɔa ekpa ye a akũ bekpale yededeede, bele kadã, iye tuduli, iye katsĩitsĩ, mo effĩ adima etana ne be akũ.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ayea kene kĩ banyole bewe be batsɔ kale nde ayekĩ bawe be mɔawe sukena kale a. Onyole kĩ yawe ɔtsɔ kale ni, ye mɔawe akũ ewe kale. <sup>XXIX</sup> Odima lãkesĩ ye mɔawe sukena, mbom yadɔla se, kadã se kadã wĩ, nde ayekĩ Kristo leme adãmena asoli bati a akũ, <sup>XXX</sup> kitonekĩ ye sukena a akũ fɔkɔ fudi boane. <sup>XXXI</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone

ɔlega mo ɔma eyi ekɔa akū emena mo ɔtsō, lokɔa be nviā a bekena oti moa.”  
 XXXII Ɔnokɔali a kī ebela ne Baguma kale kī kame a dzū paa. Manu foe kayɔ kī Kristo mo asoli bati a ɔmoa kakena bale. XXXIII Leme foatamo mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe ɔtsō kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu ɔnyɔ a.

## VI

*Ayekī Bamane Mo Babi Adzi Nkpā.*

I Mi babisē, mibu mi bamane, kitonekī Kristo kame lekɛnana wī foane kī miakena. II Mbla atonyade kī nfaso deī ne ye akū nye kī, “Bu aga mo ama, III ayekī no kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpā geleele ne tite akū.”

IV Mi balega, mitakado mi babi kalɔkpa, mbom midɔɔla be kadɔɔla wī, mivele be, mikpa be kode ne boe ɔlate osi a akū.

*Kene Kī Basate Mo Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wī.*

V Mi basate, mibu mi tite akū balate ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Mikena foe mo mi tɔwɔle flee nde ayekī miasum Kristo. VI Mitakena foe ane kame keke kasum, ayekī baamu mi sū, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikena letsa a kī Baguma awe a futo mi tɔwɔle flee kame. VII Mikena mi basate tudzuma ne kawɔle kame nde boe ɔlate miasum, kī nné batidziwa miasum. VIII Mite ane kī boe ɔlate aase odi nye odi kɔɔ ne adzuma

wī a kī ekena a akū, nte enye ɔsate iye edzi ye akū akū.

IX Mi balate leme, kene kī miakena foe lomɔ mikpa mi basate, lokɔa mifō be libe kado. Mite ane kī mi atsu nviā a flee ɔlate moape mideī ne ode, kī yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade eláadā odima ane a.

*Mido Hūhū Kame Kawūkanɔ Fɔtsa.*

X Ke kawūna kame a, mi ɔmoa kakena mo boe ɔlate ena ɔsī ebu, fɔtsā ye kɔbē kpale akū. XI Mibla kawūkanɔ fɔtsa flee a kī Baguma kpa mi a, ayekī miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tedake tisi a akū. XII Kitonekī nné bomó batidziwa lamena kawū kanɔ, mbom bomó ablo hūhū kpa kī edeī kɔbē ne ɔwe kame, hūhū kī yanya akū, hūhū kī edeī otumi, mo hūhū kpa kī edeī ne ɔtū katinya kī kame lamɔ kanɔ. XIII Foesū mibla Baguma kawūkanɔ fɔtsa flee a finyaa, ayekī nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza minɔ kawū a minaawūna, mibuki mina kɔbē ne mi kame.

XIV Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikɔa ɔnokɔali mibɔa abɔɔ, mikɔa tuwī kakena misua mi ɔwɔle nde tɔwɔle libīi kate sobɔtsae aye. XV Ade mina ne kukūmane kame mile lukudo Kale Wī a kī kenye mi kawūkanɔ tepambua kī miado. XVI Lokɔ nye lokɔ ni, mile katekado nde fubīi kate sobɔtsae, kitonekī ade foe bɔakɔa budina fubīi mo fi a kī Okesīne a atale a. XVII Mitsa Baguma

nkpā kate a nde sobotsae  
 lóbɔe aye, mile Baguma  
 kale a nde lepame gelele  
 kī Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi  
 awe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mikena fukī flee  
 ne mpaebɔ kame, mikaavia  
 Baguma kabumena. Mifō  
 Hūhū a ekpā mi mibɔa mpaē  
 ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne  
 foesū ni, mina ne kukūmane  
 kame, mitafō akpɔ liveli mi.  
 Mibɔa mpaē daa ne bati a kī  
 bekpale be akū a flee lolɔ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mibɔa mpaē ne yī malo  
 lolɔ kī Baguma edo yī fɔlets  
 wī ne onukpē, ayekī nte  
 maale kɔdzela ni, maapuli  
 ndo ɔwɔle ĩnye Kale Wī  
 fɔlets kɔlawa a ntsa bati.  
<sup>XX</sup> Baguma Kale Wī kī fɔtɔ  
 ɔnyane mane sū, ade foesū  
 nwaa kɔla malo a. Mibɔa  
 mpaē mikpa yī kī mpuli ndo  
 ɔwɔle nle Kale Wī a nde  
 ayekī fɔfeta.

*Paulo Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaē paa,  
 kī enye boe ɔlate adzuma wī  
 ɔkenane a, aaya ne awā, ebi  
 mi yī akū fɔlets, efō minyi  
 ayekī nlamena adzuma a.  
<sup>XXII</sup> Kado ndo ye ne mi sekē  
 kī eyaabi mi ayekī boe flee  
 bɔlamena adzuma ne awī,  
 lɔkɔa edo mi kɔbē leme.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ  
 boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bekp  
 boe bawaē a flee lukudɔ, ɔdɔ  
 mɔ katekado. <sup>XXIV</sup> Baguma  
 emɔ be flee a kī bekɔa ɔdɔ  
 kī ela kawūna a bawe boe  
 ɔlate Yesu Kristo kale a  
 kɔnya.

## FILIPIFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Filipifo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīĩ to yī, Paulo, mo Timoteo kī bonye Kristo Yesu basumune sekē.

Botselē ye boama mi Baguma bade a kī mideĩ ne Filipi, kī mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokoē mo babumenane a flee.

<sup>II</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Bōa Mpaē Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lolo.*

<sup>III</sup> Manye Baguma kole loko nye loko kī nte ane ne mi akū, <sup>IV</sup> ade loko nye loko kī maboa mpaē ne mi flee lolo ni, maboa ye mo kawole, <sup>V</sup> ne ayekĩ mibumo yī ne Kale Wī a kale kame, kito luwi letonyade a keyawo nviā kī. <sup>VI</sup> Ne foesū mate kado kī Baguma a kī eyi adzuma wī kīĩ kakena kayo ne mi kame a, aafō mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Yī ane teĩ ne mi akū daa! Fōnene kī nkaakona mi akū lomo, kitonekĩ Baguma mo bomo mi flee konya kī miamo lubo mo yī ne loko a kī nwaa kola a. Letsa a kī libu nye kī mibumo yī bolamena Kale Wī a lolo kapili, kī kitim leme. <sup>VIII</sup> Baguma nye yī odansini kī onokwali male, kī makona mi flee mo odo a kī eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

<sup>IX</sup> Maboa mpaē kī mi odo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo foletsā kayokanu dzununu kame, <sup>X</sup> ayekĩ miapuli misa fotsa wī mikpa mi akū, lokoa mianya bati kpalēwa kī efī mo nfumusu adima lelāana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mo obla wī kaboa a kī Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fonya kukūkpale mo kamu fokpa Baguma.

*Omōa Kakena Mō Kristo Kame Nkpā Wī a Deĩ.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, mawe kī mi- anyi kī fotsa a kī foya ne yī akū a bumena Kale Wī a kenaa loto. <sup>XIII</sup> Ne foesū sodzafō a kī badzole legā toto akū a flee, mo bati bebā a kī bideĩ ne awī a mó biyi osū kī Kristo sū mo nwaa kola. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade yī kola kawa a leme fō Kristofō pii kōa ane bite ne boe Olate akū, ade bado owole loko nye loko, kale Baguma foletsā a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitonekĩ bano yī lineke kawe yī sowā, leme badi kō ade letsā a mo adzuni wī. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati katsu kayade kīĩ akena adzuma mo odo kitonekĩ binyina kī Baguma lekpa yī adzuma kī mpili ye Kale Wī a lolo. <sup>XVII</sup> Bati bebā a lāde letsā ne Kristo akū ne onokwali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawe onukpē. Bekona kī bakena foe bekōa bewē foletsā bekpa yī ne loko a kī nwaa kola, lokoa lubo kamo lena osi libu.



XVIII Fukĩ lenyé latsama! Kitonekĩ nte bide letsã ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ìye ne fɔvã kama osi akũ malo ni, kĩ Kristo akũ bide letsã a sũ ni, kawɔle de yĩ. XIX Kitonekĩ ìnyina kĩ mi mpaebɔ ne yĩ lɔlɔ mɔ Yesu kabumena a kĩ kito Kristo Hũhũ a sũ ni, baanye yĩ ne kɔla. XX Yĩ kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ, mɔ letsa a kĩ madã anɛ nye kĩ kɔnyɔã kɔtakɔ yĩ ne yĩ adzuma kame, titiliwu ne lɔkɔ kĩ, mbom nna ɔwɔle ayekĩ maakɔa yĩ sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpã ìye nku malo.

XXI Litsa nye nkpã? Ne yĩ sekẽ kɔ ni, Kristo ndzi nkpã nkpa, lemɛ nte maaku ni, maana foe akũ nfasɔ mba. XXII Lemɛ nte maadzi nkpã mpuli nkɛna adzuma kĩ edeĩ nfasɔ ni, kekɔ maãti ìnyi foe kame fukĩ ìnye nte nkpã ìye wuda. XXIII Ndeĩ ne fɔtsa atsu nviã kayite. Mawe mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ manɛ ne katinya kĩ kame nnaa Kristo sekẽ, kĩ lenɛnɛ lebẽ. XXIV Lemɛ ne mi sũ ni, fusĩ paa kĩ ndzi nkpã ne katinya kĩ kame. XXV Nte fukĩ ndo, foesũ ìnyina kĩ maadzi ne mi sekẽ, mbuki nkɛna adzuma mɔ mi flee minamena lɔto, mimó kawɔle ne Kristo katekado kame. XXVI Fukĩ aafɔ kĩ nte mbuki ìya ne mi sekẽ ni, miapuli mipia ne yĩ akũ kĩ mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu.

XXVII Letsa a kĩ lisĩ finyaa nye kĩ, midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ betɛ Kristo Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ nte ìya ne mi sekẽ ìye ntápuli ìya malo ni, maanu

kĩ midzẽ pintii, ne hũhũ mɔa adzuni mɔa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wĩ a lɔlɔ. XXVIII Mitavila mi bakesĩne, mbom mido ɔwɔle lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. Fukĩ aafɔ binyi kĩ Baguma aawɔla be kokooko, lemɛ mi kɔ yaakpa mi nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma lefɔ minya akũ. XXIX Kitonekĩ Baguma kpa mi osi kĩ misum Kristo nné ne ayekĩ mite ye mido a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ miamo lubo ne ye lɔlɔ a sũ. XXX Finyaakĩ miapuli minɔ kawũ a mɔ yĩ. Ade kawũ mɔape a kĩ mimó kĩ nno ntẽ a, ndɛ ayekĩ minu a, ade ke mɔape a nlamɛna kano a.

## II

*Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.*

I Nkpã a kĩ midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kɔbẽ, ade ye ɔdo adɔla mi ɔwɔle a. Mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Hũhũ a, ade miakɛna mi akũ semɛ kale, kamɔ akũ kɔnya a. II Ne foesũ mifɔ kawɔle de yĩ paa kĩ mideĩ adzuni mɔa. Miawe akũ kale, kakɛna ɔmɔa ne hũhũ mɔ adzuni mɔa kame ne letsa mɔape akũ. III Mitakɛna letsama ne mi odi kawɛ onukpẽ, ìye miwe kĩ miapia akũ. Midɔla akũ mikpa akũ, mibu bati bebã kĩ benɛnɛ bebẽ mi. IV Odima ɛtakɔna fɔtsa wĩ ɛkpa ye odi akũ, mbom ewe bati bebã lemɛ fude.

V Mifɔ ɔbla a kĩ ɛna ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ɛna ne mi malo kame. VI Tito kĩ edeĩ ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, ɛtakɔna kĩ yakɔa ye

kobẽ etsa kĩ bemo Baguma biketi. VII Mbom efone ye obu kadzakõ a awe faa, ekõa ye akũ ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a. VIII Ne foesũ edõla ye akũ, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akũ. IX Ne foesũ Baguma dela ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dĩ kĩ lebẽ dĩ lidi nye lidi a. X Foesũ nte bebõa Yesu dĩ ni, kefeta kĩ fotsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda fõake aduli. XI Ade foe flee aanye onukpẽ kĩ Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekõa bimu Baguma boe Olega a.

*Mivõle Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.*

XII Foesũ nwaẽ ame, nde ayekĩ miatse yĩ oledo loko nye loko kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ade ayea fusĩ kĩ nte nlãa mi sekẽ malo ni, miakena miba ayekĩ ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ a. Mikõa libe mo kukũtila mikena adzuma miwũna mitsa kĩ mina nkpã kate, XIII kitonekĩ Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekĩ mĩafone akũ awe mikena ne ye kawe wĩ akũ.

XIV Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpẽ kanye iye foletsa kavele fotana ne foe kame, XV ayekĩ mĩanya bati kĩ betákõ be koto, kĩ be akũ kpale nde Baguma babi kĩ bekpõla, kĩ bidzi ne katinya kpa kĩ kiyi mo tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kõ tokpa lelãa mi akũ. Kene kĩ miavõle ne be kame nde ayekĩ fusibii avõle ne ode,

XVI nte miatsa be nkpã kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akũ ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akũ kĩ yĩ mbõdibo mo adzuma takena pupulidza. XVII Leme nte baako yĩ babõane ne tite ne mi katekado akũ nde afõlie fotsa aye ni, kawõle aade yĩ, ade fõanya bõmo mi flee kawõle a. XVIII Ade ayea kene kĩ mi malo kawõle kide mi, mimo kawõle mo yĩ a.

*Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.*

XIX Nte fõnye boe Olate Yesu kawe ni, mate kado kĩ owi lelãabuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekẽ, ayekĩ mi akũ foletsa a kĩ yayabi yĩ a aado yĩ kawõle. XX Ye odi keĩ nye oti kĩ yanu yĩ foletsa kayo mo oti kĩ mi foletsa tsela ye. XXI Bati bebã a kõ ni, be odi kale liti bitomena, kĩ nné fukĩ fõnye Yesu Kristo fude. XXII Mi moawe minyina ayekĩ Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayekĩ nde obi mo olega aye ni, bõmo ye bõkena adzuma ne Kale Wĩ a kale kame. XXIII Foesũ madã ane kĩ nte nsila mmõ ayekĩ yĩ foletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekẽ. XXIV Mate kado ne boe Olate dĩ akũ kĩ yĩ moawe a maapuli iya ne mi sekẽ moatse.

XXV Leme nkõna kĩ fusĩ kĩ mado boe owaẽ Epafrodito ne mi sekẽ. Enye oti kĩ bõmo ye bõkena adzuma, bõno kawũ, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yĩ obumenane a. XXVI Akũ asĩ ye kĩ emõ mi flee, ade ewo oblo kĩ minu kĩ ye fukena kame bu kade. XXVII Ne onokõali kame ni,

eso paa kī ena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye konya. Nte fotana lomo ni, kufe yī kaloe aaba yī kalō. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade foesū akū asī yī kī mado ye ne mi sekē, ayekī nte mimó ye ni, kawole aabuki kide mi lokoa yī malo yī owole leka edzi yī. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesū mite ye mo kawole nde owaē ne boe ɔlate dī akū. Mikpa bati kī bela nde ye aye a obu, <sup>XXX</sup> kitonekī ekoa ye akū ekpa kī yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yī ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

### III

*Kadzi Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi kī mikena omoa mo boe ɔlate a. Fotápiā yī kī mbuki matsela folets a kī ĩnya loto ntsele mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkena foe lomo malo ni, fofō letsama leláakena mi.

<sup>II</sup> Midā kadā wī ne tokpa bakenane akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a kī bedzē ne mi akū kī mitsua mi sukena a. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī boe a kī boasum Baguma ne Hūhū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole kī boakena omoa mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boáte ane ne sukena kame temanie akū.

<sup>IV</sup> Yī aapuli nkōa ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kōna kī yaapuli ekōa ane ete ne te akū ni, ndeī kadzakō kī makōna lomo mbē oti a na kolaa. <sup>V</sup> Bitsua yī lekpati kī bema yī ke

luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benjamin katete a kame. Īnye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafō mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane. <sup>VI</sup> Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo osī mo osī ade foesū ĩyidza ndza ne asoli a akū a. Nte oti kakena ne mbla a akū pēpēpē akena ye oti kpī ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle kī nfumusū adima tána ne yī akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme fotsa a kī bame a kī nkōna kī fudeī yī nfaso a, finyaakī ne Kristo sū mabu foe fotsa pupulidza. <sup>VIII</sup> Nné fotsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye lets a kī lenye lets a kī lelá nfaso, kitonekī fotáte kōya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yī ɔlate. Ne ye sū nfōne lets a nye lets a awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fuk-luku, ayekī Kristo aanya yī ode sū, <sup>IX</sup> lokoa nkena omoa mo ye. Ade ke nláabuki nna kadzi kpī ne yī moawe akū akū ne ayekī makena ne mbla a akū sū, mbom maakena oti kpī ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukī nye kadzi kpī kī kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a. <sup>X</sup> Letsa a kī nti mawe nye kī manyi Kristo, mmó kobē a kī kodzela ye kutomena kanokpa a, mmó mo ye lubo, lokoa nkena nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame, <sup>XI</sup> mo katekado kī yī malo Baguma aadzela yī etomena kanokpa ndzi nkpā.

*Paulo Lamō Atse Yanaa Kawūnakō a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nlámō kale kī yī awe tá lets a kī mawe ĩye

kī nkpola kōkōe. Leme nlamena kapili mo oṣī mo oṣī kī yī awe eta fotsa a kī foesū Kristo Yesu kōa yī ekēna ye ode a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nwaē amē, maākōna kī yī awe ta fotsa a kōkōe. Mbom letsa a kī makena nye kī nlela fotsa a kī fōya fōtē a, lōkōa nkōa yī kōbē flee ntomo letsa a kī lewaa ne loto a liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade foesū nlamena atse kawula kōōba kī maawo akū kanyakō a lōkōa nte futelitsa a kī Baguma ve yī etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū kī iyaate ne ode a.

<sup>XV</sup> Kene kī boe flee a kī bubo ane ne Baguma Hūhū kame a bōna adzuni kī odu. Leme nte mi kame badi deī adzuni bebā ni, Baguma aakpale foe malo kame etsa mi. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte nde aye fōla malo ni, mifō bubuki bōkena ne osi a kī ye akū bōtsē keyawo finyaakī a akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaē amē, mi a flee midā yī obla mibōa ye odu, midā bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi wī akū nde ayekī budzi bōtsa mi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mbi mi fōletsa kī lōko pii keyatē, leme mbuki male foe finyaa mo babe malo. Bati pii deī kī be nkpā kadzi kame a fō bedani bakesīne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ne kawūna kame a, bati kī aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitonekī be baguma nye sukēna fōwetsa kpa kakēna. Bamō kawōle ne be fōnyōātsa kakēna akū, ade katinya kī kame fōtsa odi akū bakōna a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme boe kō ni, boe oṭo nye ode, ade budzi bōadā boe

Ḑtene kī enye boe Ḑlate Yesu Kristo ane kī eto ode eya a. <sup>XXI</sup> Yaakōa kōbē a kī kōfō yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akū a, edani boe sukēna kī selā kōbē kī siketi mo ye sukēna kpalewa a.

## IV

### *Paulo De Filipifo.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesū nwaē amē, bati kī mawe kale, kī makōna mi akū, miado yī kawōle. Ade aye kene kī midza pintii ne mi nkpā kadzi kame ne boe Ḑlate a dī akū a.

<sup>II</sup> Make Ewodia mo Sinteke aduli kī bebōa mbōdi binu akū kayo nde bawāetsole aye ne boe Ḑlate dī akū.

<sup>III</sup> Nō malo yī oṭkoba adzuma okenane kī yadi oṭkōali, mawe kī bumena batsole kī, kitonekī be mo Klemens mo asoli bati bebā a bekēna adzuma mo oṣī mo oṣī bibumo yī bōle Kale Wī a. Betsēle bati kī buī bido ne Baguma ovoli a kī nkpā badzine buī deī a kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Kawōle kide mi luwi daa kī mikēna oṃōa mo boe Ḑlate a. Mbuki male kī kawōle kide mi!

<sup>V</sup> Mina oṭwōle bōe mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Ḑlate kaya wo oṭo kiyua. <sup>VI</sup> Mitaha akū ne letsama akū, mbom ne mi mpaēbo kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kī lisī mi, minye ye kōle luwi daa. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Baguma lukudo a kī lide leba otidziwa kayōkanu a, ledāmena mi tōwōle mo adzuni akū ne Kristo Yesu dī akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne ke kawūna kame ni, nwaē amē, mifō fōtsa a wī mo fukī fōfeta kamu fōte mi adzuni kame. Fōtsa kī bame

nye letsa nye letsa a kī lenye ɔnɔkɔali, letsa nye letsa a kī lideĩ obu, letsa nye letsa a kī letsẽ ne osi kpĩ akū, letsa nye letsa a kī de akū kpale, letsa nye letsa a kī lalẽ kadā mɔ letsa nye letsa a kī lefeta oti. <sup>IX</sup> Midzi nkpā ne yĩ fɔtsa a kī mikɔle ne yĩ sekẽ, fukĩ mite, fukĩ minu mɔ ɔbla a kī mimó ne yĩ akū a onukpẽ. Ade Baguma a kī yakpa boe lukudo a aadzi ne mi kame.

*Paulo Nye Filipifo Kɔle Ne Be Futelitsa a Akū.*

<sup>X</sup> Ne boe ɔlate a sū ni, kawɔle de yĩ paa kī ne lɔkɔ gelele liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kī miakɔna yĩ akū. Maátsa kī mifɔ yĩ akū kadāmena, mbom kana mitána osi kī mianye foe mitsa. <sup>XI</sup> Ade nláména katsa kī nsĩ litsedi, kitonekĩ nkɔle ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kī letsa nye letsa kī ndeĩ liwo yĩ ane. <sup>XII</sup> Īnyina letsa a kī lenye ohiā ade ĩnyina letsa a kī lenye akū kana fɔtsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akū ni, nkɔle ayekĩ kene kī fɔtsa fuwo yĩ ane lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ nte fonye kɔle ĩye funitsā kabɔ lɔkɔ, nte ndeĩ foe sukuloo ĩye fɔbɔ yĩ malo. <sup>XIII</sup> Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kɔbẽ a kī Kristo ado yĩ a akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme mikena foe kakena wĩ paa kī mibumɔ yĩ ne yĩ kasuli kame. <sup>XV</sup> Mi Filipifo minyina yededeede kī ndzakū ne Makedonia ne kayokayi, kī nkade letsā ne Kale Wĩ a akū a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kī bekabumena

yĩ. <sup>XVI</sup> Lɔkɔ lɔkɔ kī nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsĩ kabumena miamena yĩ futelitsa. <sup>XVII</sup> Nné futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfasɔ a kī míana mibu mitomena mi fɔtsa kate kame a mawe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Finyaa mise yĩ kɔtɔ minyina malo. Futelitsa a kī mimena mitsāmena Epafrodito akū a yawo yĩ sekẽ, foesū finyaa nna fɔtsa a kī fusĩ a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afɔlie mɔ ɔlẽ mɔ ɔlẽ kī bebɔa bekpa Baguma, kī fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawɔle leme. <sup>XIX</sup> Yĩ Baguma a kī masum a, aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī misĩ a etomena ye kukūkpale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

<sup>XX</sup> Mifɔ bumu boe Baguma boe ɔlega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

*Paulo Kawõna Nkae.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Mawõna Baguma bati a kī bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawae Kristofɔ a kī bideĩ ne yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ awõna mi a flee. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma bati kpalewa ne awĩ a awõna mi, titiliwu bikĩ bideĩ ne Romafɔ Legānɔkɔẽ tɔtɔ kame a leme awõna mi flee.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo nhila emɔ mi hũhũ.

## KOLOSEFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Kolosefo

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawē onukpē, kī bomo Timoteo letsele ye boama mi. II Botselē ye boamena boe bawā a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī bete Kristo bido, bekena omoa mo ye a.

Baguma, boe Olega emō mi konya, ekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kole Ne Kolosefo Lolo.*

III Nte boaboa mpae ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega a kole, IV kitonekī bunu ayekī mite Kristo Yesu mido, mo ayekī miawē Baguma bade a flee kale. V Kī benya loto bekōa onokōali kale a, Kale Wī a bema mi a, minu kōnete a kī kudei kōkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mo odo dzē ne letsa a kī miadā ane a, kī bemanē biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū. VI Kale Wī a lamena ane kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamena kagba ne katinya kame flee, nde ayekī kegba ne mi kame kito luwi a kī minya loto minu ayekī Baguma amo bati konya, ade minu ke kayo kanu wī a. VII Epafra letsa mi fotsa ne Baguma bati konyakamo akū. Enye boe okōba adzuma okenane kī boawē kale paa, kī yakena

Kristo adzuma a ne onokōali kame ne boe kadokō. VIII Ye libi boe mi odo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kōa edo ne mi kame a.

IX Ne foesū boaboa mpae daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kame mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mo foletsa kayokanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a. X Fukī aafō mipuli midzi nkpā nde ayekī Boe Olate awē, mikena letsa a kī fōawo ye ane daa, lokōa mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū babi, mibo ane ne Baguma kanyi kame. XI Baguma ekōa ye kōbē flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kōbē a kame epi mi, ayekī miapuli mido owōle mina owōle boe leme ne letsa nye letsa kame. XII Mikōa kawōle minye Olega a kole loko nye loko, kitonekī ye lefō mikpola, kī mimo bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, mīana tsefā ne ye legākanyakō ohaī a kame. XIII Baguma lenye boe sōū etomena otū kame kōbē kame, ekōa edo ne ye Obi kī yaátuno ye kale a legākanyakō a kame. XIV Obi kī akū botsā bona akū akū kadzi, mo tokpa kakōakate.

*Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Ane Mo Adzuma a Kī Ekēna a.*

XV Kristo nye Baguma a kī boāmo mo ane a kitudu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi otonyade kī yanya fotsa flee a kī bebōa ne katinya kame a akū a. XVI Kitonekī Baguma tsā Kristo akū ebōa letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne

tite mo ode, fukĩ boamo mo fukĩ boamo, mo hũhũ kame kobẽ, kĩ fonye fogã, abãã mo otumifo. Baguma tsã ye akũ ebõa katinya kame fotsa flee edo ne ye awe. XVII Kristo deĩ katinya fomõ bebõa letsa nye letsa, ade fotsẽ ye akũ fotsa flee akena omõa a. XVIII Ye nye asoli a lolõ, ade asoli a lemẽ nye ye sukena a. Asoli a né eto ye kame, ade enye Baguma Obi otonyade kĩ eyidza eto kanokpa, ayekĩ ye odi aanya loto onyane ne letsa nye letsa kame. XIX Kitonekĩ fonye Baguma kawẽ kĩ Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu. XX Baguma tsã obi akũ, elõla bemõ katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kĩ etsã ye Obi a kĩ ewula babõane ne asendua akũ a akũ, eyamena lukudo ne ye mo fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne tite mo ode a flee kayite.

XXI Ne loko lidi kame ni, mina mo lugo ne Baguma akũ, ade minya ye bakesĩne ne fotsa kpa a kĩ mikakena mo tokpa a kĩ mikakona a sũ. XXII Lemẽ finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akũ a sũ ni, Baguma kena mi ye bakõba ayekĩ yaakpã mi eyamena ne ye ane nde bati kĩ mi akũ kpale, kĩ nfu-musu lelãa mi akũ, kĩ odima lemẽ lelãapuli eko mi koto. XXIII Foesũ kene kĩ midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi konete a kĩ mideĩ ne Kale Wĩ a akũ a kĩ hubi mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wĩ kĩ akũ bide letsã bekpa katinya kame flee a.

Ade Kale Wĩ kĩ osumune yĩ, Paulo, ndani a.

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a Osumune Aye.*

XXIV Finyaa, kawõle ade yĩ kĩ mmõ lubo ne mi lolõ. Mamõ lubo ne yĩ sukena kame nkõa nwũna lubo a kĩ lite kĩ Kristo kĩ enye asoli a lolõ emõ ne sukena kame. XXV Baguma kena yĩ asoli a osumune, kĩ nde letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ nkpa mi, ayekĩ bati flee aanyi Baguma foletsã a flee kanyi wĩ. XXVI Ade foletsã kolawa kĩ Baguma kõa ekõla batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kokokõe a. Lemẽ finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kĩ bete ye bido a. XXVII Baguma kawẽ nye kĩ yanye ye fotsa kolawa mo kõya a, mo foe kukũkpale a etsa bati flee. Foletsã kolawa a nye kĩ, Kristo deĩ ne mi kame, foesũ mideĩ Baguma kukũkpale a kudi. XXVIII Ade foesũ bõade letsã ne Kristo akũ kakpa odi nye odi a. Bõne boe nyansã flee bõade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa lemẽ, ayekĩ bõakpã be bonamena Baguma ane nde bati kĩ bibo ane bekpõla, bekena omõa mo Kristo lemẽ. XXIX Ade fukĩ sũ nlamena kapili mo osĩ mo osĩ kakena adzuma a, mo kobẽ kpale a kĩ Kristo ado yĩ a.

## II

I Mawẽ kĩ minyi adzuma mo osĩ mo osĩ a kĩ nkena nkpa mi, mo bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea, mo bati nkae

flee a kī binyína yī mō ane a. <sup>II</sup> Male fukī ayekī baado ɔwɔle, bekena ɔmɔa ne ɔdɔ kame. Fɔfɔ bena foletsa kayɔkanu yededeede a kī bike otse ne foe akū a, binyi Baguma fɔtsa kolawa a kī foe fonye Kristo mɔawe a. Fukī nye akū kana fɔtsa kpale. <sup>III</sup> Kristo kame Baguma kɔa ye fɔtsa mɔ kɔya a, kī foe nye ye nyansā mɔ kadikanyi a ekɔla. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī mitafɔ odima kī edeī seme leke mi mɔ fɔvā foletsa kayɔkanye. <sup>V</sup> Tito kī nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi sekē ne hūhū kame, ade kawɔle ade yī kī mmó kī mitsē ne osi kpī akū, ade midzē pintii ne Kristo katekado kame leme a.

*Oti Nkpā Flee Kana Deī Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ayekī mite Kristo Yesu nde ɔlate aye sū ni, mikena ɔmɔa mɔ ye ne mi nkpā kadzi kame. <sup>VII</sup> Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpā nde ye aye, lɔkɔa midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekī bɔtsa mi a. Ne foe kawūna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle daa.

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī odima etakɔa katinya kame kadikanyi mɔ kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wī a. Kitonekī kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanie katsa kī benye bitomena hūhū kī yanya ɔwe akū a kame, kī nné Kristo sekē futo. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekī Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deī, <sup>X</sup> ade mi ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kpa mi nkpā kī ekpɔla

flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deī kɔbē kpale ne hūhū kame kɔbē mɔ otumi adi nye adi akū.

<sup>XI</sup> Kristo kame mikena nde bitsua mi fɔkpati, nné lekpati katsua a kī batidziwa akena mɔ awe a, mbom mi tɔkpa a kī mikena ne sukena kame a bewɔla ne mi akū. Ade fukī nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī, kī bewɔla mi mui a, mimɔ Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawɔla kame a, mimɔ Kristo Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa, kitonekī mite Baguma kɔbē a kī ekɔa edzela ye a mido.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne lɔkɔ lidi kame ni, minye bati kī biku ne hūhū kame, ne mi tɔkpa mɔ ayekī minyé Yudafo kī milá mbla a leme sū. Leme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mɔ Kristo nkpā, kitonekī ekɔa boe tɔkpa flee ete boe. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma wɔla nhihie a kī betsele biyi kī esui boe, ekɔ boe kɔtɔ ne mbla a onukpē a, ade ekɔa ebɔa ne asendua a akū a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne asendua akū a, Kristo te kɔbē ne hūhū kame fɔgā mɔ hūhū kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be kɔnyɔā ne kanade, ade ekpā be nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawɔle kame enamena a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū mitafɔ odima lekā mi ane ne letsa a kī mi-anya iye miamɔa a akū, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto vɔē kade fuwi kanya mɔ Kaweya Luwi kanya akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Fukī bame flee nye letsa a kī lideī ne liti laya a kuyo kēke. Letsa mɔawe



a nye Kristo. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mitafõ odima kī ebœe ye akū kī ebē mi, kitonekī ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sū leko mi koto, lokoa eke mi kī midola mi akū ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kīi odu adela ye akū ne ode pupulidza, kitonekī batidziwa adzuni odi edei. <sup>XIX</sup> Oti kīi odu wai akū ne Kristo a kī ye nye lolō a akū. Leme ade Kristo a kī enye lolō a sekē sukēna a flee ana funitsā katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukēna fotsakō fotsakō mo tisi flee ekpota, foabo ane nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

*Ayekī Bóadzi Nkpā Vœē Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>XX</sup> Ayekī mimo Kristo liku sū ni, miné ne hūhū a kī yanya katinya kame akū a kobē kayo. Lokoa nde sū midzi nkpā nde katinya kīi bati miane? Nde sū mi-adi tebala nde, <sup>XXI</sup> "Takēna fukī akū adzuma, tata fukī onukpē," iye "takoa awe ota fobebā leme?" <sup>XXII</sup> Tebala kīi flee nye fotsa a kī foawo nte bakēna foe akū adzuma, kitonekī batidziwa tebala mo fotsa katsa foane. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kamō kame ni, nte odi pi tebala kīi edomō akū, edola ye akū, mo emona ye sukēna lubo ni, nyansā baū adi deī ne foe kame, leme fukīna kakēna lābumō oti yapulī kanya ye sukēna kame fowetsa akū kolaa.

### III

<sup>I</sup> Baguma dzela mimo Kristo etomena kanokpa, foesū mikoa mi ane mite ne fotsa a kī fudeī ne ode,

awā kī Kristo dzi ne Baguma somona a akū. <sup>II</sup> Mifõ mi adzuni ete ne ode fotsa akū, kī nné ne tite kīi fotsa akū, <sup>III</sup> kitonekī kī miku a, bekōa mi nkpā mo Kristo bekōla ne Baguma kame. <sup>IV</sup> Nte Kristo kī enye mi nkpā a, nye ye akū katinya ni, mi malo miane kanya mo ye, ne ye kukūkpale a kame.

*Nkpā Kœe a Mo Avœē Kadzi.*

<sup>V</sup> Foesū miko tite akū fowetsa a kī fudeī ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adopaa kaboa, fotsa kpa kī foado oti efīi, sukēna odo fowetsa kpa, odo fotsa kpa mo ane ngbā. Ne onokoli kame ni, ane ngbā nye baviõ kassum. <sup>VI</sup> Ade fukī bame aafõ Baguma kalokpa leya ne bati a kī bideī ato osī akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Ne nkpā kī midzi mitē a kame a, mi malo miboa obla kpa a na odu.

<sup>VIII</sup> Leme finyaa kene kī mifone fukī flee awe. Ade foe nye kalokpa kana, owole kahulu, likesī, bati kavūna, fubusuotsa mo fonyoatsa kale. Ketáne kī fukī flee ane ne mi onukpē. <sup>IX</sup> Mitakama fovā kakpa akū, kitonekī mifone mi tebala kœe a awe. <sup>X</sup> Mibœe obla vœē kīi mido. Baguma lamēna tebala kœe kadani loko nye loko ne ye kutidu onukpē, ayekī mīanyi ye kanyi wī.

<sup>XI</sup> Ne fukī kame kō ni, ntsitsemu adima lelāa Yudafō mo bikī benyé Yudafō, iye bikī bitsua fokpati mo bikī betātsua fokpati a kayite. Ade

ayea ntsitsemu buki ελάα banovōē, bikī be ane tábinya, mō bikī bidzi be akū akū mō basate kayite. Be flee benye omōa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo leme deī ne be flee kame a.

XII Kī minye Baguma bati kpalawa kī epau, yawe kale leme sū ni, mibōa obla vōē a kī eketimō foe a. Ade ye nye oti konyakamō, seme kale kakena, kado mō owole bōee kana. XIII Mina owole bōee mikpa akū. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakōa mite ye nde ayekī boe Olate leme kōa mi tōkpa ete mi a. XIV Fukī fōbē nye kī odo ena ne mi kame, kitonekī odo aboomu fōtsa flee kakpōta mō fōakpōla kākpōla wī.

XV Mifō Kristo lukudo a lenya akū ne mi kame, kitonekī ade lukudo kī sū Baguma ve mi ekpōta nde oti mōa aye a. Minya kōle banyene. XVI Mifō Kristo Kale Wī a, mō ke koyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akū fōtsa, mikpa kōde ne nyansā flee kame. Misā Psalomo tōno, asōli tōno, mō Hūhū kame tōno mikōa minye Baguma kōle ne mi tōwōle flee kame. XVII Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miakena iye miale ni, mikena foe ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū, mitsā ye dī akū minye Baguma boe Olega kōle.

*Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpā Vōē a Kame.*

XVIII Mi fonyō badzine, midōla mi akū mikpa mi banyō, nde ayekī kefeta Kristofō.

XIX Mi batsō bakoāne miwe mi batsō kale, mitakena be aūkani.

XX Mi babisē, mitse mi bamanē oledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekī ade foe awo Baguma ane a.

XXI Mi balēga, mitado mi babi kalōkpa, ayekī akpō lelāaveli be.

XXII Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakena ane kame keke fōtsa kī bati bimu mi. Mbom misum be ne onōkōali kame nde bati kī bavila Baguma. XXIII Adzuma adi nye adi kī miakena ni, mikena ye mō mi tōwōle flee, nde boe Olate miakena mikpa, kī nné batidziwa miakena mikpa. XXIV Mite ane kī boe Olate aakpa mi nde kōtōkase aye, letsa a kī emane eyi ye bati, kitonekī Kristo, boe Olate mōawe a bōasum. XXV Baguma aase tōkpa bakenane a tōkpa a kī bekena a kōtō, kī oti ane kadā lelāana ne foe kame.

## IV

I Mi balate mikena letsa a kī lefeta, mō likī lenene leme mikpa mi basumune, kitonekī minyina kī mideī Olate ne ode.

*Paulo Kpa Kōde.*

II Mina ne mpaebō kame mō osī mō osī. Nte miabōa mpaē ni, mi adzuni edza ne letsa mōa akū, mikaanye Baguma kōle luwi daa. III Mibōa mpaē ne boe malo lolō, ayekī Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsā ne Kristo kale kolawa a akū, kī ke sū finyaa malo nwaa kōla

a. <sup>IV</sup> Mibɔa mpae mikpa yĩ mpuli nkpale fɔletsa kɔlawa kĩĩ kame ntsa yededeede nde ayekĩ kefeta kĩ nkena a.

<sup>V</sup> Minyi ayekĩ míatsã ne nyansã kame mɔ bikĩ benyé bate badone a, lɔkɔa mikena osi nye osi kĩ ebinya ekpa mi a akũ adzuma kakena wĩ. <sup>VI</sup> Mile kɔdzela ne obu kame, ayekĩ fɔale bati katse, lɔkɔa minyi ayekĩ kefeta kĩ miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

*Kukũwɔna Nkae.*

<sup>VII</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaẽ kĩ bɔátunɔ kale, aayabi mi yĩ akũ fɔletsa flee. Enye boe ɔkɔba ɔsumune kĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali ne boe ɔlate adzuma a kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade foesũ nlamena ye kado ne mi sekẽ kĩ ɛyaabi mi boe akũ fɔletsa, lɔkɔa edo mi kɔbẽ. <sup>IX</sup> Onesimo, boe ɔwaẽ kĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali, kĩ enye mi kame ɔmɔa a, aatomɔ ye beya ne mi sekẽ. Baabi mi letsa nye letsa kĩ lɛlamena kaya ne awĩ a flee.

<sup>X</sup> Aristarko, kĩ bɔmɔ ye waa kɔla a, awɔna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba ɔwaẽnyole lɛme awɔna mi a. Īnya lɔtɔ nkpa mi kanyi kĩ nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mɔ kawɔlɛ. <sup>XI</sup> Yosua kĩ bibuki bave Yusto lɛme awɔna mi. Bati elale kĩĩ odi nye Yudafɔ kĩ bedani Kristofɔ bakena mɔ yĩ adzuma a bɔkpa Baguma legākanyakɔ a. Ade ye ale kado yĩ a.

<sup>XII</sup> Epafra, Kristo ɔsumune, kĩ enye mi kame ɔmɔa a lɛme awɔna mi. Yabɔa mpae mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ luwi daa ne mi lolɔ kĩ midza

pintii, mibo ane mikpɔla ne katekado kame, lɔkɔa mikena Baguma kawɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Yĩ mɔawe a maapuli ndi ye akũ adansie kĩ yakena adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kakpa mi, mɔ bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea mɔ Hierapoli. <sup>XIV</sup> Boe ɔwaẽ Luka, tutsonu ɔkenane a kĩ bɔátunɔ kale a, mɔ Dema awɔna mi. <sup>XV</sup> Miwɔna boe bawaẽ a kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwɔna boe ɔwaẽ Nimfa mɔ asoli bati a kĩ batsena ne ye tɔtɔ kame a lɛme mikpa boe a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Nte mikã ovoli kĩ miyua ni, midã kĩ benakã ye bekpa asoli bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea lɛme. Ade ayea kene kĩ mi malo miakã ovoli a kĩ asoli bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea aakɔa bema mi a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ne kawũna a, mibi Arkipo kĩ boe ɔlate ɔsum adzuma a kĩ bekɔa bido ne ye awe a ni, edã kĩ ekena ye ewũna pɛpɛpɛ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yĩ Paulo mɔawe lekɔa yĩ awe ntsɛlɛ kawɔna fɔletsa kĩĩ. Mite ane kĩ mbuki nwaa kɔla!

Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a, kitomɔ mi.

# 1 TESALONIKAFỌ

## Paulo Ovoli

### Ọtonyade Kí Ẹtsẹlẹ

### Ẹma Tesalonikafọ

*Bɔawõna Mi.*

<sup>I</sup> Yí Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtselẹ ovoli kī bɔama mi a kī minye Baguma boe Ọlega mo boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ọlega mo boe Ọlate bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lẹme.

*Bɔanye Baguma Kọle Kí Mikọa Mi Akū Mikpa Ye.*

<sup>II</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kọle ne mi flee lolọ loko nye loko ade daa nte bɔabɔa mpae ni, bɔakọa mi fọletsa kayi ne ye ane. <sup>III</sup> Bɔálela Baguma boe Ọlega kabi ayekí mipini mi katekado miakọa kakena adzuma. Bɔale lẹme ayekí miabumo bati ne ọdo kame, mo ayekí mikọa ane mite ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akū mo ọsī mo ọsī.

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaē amẹ, bunyina kī Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi kī minya ye bati lẹme a. <sup>V</sup> Kale Wī a kī boyabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kanẹ, mbom ne Hūhū Kpalewa kọbē kame ni, mite foe kī ọnokọali fọletsa fọanẹ. Mimó ayekí bupí boe akū ne mi kame kī fonya kabumena fọkpa mi. <sup>VI</sup> Ne ọnokọali kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Ọlate ọbla a, foesū titọ kī mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mo kawole kī kito Hūhū

Kpalewa a sekē. <sup>VII</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, midani nfantuhū mikpa bate badone flee a kī bidei ne Makedonia mo Akaia. <sup>VIII</sup> Lẹme nné boe Ọlate kale kī odi legba kito mi sekē kenaa Makedonia mo Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado lẹme gba ne kako nye kako. Foesū fọtásí kī bọle kadi ne foe akū. <sup>IX</sup> Be moawe a bale ayekí mite boe ne loko a kī boye ne mi sekē, mo ayekí mifó bavió kasum, mikọa mi akū mikpa Baguma kī ye odi dzi nkpā kī ẹla kawūna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade midzi miadzole ye Obi Yesu a kī edzela etomena banokpa kame, kī yaabuki eto ode legākanyakó ẹya a. Ade Yesu kī odi aapuli enye boe etomena kalokpa a kī Baguma aana ne tokpa bakenane flee akū a kame a.

## II

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē amẹ, miawe minyina kī boe kaya ne mi sekē a tánya kọa. <sup>II</sup> Minyina ayekí bemo na boe lubo, bivūna boe ne Filipi fomo boyawo mi sekē ne Tesalonika. Lẹme titọ kī biyidza bedza ne boe akū mo ọsī mo ọsī ne awā malo ni, Baguma do boe kọbē bubi mi ye Kale Wī a. <sup>III</sup> Kọde a kī bɔakpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa iye tedake tisi kame, <sup>IV</sup> mbom bubi mi kale loko nye loko nde ayekí Baguma we kī bọle, kitonekí ye moawe a ẹso boe edā, emó kī bọfeta bọkpa ye Kale Wī a kale. Foesū bɔáwe kī bɔale bati

limu boe, mbom kī boe kōdzela kale aawo Baguma a kī enyina bati ɔwɔle kame a ane. <sup>V</sup> Minyina pefee kī nné onukpē menemene fɔletsa bɔkɔa bɔma mi, ade ke bɔtábɛɛle ane ne odima fɔtsa akū da a. Baguma odi nye boe ɔdansini. <sup>VI</sup> Bɔtáwe kamu butomena mi ĩye bati bebā sekē.

Titɔ kī boe nde Kristo fɔto banyane aye budeĩ osi kī bɔavia fɔtsa butomena mi sekē malo ni, <sup>VII</sup> bupi boe akū ne mi kame nde obima kī yadāmena ye babi akū aye. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne ayekī bɔawe mi kale paa sū ni, bɔawe kī mi malo minu Kale Wī kī. Ade fɔnyé Baguma Kale Wī kī odi, mbom bɔkɔa boe mɔawe akū bɔkpa mi, kitonekī mite kɔya mikpa boe paa. <sup>IX</sup> Nwaē ame, mite ane ayekī lɔko a kī bɔna ne mi sekē, bɔkabi mi Baguma Kale Wī a, bɔkena adzuma lenye mɔ suwa bɔdā boe akū, ayekī bɔláakɔa fɔlɔtsa fudima bute ne odima akū.

<sup>X</sup> Mi mɔawe a mɔ Baguma míapuli midi boe akū adansie kī, kī budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupi boe akū kapi wī. Bɔkena fɔtsa wī, ade odima támo nfumusu ne boe akū a. <sup>XI</sup> Minyina leme kī bɔle odi nye odi nde ayekī obilega ale ye babi. <sup>XII</sup> Budo mi kɔbē, bɔkadɔla mi tɔwɔle, ade bɔkade mi kī midzi nkpā kī yaadɔ Baguma seme. Ye mɔawe leve mi kī mina nkpā kate ne ye legākanyakō mɔ kukūkpaale a kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade letsa bebā sū kī bɔanye Baguma kɔle daa nye kī lɔko a kī bubi mi Baguma kale wī kī a, mitákɔa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kī kenye ɔnɔkɔali kale. Baguma kale kī akena adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpā kadzi kame.

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī leya ne mi akū ne awī a, ade foe mɔape a leya ne Baguma bati akū ne Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kī mimó mitomena mi bati mɔawe kame a, ade de Yudafo a kī bete Yesu bido a leme mó bitomena Yudafo mɔawe kame a. <sup>XV</sup> Yudafo kī leko Baguma onukpē banyene, bɛfɔ bɛko boe ɔlate Yesu leme, ade be tomɔ boe malo liti a. Be fɔkelatsa do Baguma kalokpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bɛbɔa mbɔdi kī basua boe osi kī bɔtabi bikī benyé Yudafo a kale wī a kī kaafɔ bena nkpā a kī elá kawūna a. Ne fukī kakena kame ni, bekakena tɔkpa pii kabu be tɔkpa. Finyaa Baguma kalokpa yidza ne be akū.

*Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaasela Asɔli a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaē ame, ade fuwi sukuloo kī bɔdzakū bɔfɔne mi a. Titɔ kī bɔámɔ akū ane mɔ ane malo ni, bɔakɔna mi akū paa. Bɔwe paa ade bɔbɔa mbɔdi kī bɔayaamɔ mi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bɔwe kī bubuki bɔyaasela mi. Yī Paulo kɔ ɔnɔkɔali mbɔa mbɔdi pii kī maya, leme Abonsam tákpa osi. <sup>XIX</sup> Fɔnye yī kawe paa kī ĩyaasela mi kitonekī mi akū bute ane, minye boe kawɔle

lemε. Ade minye boe nfaso a kī foesū bóata akū ne lokó a kī boe ɔlate Yesu aabuki eya a. <sup>XX</sup> Ɖnokóali ni, minye boe obu mo kawóle a.

### III

<sup>I</sup> Ne ayekī bólaapuli bubuki budo ɔwóle sū ni, buke otse kī bóakahó ne Atene, <sup>II</sup> ade ke budo Timoteo kī eyaado mi kóbě, ebumena mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe ɔwaě kī yabumena boe ne Baguma adzuma mo Kristo Kale Wī a kale kame. <sup>III</sup> Bókena foe lomó kitonekī bótaŵe kī bati liti katomena kī kivelí odima akpo. Mi moawe minyina kī bati liti katomena kī waa kekpa boe a kī butomó Kristo. <sup>IV</sup> Míate anε kī lokó a kī bóna ne mi sekě a, bókpá kanyi bónyamena lotó kī bati liti katomena aaya. Ade nde ayekī minyina a, foya lomó peperepe. <sup>V</sup> Ne ayekī maápuli mbuki ndo ɔwóle sū ni, ndo Timoteo kī eyaadā ayekī mi katekado la. Nkavila kī ɔsa okesīne a yaso mi edā, lokóa boe adzuma kakena a flee kena pupulidza.

*Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawóle.*

<sup>VI</sup> Lemε Timoteo muniki eya mo kawóle eyabi boe kī mi katekado mo towaě kawe távemena. Ele kī miate anε ne boe akū daa, ade miawe osi kī míamó boe nde ayekī boe malo bóawe kī bóamó mi a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū nwaě ame, ne boe lubo kamó mo kasulí kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kóbě, <sup>VIII</sup> kitonekī nte midzě kóoba ne boe ɔlate

kame ni, nkpā wóě awo ne boe kame.

<sup>IX</sup> Bóapuli bónye Baguma kóle ne mi loló fuwo ye anε? Kawóle baū ade boe ne Baguma anε, ne mi sū. <sup>X</sup> Lenye mo suwa bóake boe ɔlate aduli mo ɔsí mo ɔsí kī efó bubuki bóamó akū lokóa bókpá mi letsá a kī lisí ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>XI</sup> Finyaakī Baguma boe ɔlega, mo boe ɔlate Yesu bibinya osi bekpá boe lokóa bóya ne mi sekě. <sup>XII</sup> Boe ɔlate efó mi akū kalekawε mo bati bebā kalekawε a kide ne ode kibu, nde ayekī bówe mi a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fukī fofó edo mi kóbě, ekena mikpóla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe ɔlega anε, kenaawo luwí a kī boe ɔlate Yesu mo ye bade a flee kī bekpale a aabuki beya.

### IV

*Midzi Nkpā a Kī Yaawo Baguma Anε.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaě ame, ke kawūna a, mikóle mitomena boe sekě ayekī míadzi nkpā kī yaawo Baguma anε. Ade aye midzi kókóe a, lemε bóado mi fi, ne boe ɔlate Yesu dí akū kī mikena foba lomó. <sup>II</sup> Minyina fotsa a kī foe bótsa mi ne boe ɔlate Yesu dí akū a. <sup>III</sup> Baguma awe kī mi akū ekpale ne linyolewe mo litsolewe akū. <sup>IV</sup> Onyole nye onyole enyi ɔtsó kapi wí ne kukúkpale mo obu kame, <sup>V</sup> etatomó sukéna fowetsa ɔmenε liti nde bikí binyína Baguma aye. <sup>VI</sup> Ne foletsa kī akū ni, odima etakena

tokpa ne okoba akũ ãye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukĩ tŃ, buke mi awe ne akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ boe Olate aavele bikĩ bakena fotsa kĩ bame a soto. <sup>VII</sup> Baguma táve boe kĩ bonya bati kĩ be akũ deĩ efĩ, mbom bonya bikĩ be akũ kpalé. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesũ nte odi sĩ nhihie kĩ akũ kakena ni, nné otidziwa esĩ, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kĩ yakoa ye Hũhũ Kpaléwa kakpa mi a akũ.

<sup>IX</sup> Ne mi bawae bate badone akũ kalekawé akũ kŃ ni, fotásĩ kĩ matselé litsedi ne foe akũ, kitonekĩ Baguma tsa mi kokoe kĩ miwe mi akũ kale. <sup>X</sup> Fonye onokoli kĩ miawe mi bawae bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia flee a kale, leme boake mi aduli kĩ mikena foe foba lomŃ. <sup>XI</sup> Mi botae fonya kĩ miadzi nkpā ne akũ kadola kame, odi nye odi edā ye adzuma. Mikoa awe mikena mi moawe adzuma minya nde ayekĩ bubi mi a. <sup>XII</sup> Fukĩ aafŃ bikĩ benyé bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lokoa miláakoa ane mite ne odima letsama akũ.

*Mitakabe Konya Nde Bati Kĩ Belá Konete.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwae ame, boawe kĩ boabi mi letsa kĩ laaya ne bati kĩ biku beté a akũ, ayekĩ miláadzi ne ayoloho kame nde bati kĩ belá konete. <sup>XIV</sup> Bote budo kĩ Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpā a. Foesũ bote budo kĩ bate badone flee a kĩ biku a ni, Baguma aafŃ Yesu lekpa be eyamena ne ye kaya kame. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kĩ boatsa mi finyaakĩ nye boe Olate fotsa

katsa, kĩ boe a kĩ bóadzi nkpā ne luwi a kĩ boe Olate aaya akũ a ni, boláanya bikĩ biku a lotŃ mo ode kanaa. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne lokŃ a na ni, bóanu boe Olate kaya a mo fowola kooba. Bóanu ode foto onyane onokoé a odo. Baguma kagbulee aane, lokoa boe Olate moawe aato ode eya. Bati a kĩ bete Kristo bido fomŃ biku a aanya lotŃ biyidza. <sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, Baguma aakpota boe a kĩ bute budzi nkpā a enaabumŃ bikĩ biyidza a, bonaatselamŃ boe Olate ne odetŃ kame. Lokoa bóadzi ne boe Olate a seké daa. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ mikoa foletsa kĩ mikaadola mi bawae towole.

## V

*Mimane Akũ Mikpa Boe Olate Kaya Luwi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwae ame, fotásĩ kĩ matselé letsama mma mi futomena lokŃ ãye fuwi a kĩ fotsa kĩ bame aaya a akũ, <sup>II</sup> kitonekĩ mi moawe minyina yededeede kĩ boe Olate Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekĩ oyekpane afuta oti mo lenye. <sup>III</sup> LokŃ a kĩ bati ale kĩ letsa nye letsa yamo lukudo mo kadzi wĩ a, ade lokŃ a na kame pepepe mo baawola be deedimape a. Fóaya nde ayekĩ seme api omatsŃ, ade kalo lelána a.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme, nwae ame, mi kŃ miláa otũ kame. Foesũ luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye, <sup>V</sup> kitonekĩ mi flee minye ohaĩ bati. Ade bonyé bati kĩ bakena fotsa ne lenye ãye otũ kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Foesũ mitawa tida nde

bati bebã, mbom mina ne kukũmanɛ mɔ kɔnɛtɛ kame. <sup>VII</sup> Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikĩ bave bamɔa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be. <sup>VIII</sup> Lemɛ kĩ ɔhaĩ kame bati bɔane sũ ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa boe katekado mɔ ɔɔɔ bɔkena ɔwɔle libĩĩ kate sobɔtsae, mɔ boe kɔnɛtɛ ne boe nkpã akũ bɔkena sobɔtsae lɔbɔɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma tãpau boe kĩ yaakɔa ye kawũnaba a ɛwɔla boe, mbom kĩ bɔatsã boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ bɔna nkpã kate. <sup>X</sup> Yesu ku ne boe lolɔ, kĩ nte budzi o-o, iye nte buku o-o, bɔadzimɔ ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesũ ni, mikaado akũ fi, mikaabumena akũ nde ayekĩ milamena kakena finyaa a.

*Minye Mi Akũ Ne Osi Kpa a Akũ.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaɛ ame, bɔake mi aduli kĩ mikɔa obu wĩ mikpa mi lotɔ banyane a kĩ bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kãkpã mi ne Kristo nkpã kadzi kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kĩ bakena a sũ. Ade midzi mɔ akũ ne lukudo kame a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaɛ ame, bɔawe kĩ midɛ banyɔnepo, mido bikĩ bideĩ libe a ɔwɔle, mibumena bikĩ akpɔ veli be a. Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mikpa odi nye odi. <sup>XV</sup> Midã kadã wĩ kĩ odima etakɔa tɔkpa ese tɔkpa kɔtɔ, mbom mibɔa mbɔdi kĩ miakena tuwĩ mikpa akũ mɔ odi nye odi.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mimɔ kawɔle luwi daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Mikaabɔa mpae lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Minye boe ɔlate

kɔle ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekĩ ade fukĩĩ bame Baguma awe etomena be a kĩ bitomɔ Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mitasua Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbɛ a osi. <sup>XX</sup> Mitasupa Baguma onukpɛ banyene foletsã a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbom miso letsã nye letsã midã lɔkɔa mipi fuwĩ a midomɔ akũ. <sup>XXII</sup> Milo ne tɔkpa tidi nye tidi ɔwɛ.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Bɔwe kĩ Baguma kĩ yakpa boe lukudo a, ɛkpale mi akũ ne osi nye osi akũ, ɛdã mi hũhũ, mi tekla mɔ mi sukena flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Baguma a kĩ ɛve mi a aakena foe, kitonekĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali.

<sup>XXV</sup> Nwaɛ ame, mikaabɔa mpae ne boe malo lolɔ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Bɔawɔna bate badone a flee ne ɔɔɔ mɔ kawɔle kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mawã mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔbɛ akũ kĩ mikã ovoli kĩĩ mitsã bate badone a flee.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi kɔnya.



## 2 TESALONIKAFƆ

### Paulo Ovoli Ɔyade

### Kĩ Ɛtsɛlɛ Ɛma

### Tesalonikafɔ

I Yĩ, Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli kɔ̄i bɔama mi a kɔ̄i minye Baguma mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika. II Bɔwe kɔ̄i Baguma boe Ɔlega, mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmo mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Bɔawā Baguma Kĩ Mi Kadzi Kame Kiketimo Ye Kave a.*

III Nwaɛ amɛ, kɛnɛ kɔ̄i bɔanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ ne mi lolɔ. Fɔnɛnɛ kɔ̄i bɔanyɛ ye kɔlɛ, kitonekɔ̄i mi katekado abo anɛ, ade mi bawaɛ akū kawɛ lɛmɛ lamɛna lotɔ kanaa a. IV Nɛ fukɔ̄i sū bɔapia nɛ mi akū katsa Baguma tɛsɔli a. Bɔapia lɛmɛ nɛ ayekɔ̄i midzɛ pintii nɛ mi katekado a akū, tito kɔ̄i bitomo mi liti ade miamo lubo lɛmɛ.

V Fukɔ̄i flee atsa kɔ̄i Baguma kadzɛ kame kpale, nɛ foesū yaamo mi kɔ̄i mikpola mikpa kadzikɔ̄ nɛ ye legākanyakɔ̄ a kɔ̄i de akū miamo lubo a kame. VI Baguma aakɛna lɛtsa a kɔ̄i lɛnɛnɛ nɛ de osi akū, ade yaavɛlɛ lubo kamɔ eko nɛ bikɔ̄i bɛmɔna mi lubo akū a. VII Yaafɔ̄ mi a kɔ̄i mimɔ lubo a, mo boe a flee bɔna kawɛya. Baguma aakɛna fukɔ̄i nɛ lokɔ a kɔ̄i boe Ɔlate Yesu mo ye ode foto banyanɛ anɛ nɛ odetɔ̄ kame nɛ fi mo kɔbɛ kame. VIII Yaavɛlɛ

bati a kɔ̄i binyina Baguma, mo bikɔ̄i bisɔ̄ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wɔ̄ a sɔto. IX Boe Ɔlate aablɔmɛna be nɛ ye anɛ kame mo ye awā kɔ̄i ye kukūkpale mo ye kɔbɛ dɛi a. Yaawɔla be mo odu mo odu, X nɛ ɛya nɛ Luwi kpale a akū. Yaate obu mo kamu etomɛna ye bate badonɛ a flee sɛkɛ. Mi malo miana nɛ be kame, kitonekɔ̄i mite ye foletsɔ wɔ̄ a kɔ̄i bubi mi a mido.

XI Ade fukɔ̄i sū bɔabɔa mpae nɛ mi lolɔ lokɔ nɛ lokɔ a. Bɔawā Baguma kɔ̄i ɛfɔ̄ mi kadzi kame kiketimo kavɛ a kɔ̄i ɛvɛ mi a. Ye kɔbɛ kɔfɔ̄ mi tuwɔ̄ kakɛna flee nɛ mi katekado kame a fɔya nɛ foe kame. XII Fɔatsā fukɔ̄i akū boe Ɔlate Yesu dɔ̄i aade nɛ ode, mi malo mina dɔ̄i kadɛla nɛ ode mitomɛna ye sɛkɛ nɛ Baguma mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamo sū.

## II

*Mitafɔ̄ Bati Badima Lɛkɛ Mi.*

I Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawe kɔ̄i bɔabi mi foletsɔ fudi nɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mo boe kakpɔta nɛ ye sɛkɛ a akū. II Nɛ minu kɔ̄i boe Ɔlate kaya luwi a ya kɔkɔɛ ni, mitafɔ̄ mi kakɔna litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ɔsa miakɔna kɔ̄i boe lɛlɛ fukɔ̄i nɛ lokɔ a kɔ̄i bɔnyɛ Baguma onukpɛ, iye kɔ̄i bɔlɛ Baguma kale a, iye kɔ̄i bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli odi bɔma mi. III Mitafɔ̄ oti odima lɛkɛ mi nɛ osi odima akū, kitonekɔ̄i boe Ɔlate luwi a lɛlāaya mbɔɛntɛ lokɔ a kɔ̄i bati pii aayidza bɛdza nɛ Baguma akū a ya, ade oti

kpa a kī Baguma nye eyi kī yaawola a aane edza a. <sup>IV</sup> Oti Kpa a aayidza edza ne Baguma Hūhū kōbē adi nye adi akū, īye letsa nye letsa kī bati asum akū, lokoa ebōe ye akū kī ebē hūhū a flee. Malo kolaa, yanadzā ne Baguma Asoli Kōla kame, ekēna ye akū kī ye nye Baguma mōawe a.

<sup>V</sup> Miāte ane kī lokō a kī nna ne mi sekē a mbi mi fukī bame? <sup>VI</sup> Leme kōbē kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakī. Mi mōawe a minyina letsa kī fōane. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akū kanya nte ye lokō wo օտօ. <sup>VII</sup> Tokpa kakēna kōbē lamēna adzuma kakēna ne kabēla kame kōkōe. Leme fōtsa a kī fōaya a ni, fōlāaya ne foe kame tō kenāawo kī Baguma nye oti a kī yasua foe osi. <sup>VIII</sup> Fukī liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, leme nte boe ։late Yesu ya ni, yaakoa ye onukpē kame otutuo ekō ye lokoa ekōa ye kukūkpale ewōla ye. <sup>IX</sup> Oti Kpa a na aaya mō Abonsam kōbē, lokoa ekēna awāwā mō fōvā nsentseleni fōtsa kumekumē. <sup>X</sup> Ade bati a kī baya kawōkō a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tēdake tisi nye tisi akū eke be. Baawō kitonekī betāte օnokōali kalē wī a kī fōafō Baguma lekpa be nkpā a bido. <sup>XI</sup> Ne fukī sū, Baguma aakōa hūhū kī yaafō beyēla osi edo ne be kame ayekī baate fōvā kama fōletsā bido. <sup>XII</sup> Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aakō be flee kōtō, kitonekī

betāte օnokōali kalē a bido, mbom bamō kawōle ne tokpa kakēna akū.

### *Bepau Mi Kī Mina Nkpā.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaē ame, kefeta kī boanye Baguma kolē daa ne mi lolō, kitonekī yawē mi kalē paa. Kito ane kayōkayi a, Baguma nye mi kī mina katē. Ekōa ye Hūhū Kpalewa ekpale mi akū ne ayekī mite kalē wī a mido sū. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade fōtsā Kalē Wī a kī bubī mī a akū sū ni, Baguma ve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne boe ։late Kristo kukūkpale a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ne fukī sū, nwaē ame, midza kōōba, mipi օnokōali fōletsā a kī bōtsa mi ne boe fōtsa katsa, mō boe tuvoli kame a midomō akū.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bōawā boe ։late Yesu Kristo, mō Baguma boe ։lega kī yawē boe kalē a, kī ne ye konyakamō kame ni, ekpa boe օwōle kado mō kōnēte pii, <sup>XVII</sup> ekpa mi kōbē, edo mi tōwōle fi ne kōdzela wī kalē, mō tudzuma wī kakēna kame.

## III

### *Mite Ane Mikaabōa Mpaē Ne Boe Lolō.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī kalē kawūnade nye kī, nwaē ame, mibōa mpaē ne boe lolō ayekī boe ։late kalē a aagba ne fōkō kumekumē, lokoa betē ke mō obu nde ayekī fōna ne mi kame a. <sup>II</sup> Mibōa mpaē leme kī Baguma enye boe etomēna tokpa mō bati kpa awe kame, kitonekī nnē bati flee letē kalē a bido. <sup>III</sup> Leme boe ։late nye օnokōalini, ade yaado mi kōbē, edā mi akū

ayekĩ okesĩne a leláanya mi akũ. <sup>IV</sup> Boe Ọlate akpa boe katekado ne mi akũ kĩ miakena ne fukĩ bɔtsa mi a akũ, ade bɔate kado kĩ miakena ne foe akũ leme a. <sup>V</sup> Bɔawā Baguma kĩ ekpa mi ye ɔɔo a kayokanu baũ, mɔ ɔwɔle kado a kĩ Kristo akpa a.

### *Mikena Mi Tudzuma.*

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaē ame, bɔasi mi mbla ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo dī akũ kĩ mivele mi akũ ne bate badone banyɔnepo a kĩ baákena ne fɔtsa kĩ bɔtsa mi akũ a ɔwē. <sup>VII</sup> Mi mɔawe minyina yededeede kĩ kene kĩ miakena adzuma nde ayekĩ boe malo bɔkena a, kitonekĩ bɔtákena ɔnyɔne ne loko a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekē a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bɔtáko boe kanya bute ne odima akũ kĩ bɔtáse kɔto. Mbom bɔkena adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī lenye mɔ suwa ayekĩ odima leláabɔa kɔto ne boe akũ kadā kame. <sup>IX</sup> Budeī ɔsī kufe kĩ bɔakɔa boe akũ kadā bute ne mi akũ, leme bɔkena foe kĩ mikɔle mitomena boe sekē. <sup>X</sup> Miate ane kĩ loko a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekē a, bɔkabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ esī kĩ yaakena adzuma ni, etanya leme.

<sup>XI</sup> Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kīĩ bame kitonekĩ bɔanu kĩ banyɔnepo badi deī ne mi kame, kĩ baákena letsama keba bakɔba akũ fɔletsa katsā kale. <sup>XII</sup> Bɔasi bati kīĩ mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo dī akũ, kĩ bidzi kadzi wī loko bekena adzuma bedā be mɔawe akũ.

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme, nwaē ame, mitafō akpɔ liveli mi ne tuwī kakena kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade nte odi

lákena ne fɔletsa a kĩ bɔabi mi ne ovoli kīĩ kame akũ ni, miyi ye ɔsū loko mifone ye awe, kɔnyɔā kuwo ye. <sup>XV</sup> Leme mitabɔe ye likesī, mbom mide ye nde ɔwaē aye.

### *Bɔakla Mi.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔawā boe Ọlate mɔawe a kĩ enye lukudo oti a, kĩ ekpa mi lukudo daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe Ọlate edāmena mi flee akũ.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawe letsese fɔletsa kīĩ makla mi. Ade aye mado awe ne yī tuvoli flee kayo a, ade aye leme matsese fɔtsa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bɔawā kĩ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee kɔnya.

# 1 TIMOTEO

## Paulo Ovoli

### Ɔtonyade Kĩ Ɖtsɛɛ

### Ɛma Timoteo

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kīi ñnye Yesu Kristo foto onyane, kīi Baguma boe Ɖtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kīi ye akū budei konete a sekē. II Nkɔa mmena no Timoteo, kīi onye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kīi Baguma boe Ɖlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɖlate bemo mi konya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Fovā Fɔletsatsatsa a Akū.*

III Mawe kīi buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi dei ne awā kīi batsa fovā fotsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kīi ate awe ne be akū a. IV Bi be kīi befō loko kade kabula ne atitifo fɔletsatsatsa mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fotsa katsa awe. Fɔletsatsatsa kīi bame katsa ayamena fɔletsatsatsa kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyé Baguma nhihie kīi ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyi foe. V Letsa a kīi de sū makpa no mbla kīi nye kīi kene kīi boanyi odo a kīi eto owole kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame. VI Leme bati badi muniki ne fotsa kīi liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekpa be loko bekpa fɔletsatsatsa kavele mo fokɔasiatsa kale a. VII Bawe kīi banya Mose mbla fotsa

batsane. Leme baanu be moawe fɔletsatsatsa a kīi bale, iye fukī bete bido mo osī mo osī a kayo malo.

VIII Boe flee bunyina kīi Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akū nde ayekī fofeta a. IX Kene kīi boate ane kīi betakena mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bidei ato osī, bikī benye tokpa bakenane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belaa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo. X Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekpa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kīi bawamo akū, bati kīi bapili bati kano, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kīi bitomo fotsa wī a katsa. XI Fotsa katsa kīi a dei ne Kale Wī a kīi bekpa bido ne yī awe kīi nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kīi boakpa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

*Boanye Baguma Kole Ne Ye Konya Kamō Sū.*

XII Nlaapuli ñnye boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kole ne kobē a kīi ekpa yī nnee makena adzuma wī kīi akū. Manye ye kole kīi emó kīi nkpolā sū epau yī kīi nkena ye adzuma, XIII titō kīi ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mó yī konya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntáte ye ndo ade ntányi letsa a kīi de nkakena a. XIV Ade boe Ɖlate mó yī konya pii, efō nna katekado

mɔ ɔɔɔ kī fɔnyɛ boe fude ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Fɔletsɔ a kī male ne awī a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ paa, kī kɛnɛ kī bati bɛtɛ ke bido. Ade foe nyɛ kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kīi kame kī yayaatɛ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ. Yī nyɛ ɔkpade flefle ne be kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Lɛmɛ Baguma mɔ yī kɔnya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ɛkɔa yī a kī ɔnyɛ tɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ flee a, ɛtsa bati bɛmɔ ayekī edeī ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ, lɔkɔa bikī bayatɛ ye bido a bɛna nkɔpā kī ɛla kawūna a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mifɔ bɔkɔa obu mɔ kamu bɔkpa boe Lɛgā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī bɔámɔ mɔ anɛ, kī ye odi keī nyɛ Baguma a daa daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yī obi Timoteo, kɔdɛ a kī makpa nɔ ne awī a tsɛ ne kate mɔ fɔletsɔ a kī Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ lɛ ne nɔ akū biyi a akū. Kɔa fɔletsɔ kīi kakena ndɛ kawūkanɔ fɔtsa lɔkɔa kanɔ kawū a kanɔ wī. <sup>XIX</sup> Pi nɔ katekado ne Kristo kame mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame kakpale kalɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī. Bati badi tátse be tɔwɔlɛ kame kɔdɛ ade beyela be katekado a. <sup>XX</sup> Be kame badi nyɛ Himenaio mɔ Aleksandro, kī nvele be sɔtɔ, nkɔa be ndo ne Abonsam awɛ. Fukīi aafɔ bɛfɔ fubusuotsa kalɛ ne Baguma akū.

## II

*Paulo Kpa Kɔdɛ Nɛ Ɔsum Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Fɔtsa fɔtɔnyade kī mawɛ kī mikɛna nyɛ kī mibɔa mpɛɛ ne bati flee lɔlɔ. Mikaavia mi fɔtsa sīwa

mɔ be fude flee katomena Baguma sekɛ, mikaanyɛ ye kɔlɛ ne be flee lɔlɔ.

<sup>II</sup> Mikaabɔa mpɛɛ kakpa fɔgā mɔ bikī bedzɛ ne bati onukpɛ, ayekī bɔadzi kulokulo ne lukudɔ kame, lɔkɔa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame. <sup>III</sup> Fukīi nɛnɛ, fɔade Baguma boe Ɔtɛnɛ a kawɔlɛ, <sup>IV</sup> kitonɛkī yawɛ kī odi nyɛ odi ɛna katɛ lɔkɔa ɛnu ɔnɔkɔali a kayɔ. <sup>V</sup> Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, Baguma mɔapɛ deī, ade ayea lɛmɛ lɛma ɔkplane mɔapɛ deī ne Baguma mɔ batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nyɛ Kristo Yesu a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ye lɔkɔa ye akū ɛbɔa afɔliɛ ne bati flee lɔlɔ a. Ade fukīi atsa kī lɔkɔ wī a kī Baguma lɛ eyi kī yaatɛ katinya kame bati flee a wo ɔtɔ a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade fukīi sū Baguma do yī ndɛ fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ mɔ fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ ne bikī benyɛ Yudafɔ sekɛ kī ndɛ letsā ne katekado mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ a akū. Nnɛ fɔvā mama, ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ male.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nɛ asoli adi nyɛ adi kame ni, banyolɛ a benya bikī be tɔwɔlɛ kame kpale kī baapuli bedɛla akpɔ ne ode bɛbɔa mpɛɛ kī kalɔkpa iye ɔdzɛ lɛlāa be kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mawɛ lɛmɛ kī batsolɛ bedɔla be akū, bidzi tilima ne osi kī foláatsɔlɛ anɛ akū. Fɔnɛnɛ kī basui tɔlɔ ne kahehe kame, bido sika ngbā mɔ fɔtsa kī fɔtɛ kɔya. Bɛtado tetadie kī tate kɔya lɛmɛ. <sup>X</sup> Mbom be fɔtsakɛlawa fɔnya fɔtsa wī ndɛ batsolɛ kī bɛkɔa be akū bɛkpa Baguma. <sup>XI</sup> Kɛnɛ kī batsolɛ bedɔla be

akū, bitse kulokulo bekole fotsa. <sup>XII</sup> Ntákpa be osi kī batsa banyole fotsa iye kī benya banyole akū, mbom kene kī bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo. <sup>XIII</sup> Kitonekī Adam Baguma nya loto eboa fomo eyakena Eva. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade eḟō efum Baguma mbla a. <sup>XV</sup> Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye kōma kame nte edzi ne katekado mo odo kame, ekena ye akū yedede ne akū kadola kame leme.

### III

*Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kī Kofeta Asoli Loto Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Fonye onokwali kī nte oti odi awe kī yanya asoli loto onyane ni, adzuma wī liti etomena. <sup>II</sup> Kene kī asoli loto onyane enya oti kī nfumusu lelāa ye akū, kī ekōā otsō moape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kī enya oti kī yapuli kate banovōē ade yapuli katsa fotsa a. <sup>III</sup> Ketāne kī enya bave owugane iye oti kī ye ane kame tádo, mbom kene kī enya oti kī edo, kī yaákēna odze, ade elá anengbā ne sika akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Kene kī epuli edāmena ye toto akū kadāmena wī, lokoa ye babi bibu foko ne osi nye osi akū. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī nte onyole lāpuli edāmena ye toto akū ni, nde yaa-puli ekpā Baguma asoli a? <sup>VI</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne

ode, lokoa fotsā lukūta kame eyaato nde ayekī foya fokpa okesīne a. <sup>VII</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī bikī benyé bate badone a malo aboa ye dī wī, ayekī eláado ye akū konyōā lokoa ewo ne okesīne a awe kame.

*Paulo Tsa Bikī Be Kene Kī Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade aye leme kene kī asoli loto banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kī bideī obla wī mo onokwali a. Benya bati kī baáwuga bave ade belá anengbā ne sika leme akū. <sup>IX</sup> Kene kī bapi katekado foletsa wī a kī benye betsa a bidomo akū mo osī mo osī, bidzi mo towole kpalewa. <sup>X</sup> Ade kene kī baso be bedā ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpola ni, baapuli bekēna adzuma nde loto banyane babumenane aye. <sup>XI</sup> Kene kī batsō malo bēna tebla wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū foletsa. Benya batsole kī baámōa bave kawuga, kī badi onokwali ne letsa nye letsa kakena kame. <sup>XII</sup> Dā kī babumenane kī be kame odi nye odi deī otsō moape, epuli yadāmena ye babi mo toto kame bati flee akū kadā wī. <sup>XIII</sup> Babumenane a kī bakēna be adzuma kakēna wī a deī kadzakō wī ne bati ane, ade baapuli bēna owole kobē bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

*Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a Osū.*

<sup>XIV-XV</sup> Tito kī matsele ovoli kī mma no malo ni, nlamena osi kadā kī

maayasela nɔ ne lokɔ lukū kame. Leme matselɛ ye ayekī nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikī betɛ Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa bido, kī fonye luku kī lenone ɔnokɔali a. XVI Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, kale a kī bekɔa bekɔla ne Baguma ɔsum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lelāapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye  
 Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa  
 kī oti kpalewa yanɛ.  
 Ode foto banyanɛ mó ye,  
 ade bide letsā ne ye akū  
 ne fude fude kame a.  
 Betɛ ye bido ne katinya kame  
 flee,  
 ade Baguma boɛ ye  
 enamena ode ne  
 kukūkpale kame a.”

## IV

*Bati Aatomɔ Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Liti.*

I Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni, bati badi aafone ɔnokɔali katekado kī awɛ bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mɔ hūhū kpa fɔtsa katsa. II Fɔvā bati kī aagbamana fɔtsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be towɔlɛ kame kakona ku nde sobotsaɛ mɔ ovio bekɔa bipila te. III Batsa fɔtsa kī kɔtsɔ mɔ konyɔ kadzi lenɛnɛ. Bale lɛmɛ kī ketáne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Lɛmɛ Baguma lekɛna funitsā a na bame, kī bikī betɛ bido mɔ binyi

ɔnokɔali a, bebɔa mpae ne foe akū benya. IV Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma boɔ nɛnɛ sū ni, ketáne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kɛnɛ kī boate letsa nye letsa mɔ kɔlekanye ne foe akū. V Kitonekī Baguma kale a mɔ boe kɔlekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

*Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumunɛ Wī.*

VI Nte atsa awaɛ amɛ bate badone fɔtsa kī bame ni, lokɔa aanya Kristo Yesu ɔsumunɛ wī, kī bedɔla mɔ katekado fɔletsa kī mɔ boe fɔtsa katsa wī a kī opini a. VII Foesū velɛ nɔ akū ne atitifo katekado fɔletsa mewa mɔ fɔletsa kī folá kayɔ ɔwɛ. Kɔa hūhū kame nkpā kadzi kavele nɔ akū. Baguma fɔletsa a, tomɔ foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ɔte odone aye. VIII Akū ɔsī nɛnɛ kɔ, lɛmɛ ayekī bakɔlɛ Baguma fɔletsa mɔ foe akū kakɛna akpa nfasɔ kī ebɛ letsa nye letsa. Kitonekī foakpa nɔ nfasɔ ne nkpā kī kame mɔ nkpā ne wuda liti a lɛmɛ kame. IX Ade ɔnokɔali kale kī kɛnɛ kī odi nye odi ate edo a. X Ne fukī sū boapuli kakɛna adzuma kɔɔba, kitonekī boe anɛ tei ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī betɛ bido a ɔtɛnɛ.

XI Kɛnɛ kī atsa be fɔtsa kī bame flee, ɔdā kī odi nye odi kɔlɛ foe. XII Tafɔ oti odima ledā nɔ nde obisɛ ne ayekī ɔnye opopo sū. Mbom kɔa nɔ akū kakɛna nfan-tuhū wī kakpa bate badone

a ne nɔ kodzela, nɔ obla, nɔ bati kawɛ, nɔ katekado, mɔ nɔ kadzi yedede kame. XIII Fɔmɔ maaya ni, kaakã Baguma kale a katsa be ne asoli, kakaanye foe kayɔ katsa be, katsa be fɔtsa lɛmɛ. XIV Tafɔ hũhũ kame futetsa a kɔ Baguma kɔa edo ne nɔ kame a akũ adzuma kakena. Bekpa nɔ foe betɔmɛna Baguma onukpɛ banyene akũ ne fɔletsa a kɔ bele biyi a kame ne lokɔ a kɔ asoli banɔkɔɛ te awe ne nɔ akũ a. XV Kɔa nɔ akũ flee kakpa ne tudzuma kɔi flee kakena kame. Pi te kadomɔ akũ ayekɔ bati flee aamɔ nɔ adzuma lotɔ kanaa biyi ɔsũ. XVI Di nɔ akũ oni ne fɔtsa a kɔ atsa a akũ. Pi nɔ adzuma a kadomɔ akũ, kitonekɔ nte ɔkena foe lomɔ ni, aate nɔ mɔawe a akũ mɔ bikɔ batse nɔ kale a nkpã.

## V

*Dã Bakunawa, Lotɔ Banyane Mɔ Adzuma Bakɛnane a Akũ Kadã Wĩ.*

I Tawũni ne onyolenɔkɔɛ akũ, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaɛnyole ame aye. II Bi batsolenɔkɔɛ tuwuli nde ama ame, mɔ bayitsɔ lɛmɛ nde awaɛtsole ame ne akũ yedede kame.

III Kɔa obu kakpa bakunawa kɔ belã babumenane. IV Lɛmɛ nte okunawa odi deĩ babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya lotɔ bekɔle be ɔsum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akũ bati, lokɔa fɔtsã foe akũ bedã be bamane akũ

bekɔa biyi be aye. Ade fukɔi nye letsa a kɔ lawo Baguma ane a. V Okunawa kɔ elã odima kɔ yadãmena ye akũ kɔa ye ane ete ne Baguma akũ, yabɔa mpae lenye mɔ suwa kavia ye kabumena. VI Lɛmɛ okunawa kɔ ekɔa ye akũ ekpa nkpã kanya ni, eku kɔkɔe ne Baguma ane titɔ kɔ edzi nkpã malo. VII Kpa be kɔde ne fɔtsa kɔi bame akũ ayekɔ odima lelãamɔ mfumɔsu ne be akũ. VIII Ade nte mi kame odi lãdãmena ye akũ bati akũ, titiliwu ye toto kame bade akũ ni, ade emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kɔi nye oti kpa ebɛ bikɔ betãte bido malo a.

IX Takɔa okunawa odima kɔ etãte futeli aduesia tɔ deĩ obumɔ bakunawa kɔ bideĩ a. Letsa kɔ libu nye kɔ kene kɔ okunawa enya otsole kɔ bekɔã deedimɔape, X ade kene kɔ ena deĩ wĩ ne ye seme kale kakena sũ, enya otsole kɔ edɔla ye babi kadɔla wĩ, yate banɔkɔɛ lɛmɛ. Enya otsole kɔ yasum ye bakɔba bate badone, yabumɔ bati kɔ bideĩ ne lubokamɔ kame, ade ekɔa ye akũ ekpa tuwĩ kakena a.

XI Takɔa bakunawa kɔ betãbo ane buĩ odo ne katsu a kame, kitonekɔ nte kɔnyɔ kadzi kɔ be odo ni, baafɔne Kristo awe, XII ade baatu fubo a kɔ belɔ bekpa ye a lokɔa ekɔ be kɔtɔ. XIII Fukɔi fubu nye kɔ, babula be lokɔ kade, katsã kamini ne bati toto kame, kadani banyɔnepo, kɔ bale bati akũ fɔletsa, mɔ fɔletsa kɔ fɔtãfeta kale. XIV Foesũ, mawe kɔ



bakunawa kī betábo ane a bidzi fonyo bema babi, lokoa bedāmena be toto akū. Fukūi aafō beláakena fotsa kī fotáfeta kī fóakpa boe bakesīne osi bekale tuwuli kpa ne boe akū. <sup>XV</sup> Male fukūi kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kókoe bitomō Abonsam.

<sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte bakunawa deī ne otsole ote odone odi awe ne ye toto kame ni, kene kī edā be akū, etakoa folotsa a ete ne asoli a akū. Fukūi aafō bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belá babumenane a akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kene kī bekpa bate badone banokōē a kī bakpā bati karpā wī a obu mō kotokase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mō osī mō osī ne fotsa katsa mō fotsa kayo kanye kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī Katselē Kpalēwa a le kī, “Tasui oyae kī yabumō nō kamone kagole onukpē.” ade, “Kene kī bise adzuma okenane koto bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.” <sup>XIX</sup> Nte odi bōe kale ne asoli onokōē akū ni, tate foe okpa ye mbōente otse kale otomena adansifo nviā iye be elale sekē. <sup>XX</sup> Kā bati a kī bakena tokpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fóado babebā a libe.

<sup>XI</sup> Ndze ne Baguma, mō Kristo mō ode foto banyane ane kame mabi nō ne kudu-like kame kī pi fotsa katsa a kadamō akū, tadā oti ane ne nō tudzuma kakena kame. <sup>XII</sup> Tawe sowa kī ate awe ne odi akū okpa ye boe late adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tokpa kakena kame. Pi nō akū yededeede.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne seme kpa kī odeī sū ni, takamoa mui odi mbom kaamoa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena nō.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, leme badi kō, liti liti fomō be tokpa ane kanya. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade aye a tuwī kakena leme lābela a, ade fukī fobela a malo fōane kanya.

## VI

<sup>I</sup> Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekōa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mō boe fotsa katsa a akū. <sup>II</sup> Ade ketáfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekōa be katekado kame omōa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfaso a nye be bate badone mō bawene. Kene kī atsa be onokōali foletsa kī lokoa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

*Misī Fōvā Fōtsa Katsa Mitomō Baguma Liti.*

<sup>III-IV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatsa fotsa kī fotáketi mō boe late Yesu Kristo onokōali foletsa, mō boe katekado fotsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dela ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeī odo ne foletsa kavele mō odze kakena mō bati akū. Fukūi ayamena lineke kanō, odze kakena, bati kavūna mō adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akū. <sup>V</sup> Foe leme foayamena foletsa kavele moatse moatse. Bati kī be

lolo kame léwaa yedede ade beyela onokwali kale a leme a. Bakona kī Baguma osum nye akū kana fotsa osi odi.

<sup>VI</sup> Fonye onokwali kī nte oti yoola ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mo fotsa a kī edeī a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani, <sup>VII</sup> kitonekī awe pupulidza bokoa boya ne katinya kame, ade bódzakū mo awe pupulidza a. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū nte budeī tilima mo funitsā ni, mifō fuwo boe ane. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bati a kī ane ayoola be ne akū kana fotsa akū ni, bawo ne sohue kame ade bato a. Fokosiatsa mo fowetsa kpa towē pini be favele be kanamena lubo kamo mo kawo kame. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tokpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomo sika kawē liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayoloho pii kī efō be towole te kaakpa kame a.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.*

<sup>XI</sup> Leme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vele no akū ne foletsa kpa kī flee owē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomo Baguma liti ne katekado, odo mo owole kado, mo akū kadola kame. <sup>XII</sup> Pili kooa kanya nkpā kī ela kawūna a kakpa no akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau no ne loko a kī onye no katekado otsa pefee ne adansifo pii ane a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade makpa no mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpā, mo Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī, <sup>XIV</sup> pi foletsa kī

kadomo akū pεpεεpε ayekī odima lelāamo tokpa ne no akū, kenaawo Luwi a kī boe Olate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya. <sup>XV</sup> Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akū, enye fogā flee Legā. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne loko wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī elá kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ohaī kī odima lelāapuli efuā edā ye a kame. Odima támo tō ye ade odima lelāapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mo otumi daa. Foya lomo.

<sup>XVII</sup> De bikī bideī katinya kame akū fotsa kī betapia be akū, ade betakoa ane bite ne akū kana fotsa a kī folāawa daa akū, mbom bekoa ane bite ne Baguma kī ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mo seme kale ayekī bóamo kawole a akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bi be kī bekakena tuwī benya asikafō ne tudzuma wī kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiāfo fotsa faa. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte bekena foe lomo ni, baakpota fotsa kī foáwo biyi bekpa be akū ne kunya kame, loko be awe aata nkpā wī a.

<sup>XX</sup> Timoteo, dā fotsa a kī Baguma kōa edo no ne awe a akū kadā wī. Tado akū ne kolomena pupulidza mo fokosiatsa kavele kame. Ade fukī badi nee bake bati kī kadikanyi foletsa foane a. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī badi boe be akū kī binyina fukina bame, leme fotsē foe akū beyela katekado osi a.

Mawã Baguma kĩ emɔ mi  
kɔnya.

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade

### Kĩ Etsɛɛɛ ɛma

### Timoteo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kīi fotsē Baguma kawɛ sū ĩnye Kristo Yesu foto ɔnyane a sekē. Bido yī kīi nde letsā ne nkpā a kīi beɛɛ biyi kīi budei ne boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu sekē, mo bomo ye ɔmoa kakena a kame.

<sup>II</sup> Matsɛɛɛ mma yī obi Timoteo kīi maátuno ye kalɛ. Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu bemo no konya, bekena no seme kalɛ, bekpa no lukudo lɛmɛ.

#### *Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.*

<sup>III</sup> Manyɛ Baguma a kīi masum mo ɔwɔɛ kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kolɛ. Nte maboa mpaɛ makai no daa. Manyɛ ye kolɛ lenye mo suwa nte nkai no ne yī mpaɛbo kame. <sup>IV</sup> Mate anɛ ne no babe a akū, ade mawɛ kīi mbuki mmó no ayekī kawɔɛ aade yī. <sup>V</sup> Mate anɛ ne no katekado wī a kīi odei a akū. Ade katekado kīi kena ne no ɔwatsō Lois mo ama Eunike amɛ kame a. Mate kado kīi ade ke odu no malo odei a. <sup>VI</sup> Ne fukīi sū makai no kīi pi futetsa a kīi Baguma kpa no ne loko a kīi nte awɛ ne no akū a kɔɔba. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kīi Baguma kpa boe a láfō boavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kóbē awo ne boe kame,

kawɛ bati kalɛ, kapuli kanya boe akū.

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū tafō konyoā loko no ne boe ɔlate foletsɛ kalɛ kame, ĩye konyoā loko no ne yī kīi nwaɛ kola ne Kristo sū. Mbom no malo dza kɔɔba ne lubo kamɔ kame, ne boe ɔlate Kalɛ Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa no kóbē kīi kena a. <sup>IX</sup> Baguma lekpa boe nkpā ɛvɛ boe kīi bonya ye bade. Nné ayekī bofeta sū, mbom fonye ye moawe nhihie mo konyakamo a kīi edei ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kīi etsāmena boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu akū, fomo katinya yi kayo. <sup>X</sup> Lɛmɛ finyaakīi ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fotsā boe ɔtene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lɛwɔla wuda kóbē a. Etsā Kalɛ Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kīi ebuki elá kawūna dadaada a osi a. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma pau yī nde foto ɔnyane, mo fotsa ɔtsane kīi nde letsā ne Kalɛ Wī a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade fukīi sū mamɔ lubo kīi a. Lɛmɛ konyoā loko yī, kitonekī ĩnyina oti a kīi ye nte ndo. Ade ĩnyina kīi yaapuli ɛdāmena letsa a kīi ekɔa edo ne yī awɛ kenaawo Luwi nkaɛ a akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Pi ɔnokɔali foletsɛ a kīi ntsa no a kalɛ mo ɔsī mo ɔsī fokena letsa kīi de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kīi mo ɔdo a kīi fonye boe fude ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma Hūhū kóbē a kīi kudei ne boe kame a kudo no kóbē, kapi fotsa wī a kīi bekɔa bido ne no awɛ a kapi

wĩ.

<sup>XV</sup> Onyina kī Asiafō bate badone a flee dzakū befōne yī, ade ayea Figelo mō Her-mogene leme dzakū a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emō Onesiforo mō ye tōtō kame bati kōnya, kitonekī ekado yī ɔwōle lōkō pii. Kōnyōā tākō ye kī nwaā kōla sū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ewe yī flee kenawo kī emó yī.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emō ye kōnya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade nō mōawe onyina pefee kabumena a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

## II

*Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomo Kristo Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī obi, do nō akū kōbē mō Baguma kōnyakamō ne ɔmōa kakena mō Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame.

<sup>II</sup> Kōa fōtsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifō pii ane kame a kado ne bikī ɔte odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā leme a awe.

<sup>III</sup> Do ɔwōle kamō lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo Yesu. <sup>IV</sup> Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawe kī yakena fōtsa fuwo ye lotō ɔnyane ane, foesū eláado akū ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafō adzuma kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ade ayea fōmō atse owu-lane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekena ne atse kalo mbla akū. <sup>VI</sup> Okuani kī yane kōba mō ɔsī mō ɔsī ni, ade ye anyalōtō kanya funitsā a kī fubo a.

<sup>VII</sup> Kōna fōtsa a kī mbi nō a akū, kitonekī boe ɔlate aabumō nō onu foe flee kayō.

<sup>VIII</sup> Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamena lubo kamō, ade ke bido yī ne nkōsonkōso kame nde oti kī efum a. Leme Baguma kale kō betádo ke nkōsonkōso! <sup>X</sup> Ne fukī sū mado ɔwōle kamō lubo ne letsa nye letsa kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mō kawōle nkpā a kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>XI</sup> Fukī nye ɔnokwali foletsa kī bale,

“Nte buku mō boe ɔlate ni, bóadzi nkpā leme mō ye.

<sup>XII</sup> Nte budo ɔwōle bómó lubo ni,

bóanya legā leme mō ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni, ye malo yaasī boe.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nte boe bōákēna ne boe katekado akū malo ni,

ye kō yakena ne ye kale akū daa,

kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū da.”

*Pi Nō Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nō Legābōe.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Te bati a foletsa kī ane, lōkōa kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele foletsa, kitonekī nfasō adima lelāa foe kame, mbom kabula fōabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade. <sup>XV</sup> Bōa mbōdi kakena adzuma mō ɔsī mō ɔsī ayekī fōawo Baguma ane. Kena adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma lākō ye

konyā mbom yatsa Baguma onokwali kale a pɛpɛɛɛ.

XVI Tado nɔ akū ne kolomena kī fɔatsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī fɔakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū. XVII Fɔtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukena. Bati nviā kī betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mo Fileto. XVIII Bimuniki ne onokwali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fɔtsa kī banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kɔkɔɛ. XIX Lemɛ, Baguma kola kayokayi litekū a kī eke a ni, letsama lelāapuli likuna de. Ade kayokayi litekū kī akū betsele fɔletsa kī kī, “Boe ɔlate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe ɔlate a ode ni, kene kī emuniki ne tokpa liti.”

XX Ne toto kpale kame ni, fɔɔdae mo titsensi kumekume deī. Fudi nye sika ngbā fude, fudi lemɛ nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi lemɛ nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekɔa fukī fudeī kɔya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekɔa fɔbebā biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. XXI Foesū nte oti odi vole ye akū ekena ye akū yedede, ene ne tokpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu okenane kitonekī bekpalɛ ye akū ade edeī nfaso ekpa boe ɔlate a.

XXII Takɔa nɔ akū okpa fowetsa kpa a kī foe kakena ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mo bati kawɛ. Mimɔ bati

a mikena fukī mo kadzi ne lukudo kame, mibɔa mpae mivia boe ɔlate kabumena mo ɔwɔle kame yedede. XXIII Tado onukpē ne fɔletsa kavele kī nyansā lelāa foe kame. Nɔ moawe a onyina kī fɔletsa kavele naa bame ayamɔ ɔdze. XXIV Ketáne kī boe ɔlate ɔsumune akena ɔdze, mbom kene kī ekena seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fɔtsa ɔtsane wī kī edeī ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekpa bikī bideī ɔsī a. XXV Ade ke kene kī ekɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekaanye fɔletsa kame katsa bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. ɔsa Baguma aafɔ bedani towɔle kame lokɔa beyaanyi onokwali kale a. XXVI Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lokɔa bene ne Abonsam kpeī kī betɔ a, kī ekɔa be ekena ye fowetsa bakenane a kame.

### III

*Bati Aasī Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkaɛ a Kame.*

I Te ane kī ne fuwi nkaɛ kame ni, kadzi kame aana ɔsī. II Bati aawe be odi kale fɔtsa bawene, bena sika anengbā, bekabɔa towɔle, bekapia akū. Baanya bati kī be akū awo be ane, kī bavūna bati, kī baákɔa obu kakpa be bamane. Baanya bati kī baáyi bati aye, mo bikī belá katekado. III Baanya bati kī bideī seme ɔnye, bikī baámɔ bati kɔnya, bikī bama fɔvā kate ne bati akū, mo bikī baápuli kanya be moawe akū. Baanya bati kī bideī aūkani, baáwe kī bakena tuwī. IV Ade

badi leme aanya bati liti  
osi batsāne, bati kī baakena  
fōtsa kī badela be akū ne  
ode, mō bikī bawe katinya  
kame kawole kamō fōtsa  
kaba Baguma kawē. <sup>V</sup> Bati  
kīi odu aakena be akū nde  
bati wī, leme baasī Baguma  
kōbē a kī kōakpa be nkpā wī  
kadzi a. Vele akū ne bati kīi  
odu owē.

<sup>VI</sup> Bati kīi odu kame badi  
atsā ne bati tōtō kame kake  
batsole kī baápuli kapi  
be adzuni. Be titikpa kīi  
odu kakena fō batsole a  
kakona láwa kpīi ade bitomō  
fowetsa pii liti a. <sup>VII</sup> Batsole  
kīi odu akole fōtsa vōē  
luwi daa leme baápuli binu  
onokwali a kayō. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde  
ayekī Yane mō Yambi yidza  
bedza ne Mose akū a, ade  
aye fōtsa batsane kīi leme  
yidza bedza ne onokwali a  
akū a. Be tōkpa kakena  
bula be adzuni kade, ade  
beyela be katekado leme  
a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bati kīi leláanaa  
lotō mō foe kakena, kitonekī  
be fudzimbitsa a ane fōwa  
odi nye odi lēmō. Ade aye  
pēpēpē fōya ne Yane mō  
Yambi akū a.

*Paulo Kpa Kōde Nkae.*

<sup>X</sup> Leme nō kō otomō  
yī fōtsa katsa, yī obla, yī  
kakona mō yī katekado, yī  
bati kale kawē, yī owole  
bōēē kana mō yī owole  
kado ne lubo kamō kame.  
<sup>XI</sup> Onyina ayekī bitomō yī liti,  
bemona yī lubo ne Antiokia,  
Ikonio mō Listra, mō bati  
liti katomena pii a kī mpuli  
ndza ne foe kame a. Leme  
boe Olate nye yī ne foe flee  
kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Onokwali fōane kī, odi  
nye odi kī yawē kī yadzi  
nkpā wī ne omōa kakena  
ne Kristo Yesu kame ni,  
baatomō ye liti. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme  
bati kpa mō bati bakene  
kō ni, be tōkpa aakade  
ne ode kaba, ade baakake  
bati, bati bebā leme leke be  
a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme nō kō ni, pi  
onokwali fōtsa a kī betsa nō,  
kī ote odo leme a kadomō  
akū, kitonekī onyina bati a  
kī be sekē okole foe otomena.  
<sup>XV</sup> Kito ane nō tibišē kame  
kī betsa nō Katsēle Kpalewa  
a kame fōletsa, kī fōkpa nō  
kadikanyi a kī fōakpa nō  
nkpā nte ote Kristo Yesu odo.

<sup>XVI</sup> Baguma kōbē liwo ne  
bati kame kī betsele Katsēle  
Kpalewa a kame fōletsa,  
foesū fōnene fōkpa fōtsa  
katsa, oti ane kakā, kōde  
kakpa, mō oti kavele kakpa  
nkpā wī kadzi. <sup>XVII</sup> Betsele  
foe ayekī odi nye odi kī  
yasum Baguma ni, yaakpōla,  
epuli ena ne kukūmane  
kame ekpa fōtsa wī fudi nye  
fudi kakena.

## IV

<sup>I</sup> Ndzē ne Baguma mō  
Kristo Yesu kī yayadzemo  
batidziwa mō banokpa, mō  
ye a kī yayanya akū nde legā  
aye a ane kame, makpa nō  
kōde mō osī mō osī kī, <sup>II</sup> nte  
odeī aya iye otāna aya malo  
ni, bōa mbōdi kade letsā ne  
fōletsa wī a akū. Dā kī  
atsa bati a fōtsa, kakā be  
ane lokōa kakaado be kōbē.  
Na owole bōēē kanye fōletsa  
kayō katsa bati ne fukīi flee  
kakena kame. Tafō fōtsa  
katsa leme. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī lōkō

lidi aaya kī bati leláabuki bitse fōtsa katsa wī kīī a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fowetsa, ade baawe fōtsa batsane bebā kī baabi be fōtsa a kī akū asī be kī binu a. <sup>IV</sup> Beláawe kī batse onokōali kale a, mbom baayi ato bitse fōletsa mewa. <sup>V</sup> Leme nō kō kene kī api nō akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, kaado owole ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wī a olene kawūna nde Baguma osumune aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Yī kō ni, loko kpola liyua kī baakoa yī bebōa nde afolie bekpa Baguma, ade loko leme wo oto kī mane ne katinya kīī kame a. <sup>VII</sup> Nvū lema wī a kavū wī, nlo atse a flee iyua ade mpini yī katekado a ne Kristo kame mo osī mo osī a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wī a kī bakpa akū banyane ne nkpā wī kadzi kame a adzole yī. Ade futetsa kīī boe Olate kī enye fōletsa odzene wī a, aakoa ekpa yī ne luwi nkae a akū a. Ade ke nné yī odi keī aate de, mbom mo bati flee a kī bidzi ne odo kame badā boe Olate kabu kaya a ane.

### Wε Sowa Kayaamɔ Yī.

<sup>IX</sup> Bōa mbodi kaya ne yī sekē moatse, <sup>X</sup> kitonekī Dema dzakū efone yī, ene etomena katinya kame fōtsa kawε liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakū enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a. <sup>XI</sup> Luka odi lite ne yī sekē. Kpā Marko kayamena kitonekī yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yī ne adzuma a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte aya ni, bōe yī

osili atadie wulaa a kī nkōa īyi ne Karpo sekē ne Troa kama yī. Bōe yī tuvoli leme, titiliwu tikī bekena mo oyae ovoli a kayamena.

<sup>XIV</sup> Aleksandro kī enye otumfo a kena yī fōloewotsa paa. Boe Olate aase ye letsa kī ekena yī a koto. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū dā nō akū kadā wī ne ye akū, kitonekī eyidza edza ne fōtsa a kī boatsa a akū mo osī mo osī.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī benya loto bekpā yī benamena fōletsa odzene ane a, odima tátomo yī, be flee bilo befone yī. Leme mawā Baguma kī etase be foe koto. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme boe Olate dza ne yī liti, edo yī kobē efō mpuli nle ye Kale Wī a nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a ne awā, ade enye yī etomena wuda awe kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe Olate aanye yī etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpā yī bōee bōee nnaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame a. Kamu mo kukūkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fōya lomo.

### Makla Mī a Flee.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mawōna Priska mo Akwila, mo Onesiforo toto kame bati a flee. <sup>XX</sup> Erasto kahō ne Korinto ade nfone Trofimo kī yasō awe ne Mileto a. <sup>XXI</sup> Bōa mbodi kī ayawo yī sekē ne awī fōmo osili loko aawo oto. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mo bate badone, batsole mo banyole, flee awōna nō!

<sup>XXII</sup> Boe Olate enamō nō hūhū. Baguma emō mi kōnya.



## TITO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Tito

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Baguma ɔsumune, mo Yesu Kristo foto ɔnyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be ɔnokɔali a kī boe katekado ɔsum atsa a. II Ade ɔnokɔali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fɔvā a mɔawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fɔmo ekena katinya kame a. III Ne loko a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekɔa fukīi bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe ɔtene dī akū.

IV Yī obi wī Tito, matsele no ovoli kīi, kitonekī bonye ɔmɔa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe ɔlega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe ɔtene, bemɔ no kɔnya, bekpa no lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma  
Adi Ne Kreta.*

V Nkɔa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalɔla fɔtsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asoli banokɔē ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a. VI Ketáne kī bamo mfumsu ne bate badone ɔnokɔē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekɔā ɔtsɔ mɔape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī ato ɔsī ĩye baábu fɔko. VII Ne ayekī asoli bate badone loto ɔnyane adā

Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemɔ mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, ĩye ekana kalokpa mɔatse mɔatse, ĩye ekamɔa bave kawuga, ĩye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, ĩye eyɔɔla ane ne sika akū. VIII Kene kī epuli ete banɔvɔē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī ɔbla wī, kī efīi leláa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a. IX Kene kī yapi ɔnokɔali kale a kī bɔte budo a, kī fuketi mo fɔtsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kīi akū yaatsā epuli etsa fɔtsa wī, ekado bati bebā kɔbē, lɔkɔa enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfu-musu etsa be.

X Male fukīi kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafɔ a kī bete bido a, deī ato ɔsī, betse bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme. XI Kene kī asua be osi befɔ foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsɛmo fɔtsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū. XII Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē ɔnyene lele kī, “Kretafɔ nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpane mo banyɔnepo leme.”

XIII Fɔletsa a kī ele a nye ɔnokɔali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī ɔsī. XIV Fukīi aafɔ benye ato ne Yudafɔ fɔletsa mewa mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a. XV Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be mɔawe towɔle kame kpale, leme bikī be mɔawe akū tákpale, kī

betáte bido leme ni, letsama lādā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mo towole kame tákpale. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati kī odu aboa owole kī binyina Baguma leme be fokelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu foko ade betáfeta bekpa letsa wī lidima kakena a.

## II

*Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Leme no kō ni, tsa fotsa a kī fuketimo katekado fotsa katsa wī a. <sup>II</sup> Tsa banyolenokōē a kī bidzi mo ane yedede ne kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū odo mo bikī bado owole. <sup>III</sup> Ade ayea batsole banokōē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketáne kī banye bati buī, iye bekawuga bave, mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene, <sup>IV</sup> betsa bayitsō kī bidzi fonyo ayekī baawe be banyo mo be babi kale. <sup>V</sup> Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lokoa benya batsō wī kī badola be akū kakpa be banyo. Fukū aafō odima lelálale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade osi moape a akū atsā ode bapopo leme benya be akū akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī no moawe a anya oti kī ye obla wī bati akole. Koa ane ovio katsa fotsa ne onokwali kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpī akū ayekī beláanye

no nfumusu. Fukū aafō konyoā liwo no bakesine ne ayekī beláana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

<sup>IX</sup> Bati kī basum badi ni, bedola be akū bekpa be balate, bekena fotsa a kī fowawo balate a ane. Ketáne kī bakpa onukpē bekpa be. <sup>X</sup> Ketáne kī baye be leme, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi onokwali kī baapuli bete be bido a. Fukū aafō bekoa obu bekpa boe fotsa katsa ne Baguma boe Otene a akū.

<sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma nye ye konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa katinya kame bati nkpā kate a etsa. <sup>XII</sup> Konyakamo kī atsa boe kī bofone nkpā kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fotsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kī boadzi nkpā kī bóanya boe akū, budzi nkpā wī ne katinya kī kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade osi kī akū bóatsā bokadzole Luwi kpale a kī boadā ane a. Ade luwi kī akū mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo ane ne kukūkpale kame a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ekoa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolō kī yanye boe etomena tokpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa kī benye ye odi bade a kī boawe kī bakakena tuwī. <sup>XV</sup> Tsa fotsa kī bame mo kobē a kī Baguma kpa no, kado bikī batse no a kobē. Kā bikī bitomo osi kī akū a ane. Tafō be kame odima lemo no nde oti kī étákpola.

## III

*Kaakena Tuwī Kī Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.*

<sup>I</sup> Te be ane kī bēdola be akū bekpa abāā mō bati a kī banya be akū a, bitse be kale, bēna ne kukūmane kame bekēna tuwī ne osi nye osi akū. <sup>II</sup> Bi be kī betale tōkpa ne odima akū, mbom bidzi ne lukudo mō tōkoba kakēna kame. Bekaa kōa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

<sup>III</sup> Kitonekī kōkōe a, boe mōawe malo bōkēna fōkōasiatsa mō ato osī, ade bōyela osi wī a. Kōkōe lemē a sukēna fōwetsa kpa mō kawōlekamō futefute nya boe akū. Bōkōa boe lōkō bōkpa fōtsa kpa kakēna mō ane kayōla. Bati badi kesī boe ade boe malo bukesī be a. <sup>IV</sup> Lemē kī Baguma boe ōtēne nye ye sēmē kale mō kawē etsa boe a ni, <sup>V</sup> ete boe nkpā. Nnē boe tuwī a kī bōkēna sū, mbom ye mōawe kōnyakamō sū ete boe. Efō Hūhū Kpalēwa yako ne boe akū, elōla boe kama, ewōla boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpā vōē a. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo boe ōtēne akū ekōa ye Hūhū Kpalēwa kōbē pii a eko ne boe akū, <sup>VII</sup> ayekī ne ye sēmē kale sū bōmō ye kayite kele, lōkōa boe malo bōna nkpā kī elā kawūna a, kī ye akū lemē budeī kōnete a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kale kīi nye ōnōkōali paa.

Mawe kī le kasisa fōletsa kīi bame ayekī bikī betē Baguma bido a aakōa be lōkō bekpa tuwī kakēna kī fudeī nfasō fōkpa odi nye odi.

<sup>IX</sup> Tado onukpē ne fōkōasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokō kakā akū. Tawe sōwa ōkēna ōdze

īye ōte atsindze ne Yudafō mbla a akū. Foe flee fōlā nfasō adima. <sup>X</sup> Nte oti odi ayamēna kasē ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi īye titi nviā. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpē. <sup>XI</sup> Nyi kī oti a na odu ni, tōkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye kōtō a.

*Kode Nkae Kakpa Mō Kakla.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nte ndo Artema īye Ti-hiko ne nō sekē ni, bōa mbōdi kayawo yī sekē ne Nikopoli, kitonekī ade awā mawe kī maadzi ne osili lōkō a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bōa mbōdi kanye Sena kī enye fōletsa ōdzene a mō Apolo osi bēnaa be osi akū. Dā kī bēna letsa nye letsa a kī laasī be. <sup>XIV</sup> Kēne kī bate badone a bekōle ayekī baakōa be lōkō flee bekpa tudzuma wī kakēna, kī baapuli bekabumō bati bebā lemē. Betadzi nkpā kī elā nfasō.

<sup>XV</sup> Bati flee a kī bideī ne yī sekē ne awī a awōna nō! Wōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā kakpa boe.

Baguma emō mi flee kōnya.

## FILEMON Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Ɛtsɛlɛ Ɛma Filemon

<sup>I</sup> Yĩ, Paulo kĩ bido nɛ kɔla nɛ Kristo Yesu sũ, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekɛ ovoli kĩ to. Bɔtsɛle ye bɔama nɔ, Filemon boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kĩ bɔawe kalɛ paa. <sup>II</sup> Bɔtsɛle ye lemɛ bɔama bate badone a kĩ batsena nɛ nɔ tɔto kame, mɔ boe ɔwaɛtsole Apia, mɔ boe ɔkɔba paa Arkipo kĩ yakena boe Ɔlate adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ndɛ sodzani aye a. <sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Ɔlega mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

### *Filemon Deĩ Ɔdo Mɔ Katekado.*

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaɛ Filemon, loko nye loko kĩ mabɔa mpaɛ ni, mate anɛ nɛ nɔ akũ, ade manyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ nɔ lolɔ, <sup>V</sup> kitonekĩ nnu ayekĩ awe Baguma bati kalɛ, mɔ ayekĩ ɔtɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu odo a sũ. <sup>VI</sup> Mabɔa mpaɛ kĩ ɔmɔa a kĩ bɔakena ndɛ bate badone aye a ena ɔsĩ ebu, ayekĩ bɔapuli bunu fɔtsa wĩ flee a kĩ fudeĩ nɛ ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kayɔ a dzununuunu. <sup>VII</sup> Nwaɛ, mmɔ kawɔlɛ ade ɔwɔlɛ ka edzi yĩ a, kitonekĩ nɔ ɔdo a kĩ odeĩ ɔkpa Baguma bati a fĩ bena kaweya.

*Paulo Ke Aduli Nɛ Onesimo Lolɔ.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Nɛ fukĩ sũ, yĩ ndɛ awaɛ nɛ Kristo kame aye a, maa-puli nkɔa otumi mbi nɔ kĩ kɛna letsa a kĩ kɛnɛ kĩ kɛna. <sup>IX</sup> Lemɛ kĩ mawe nɔ kalɛ sũ ni, nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ mbom. Makɛna fukĩ midĩ kĩ yĩ, Paulo, Kristo Yesu fɔto ɔnyanɛ, nwaa kɔla nɛ ye sũ. <sup>X</sup> Nɛ foesũ nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ nɛ Onesimo lolɔ. Ɛnyɛ yĩ mɔawe obi nɛ Kristo kame. Ndani hũhũ kame kɔlega nkpa ye nɛ loko a kĩ nwaa kɔla a. <sup>XI</sup> Titɔ kĩ ye dĩ kayɔ nye nfasɔ malo a, kɔkɔɛ a, ɔtána ye akũ nfasɔ adima, lemɛ finyaakĩ a, ye akũ deĩ nfasɔ ekpa bɔmɔ nɔ flee.

<sup>XII</sup> Nfɔ emuniki yaya nɛ nɔ sekɛ, ade fɔakena yĩ ndɛ yĩ ɔwɔlɛ flee tomɔ ye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ nwaa kɔla nɛ Kalɛ Wĩ a sũ ni, nwe kĩ ekaho nɛ yĩ sekɛ nɛ awĩ kufe, ekaabumɔ yĩ adzuma nɛ nɔ kadokɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Lemɛ ntáwɛ kĩ mahɛ nɔ kĩ kpa yĩ kabumena, mbom mawe kĩ kɛna foe futo nɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame. Foesũ nláakena letsama mbɔente otunɔ nɛ foe akũ.

<sup>XV</sup> Ɔsa Onesimo dzakũ nɛ nɔ sekɛ nɛ loko lukũ kame, ayekĩ yaabuki emuniki eya nɛ nɔ sekɛ eyaadzi flee. <sup>XVI</sup> Finyaakĩ nné ɔsate odi ebuki yanɛ, mbom ɛnyɛ oti kĩ ebɛ ɔsate kolaa. Ɛnyɛ ɔwaɛnyole kĩ maátunɔ ye kalɛ nɛ Kristo kame. Dā ayekĩ ɛtɛ kɔya ekpa yĩ! Lemɛ yaabuki ɛtɛ kɔya ekpa nɔ eba ndɛ ɔsate aye, ade yaabuki enya ɔwaɛnyole nɛ boe Ɔlate dĩ akũ a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ nɛtɛ ɔbɔɛ yĩ ndɛ nɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane

aye ni, te ye mɔ kawɔle nde ayekĩ aate yĩ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte edi nfumusu adi ne nɔ akũ, ãye edzimo nɔ kɔtɔ kudi malo ni, bu foe akũ akunta kakɔa kakpa yĩ. <sup>XIX</sup> Yĩ Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe matsese kĩ maase nɔ kɔtɔ. Leme ntáwe kĩ mate nɔ ane kĩ nɔ mɔawe a odzimo yĩ nɔ nkpã kɔtɔ. <sup>XX</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ, mawe kĩ kpa yĩ kabumena kĩĩ ne boe ɔlate sũ. Ne Kristo sũ kena foe ayekĩ ɔwɔle aaka edzi yĩ.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ntsele ovoli kĩĩ mamena nɔ, ade mate kado kĩ aakena ne letsa a kĩ mavia nɔ a akũ a. Ìnyina pefee kĩ aakena ɔkpa yĩ fɔba ayekĩ nvia nɔ malo.

<sup>XXII</sup> Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ we kɔla kayi yĩ, kitonekĩ mate kado kĩ Baguma aatse mi flee mpaɛbɔ lokɔa etuno ãya ne mi sekẽ.

*Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Epafra, kĩ bɔmɔ ye waa kɔla ne Kristo sũ a bo yawɔna nɔ! <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade ayea Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yĩ bakɔba kĩ babumo yĩ adzuma kĩĩ kakena a, awɔna nɔ.

<sup>XXV</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hũhũ flee kɔnya.

## HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betselē Bema Hebrifo

*Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Ele  
Kodzela.*

I Nē kōkōe a, Baguma lemō boe bawanyō a kodzela lōkō pii nē tisi ahōlō ahōlō akū, etsāmena ye onukpē banyane akū. II Leme nē fuwi nkae kīi kame ni, Baguma lemō boe kodzela etsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kīi akū etsā ebōa katinya flee, epau ye kī enya letsa nye letsa olate a. III Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a peperepe ye malo edeī a. Obi a kōa Baguma kale a kōbē epini katinya flee. Kī evole bati tokpa eyua a, enadzi nē Baguma Kpale nē ode flee a sōmōna.

*Baguma Obi a Nye Ode  
Fōtō Banyane a Onōkōē.*

IV Baguma kena ye Obi a ebē Baguma ode fōtō banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī Baguma te ye a tē kōya leba be bade a.

V Kitonekī Baguma tābi ye fōtō banyane a kame odima tō kī,

“Nō nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kīi mma nō.”  
Bio Baguma tāle nē ye ode fōtō banyane a kame odima akū kī,

“Maanya ye Olega,  
ade ye malo enya yī Obi  
a.”

VI Ade lōkō a kī Baguma we kī yado ye obinyole otōnyade nē katinya kame a ni, ele kī,  
“Ode fōtō banyane a flee,  
misum ye.”

VII Leme nē ode fōtō banyane a akū ni, Baguma le kī,  
“Baguma kena ye ode fōtō banyane nde ōwe,  
ade ekena ye ode ba-  
sumune nde fi fōme  
a.”

VIII Leme nē ye Obi akū ni, Baguma le kī,  
“O Baguma, nō legākanya  
aawa daa daa.  
Nō bati akū kanya tsē osi  
kpīi akū.”

IX Awe tuwī kakena leme akesī tokpa a.  
Ade foesū Baguma, nō Baguma a pau nō a,  
ekpa nō obū kadzikō kī kawole deī kebē nō bakōba flee kade a.”

X Baguma buki ele kī,  
“Boe Olate, nō lebōa tite nē kayōkayi a,  
ade ōkōa nō mōa awe  
ōkena ode leme a.”

XI Fōtsa kīi flee aawō, leme nō kō aana daa,  
foe flee fōade fōtse nde tetadie.

XII Aabuta foe nde atadie,  
ade fōadani nde tetadie.  
Leme nō kō ade ayea  
aana daa a,  
ade nō nkpā kadzi lelā  
kawūna a.”

XIII Baguma tābi ye ode fōtō banyane a kame odima tō kī,  
“Dzi nē yī sōmōna nē awī,  
kenaaawo kī nkōa nō  
bakesīne nkenā nō  
abōa katekō.”

XIV Kekō baāde nye ode fōtō banyane a? Ade be nye hūhū a kī basum

Baguma, ade yado be leme kī benaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

## II

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kate Kpale.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade foesū kene kī bōapi ɔnɔkɔali fɔlets a kī bunu a budomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, ayekī boláayela osi. <sup>II</sup> Betsa kī nte Baguma ɔledo a kī ye ode fɔto banyane kɔa bema boe bawanyɔ a nye ɔnɔkɔali, mɔ odi nye odi kī efum ñye etákena ne ye akū a te foe soto kavele kī sefeta a ni, <sup>III</sup> nde bōapuli bulo soto kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nte botáte nkpā kate kpale kī a? Boe ɔlate mɔawe lenya loto ele nkpā kate fɔlets kī, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fonye ɔnɔkɔali a. <sup>IV</sup> Ne loko mɔape a kame a, Baguma mɔawe kɔa nsentseleni mɔ awāwā fɔtsa futefute kakena edi adansie ne nkpā kate a akū, ade esē Hūhū Kpalewa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawe onukpē a.

*Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Kate Kame.*

<sup>V</sup> Baguma tákɔa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū fɔlets bolamena kale a akū kanya edo ne ode fɔto banyane a awe. <sup>VI</sup> Mbom bele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kako kadi kame kī,  
 “Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akona ye akū?  
 Litsa kou nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamɔ akū?”

<sup>VII</sup> ɔkēna ye ne kayɔ loko lukū lidi ɔba ode fɔto banyane a.

Leme ɔkɔa kukūkpale mɔ obu ɔtsa ye nde legābɔe aye.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade ɔkena ye kī enya fɔtsa flee akū a.”

Katselē Kpalewa a le kī ɔkena ye kī enya fɔtsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kɔbē ne de akū. Leme finyaa bɔámɔ kī otidziwa deī kɔbē ne fɔtsa flee akū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bɔmó Yesu a kī bekena ne kayɔ ne loko lukū kame eba ode fɔto banyane a, ayekī fɔtsā Baguma konyakamɔ kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lolɔ a, finyaa kō bɔmó ye kī Baguma kɔa obu mɔ kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābɔe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emó a sū.

<sup>X</sup> Fɔnene kī Baguma kī eba fɔtsa flee, epini foe a, ekena Yesu ekpola etsāmena lubo kamɔ kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beble-bee beyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonekī oti a kī yakpā be kanamena nkpā kate kame a nye Kristo. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a, mɔ bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee deī ɔlega mɔape. Ade foesū konyɔā lako Yesu kī yave be ye bawā a. <sup>XII</sup> Yabi Baguma kī,  
 “Maade nɔ dī akū letsā nkpa awā aye,  
 ade maasā tonɔ mmu nɔ ne be katsenakō a.”  
<sup>XIII</sup> Ebuki ele kī,  
 “Maakɔa ane nte ne Baguma akū.”

Ade ebuki ελε κῆ,  
 “Amo yī mo babi a kī  
 Baguma kōa ekpa yī a  
 ne awī.”

XIV Ne ayekī babi a kī  
 yawe a nye batidziwa, kī  
 bideī sukena mo baboane  
 sū ni, Yesu malo dani ekena  
 otidziwa, edzi nkpā nde be  
 aye. Ekena fukī fotsā ye  
 wuda kame, ewola Abonsam  
 a kī ye nee wuda kobē  
 a. XV Ke liti leme, Yesu  
 kena fukī kī bati a kī  
 wuda kavila ne be nkpā  
 kadzi flee kame fō bedani  
 basate a, befō wuda kavila.  
 XVI Kitonekī ne onokoli  
 kame ni, nné ode foto  
 banyane a yakpa kabumena,  
 mbom Abraham babi mo  
 bawa yabumena. XVII Fukī  
 atsa kī kene kī bekena ye  
 nde ye bawaē aye ne osi  
 nye osi akū, ayekī yaapuli  
 enya be osofonokōē Flee kī  
 yamo bati konya. Yaakasum  
 Baguma ne onokoli kame  
 leme, ayekī yaafō benye  
 tokpa ne bati akū. XVIII Ne  
 ayekī ye moawe emo lubo,  
 etsā sohue kame leme sū ni,  
 yaapuli ebumo bikī be malo  
 bideī ne sohue kame a leme.

### III

*Yesu Bē Mose.*

I Nwaē ame Kristofō, kī  
 Baguma ve etomena ode  
 leme a, mikona Yesu a  
 kī Baguma do kī enya  
 osofonokōē Flee ne katekado  
 a kī bonē a midā. II Edi  
 onokoli ekpa Baguma a kī  
 ye lepau ye kī ekena adzuma  
 kī, nde ayekī Mose leme di  
 onokoli ekena adzuma ne  
 Baguma toto kame a. III Nde

ayekī babu kola okene kaba  
 kola moawe a ni, ade aye  
 kefeta kī Yesu ena obu baū  
 eba Mose a. IV Kola nye kola  
 ni, oti ake koe. Leme ne  
 onokoli kame ni, Baguma  
 nye oti a kī eke fotsa a  
 flee. V Mose di onokoli nde  
 osumune aye ne Baguma  
 toto kame, ade edi adansie  
 ne foletsa a kī Baguma aanye  
 etsa ne kunya kame a akū a.  
 VI Leme Kristo kō dā Baguma  
 toto akū ne onokoli kame  
 nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye  
 kola a, nte budo owole, bona  
 katekado ne letsa a kī boe  
 ane tei ne de akū a akū.

*Kaweyakō Deī Kekpa  
 Baguma Bade a.*

VII Ne foesū nde ayekī  
 Hūhū Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne  
 nviā ni,

VIII mitakena ato osī,  
 nde ayekī mi bawanyo kena  
 a,

kī biyidza bedza ne  
 Baguma akū luwi a  
 ne kosa kame, beso ye  
 bedā a.

IX Ade beso yī bedā ne awā  
 bewe foletsa leme ne  
 yī akū,

tito kī bemó fotsa a kī  
 nkena ne futeli tena  
 kame a malo.

X Ne foesū nna kalokpa ne  
 bati a akū ade nle kī,  
 ‘Bafum ade bayela osi a,  
 ade bisī baākēna ne yī  
 mbla a akū a.’

XI Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo  
 nle kī,

‘Beláake koboa ne tite  
 a kī kufe maakpa be  
 kaweya a akū da!’ ”



XII Nwaë ame bate badone, midã kadã wĩ kĩ mi kame odima etana owole kpa mo katatekado lokwa emuniki ne Baguma a kĩ edzi nkpã a liti. XIII Mbom mikaabumena akũ akũ luwi nye luwi, kĩ nviã ne Baguma foletsa kame a tsela boe akũ, ayekĩ tokpa lelãake mi, iye mina ato osĩ. Tsela boe akũ.

XIV Kitonekĩ boe flee budeĩ tsefã mo Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mo osĩ kenawo kawũna a, nde ayekĩ buyi kayo a. XV Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviã ni,  
mitakena ato osĩ  
nde ayekĩ mi bawanyo kena a,  
kĩ biyidza bedza ne  
Baguma akũ a.”

XVI Bawei linu Baguma odo mo biyidza bedza ne ye akũ a? Ade be nye bati flee a kĩ Mose kpã etomena Egipte tite akũ a.

XVII Bawei akũ mo Baguma na kalokpa futeli tena flee? Ade be nye bati a kĩ bekena tokpa kĩ biku bekaho ne kosa kame a. XVIII Bawei akũ Baguma lo fubo ele kĩ, “Belãake koboa ne tite a kĩ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da?” Ade bati a kĩ biyidza bedza ne Baguma akũ a. XIX Foesũ bomó kĩ betápuli biwo tite akũ, kitonekĩ betãte Baguma bido.

## IV

I Foesũ kĩ Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya a kĩ ele eyi a kame kawo sũ ni, mifõ bõdã kadã wĩ ayekĩ

belãamo kĩ mi kame odi tãpuli ena kaweya a kame kawo. II Kitonekĩ bibi boe Kale Wĩ a nde ayekĩ bibi be malo a. Binu folets a, leme betãna foe akũ nfaso, kitonekĩ kĩ binu foe a, betãte foe bido. III Leme boe a kĩ bõte budo a, buwo ne kaweya a kĩ Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde ayekĩ ele kĩ,

“Nna kalokpa ade nlõ fubo kĩ,

‘Belãake koboa ne tite a kĩ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!’ ”

Baguma le fukĩ tito kĩ eyua ye moawe adzuma kito lokõ a kĩ ebõa katinya a malo.

IV Kitonekĩ Baguma le ne Katsela Kpalewa a kaka kadi ne luwi luvũkõnõde a akũ kĩ, “Ne luwi luvũkõnõde akũ a, Baguma dzi eweya, ade etãbuki ekena adzuma adima a.”

V Ebuki ele kale moape a kĩ, “Belãake koboa ne tite a kĩ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!”

VI Bikĩ benya lotõ binu Kale Wĩ a tãpuli biwo ne kaweyakõ a, kitonekĩ betãte bido, leme osi buki ebinya kĩ badi biwo. VII Baguma yi luwi bebã kĩ bave Nviã, ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legã Dawid le kõdzela etsãmena folets a kĩ bõle kõdzela ne foe akũ boyatẽ a kĩ,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviã ni,

mitakena ato osĩ.”

VIII Kitonekĩ nte Yosua ekpã be ewo ne kaweyakõ a kĩ Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma lelãabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi bebã akũ ke

liti a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū kaweya luwi buki lideĩ lekpa Baguma bade a, nde ayekĩ Baguma aweya ne luwi luvũkõnde akũ a <sup>X</sup> kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewo ne Baguma kaweyakõ a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekĩ Baguma leme fõ ye moawe adzuma kakena, eweya a. <sup>XI</sup> Foesū mifõ bobõa mbõdi buwo ne kaweyakõ a kame, ayekĩ boe kame odima leláatomena be obla kpa a, etõ ne ato osĩ sũ.

<sup>XII</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kale a deĩ nkpã ade kelamena adzuma a. Kideĩ obõ kebẽ atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsõ kanaawo awã kĩ kasẽ okla mo hũhũ kayite. Kawo kanaasẽ fõtsakõ fõtsakõ mo fõtsõ kame tobõ kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mo ye owõle kame fowetsa yededeede. <sup>XIII</sup> Letsama leláa kĩ baapuli bekõa bekõla Baguma, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ ebõa ne katinya kame waa odzo ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mo bóakena akunã ne boe kadzi kame akũ bokpa a.

*Yesu Nyé Osõfõnkõẽ Flee a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesū mifõ bupi boe katekado a kĩ boanye katsa a budomo akũ mo osĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ Yesu, Baguma Obi kĩ enye Osõfõnkõẽ Flee a kĩ etsã ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma owẽ a. <sup>XV</sup> Nnẽ Osõfõnkõẽ Flee kĩ eláapuli enu boe katekado onukpẽ kado kayõ budeĩ, mbom oti kĩ ye malo besõ ye bedã ne osi nye osi akũ nde boe aye,

leme etákena tokpa tidima a budeĩ. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū mifõ budo owõle bufuã Baguma konyakamo legãkpo a, ayekĩ bóana Baguma semekale mo konyakamo fubumo boe ne kasĩ loko.

## V

<sup>I</sup> Bapau Osõfõnkõẽ Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakõba kame, kate awe ne ye akũ kĩ edza ne be onukpẽ esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kĩ ekõa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebõa afõlie ne be tokpa akũ. <sup>II</sup> Ne ayekĩ ye moawe a elá kobẽ ne tisi pii akũ sũ ni, yana owõle bõee kakpa bikĩ binyína kadi mo bikĩ beyela osi a. <sup>III</sup> Ade foesũ kene kĩ ebõa tokpa afõlie ne ye moawe lolo mo bati bebã tokpa flee leme akũ a.

<sup>IV</sup> Odima lãdzina ye akũ Osõfõnkõẽ Flee kado ye akũ foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekĩ eve Aron a. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akũ obu kĩ yanya Osõfõnkõẽ Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kĩ, "Yi Obinyole ane.

Nviã luwi kũ mma no."  
<sup>VI</sup> Ebuki ele ne kako bebã kĩ, "Aanya osõfo daa,  
ne Melkizedek osi a akũ."

<sup>VII</sup> Kĩ Yesu dzi nkpã ne tite akũ a, ebõa mpæ, eke aduli mo fowõla mo babe ekpa Baguma a kĩ ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekĩ edõla ye akũ ekpa Baguma osum a. <sup>VIII</sup> Tito kĩ Baguma

Obi yane malo ni, ekole os-etie etomena ye lubokamo kame. <sup>IX</sup> Kī Baguma kena Yesu ekpola ne osi nye osi akū a, edani oti a kī ye akū bikī babu ye a flee aatsā bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade ye nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaanya Osófónkóè Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

*Mitafone Mi Katekado a Awe.*

<sup>XI</sup> Foletsa pii deī kī bóale ne fukī akū kufe, leme foe kayokanye deī osī, kitonekī miápuli kanu foletsa kayo moatse. <sup>XII</sup> Fonye onokwali kī tito kī mo loko kī kenekī minya fotsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misī odi kī etsa mi Baguma foletsa kayokayi fude a. Mila nde akokoa ame kī bisī teme mui, leme nné nde bikī bisī funitsā kī fudeī osī. <sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yameme ni, akokoa ebuki yane, foesū enyina letsama ne tokpa mo tuwī akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Banokóè anya funitsā kī fudeī osī, kitonekī bevele be adzuni ne fotsa pii kame, kī foesū bapuli kamo tokpa mo tuwī kayi osū.

## VI

<sup>I</sup> Foesū mifó bōnaa loto bokole banokóè fotsa katsa, loko bōfōne kayokayi fotsa a kī betsa ne Kristo akū a awe buyi. Mitafó bumuniki bōnaayi kayo mo fotsa katsa ne ayekī bōdani towole kame, bōfōne tudzuma kī tela nfaso, mo ayekī bote Baguma budo, <sup>II</sup> mo fotsa katsa ne mui kawola amanie,

awe kate ne bati akū, kayidza kato kanokpa mo kadzemenā nkae a akū. <sup>III</sup> Mifó bōnaa loto bubo ane! Ade letsa a kī nte Baguma tunc ni, bóakena a.

<sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī nde bati a kī bimuniki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bēdani towole kame? Bena ne Baguma ohaī kame tō beta ode futetsa a onukpē bemo, bena Hūhū Kpalewa a leme tsefā. <sup>V</sup> Ade beta letsa wī a kī lideī ne Baguma kale kame a onukpē bemo, bena katinya a kī kaaya a kame kobē a tsefā a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme bimuniki ne be katekado liti! Beláapuli bimuniki mo be bibuki bēdani towole kame, kitonekī bibuki baboa Baguma Obi a ne asendua akū, kado ye konyōa ne kanade.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma ahila tite a, kī tamoa oni mui kafó futse ame ne te akū kana nfaso kakpa bikī be sū bane foba ne te akū a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme nte fu mo tuwī kpa me ne te akū ni, nfaso adima lelāa te akū. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawūna kame a, baapila te mo fi.

<sup>IX</sup> Nwaē ame, tito kī bole foe lomo malo ni, mi kō bote budo kī minyina fotsa wī a kī fōnene fobē, kī fōafó mina nkpā kate. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lénye oti kī yaádā kpī, kī yaálela adzuma a kī mikena mo odo a kī minye mitsa ne yī dī sū. Mibumena mi bakoba Kristofó ade milamena be kabumena finyaa malo a. <sup>XI</sup> Boe kawē mo osī nye kī mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbodi

kabɔa kame lɔmɔ kɛnaawo kawūna, ayekī mi awe aata letsa a kī de akū miate anɛ a. <sup>XII</sup> Botáwe kī mikɛna ɔnyɔne, mbom mikɛna fɔtsa ndɛ bati kī betɛ bido, kī bideī ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, kī foesū bɛna fɔtsa a kī Baguma lɛ eyi kī yaakpa a.

*Letsa a Kī Baguma Lɛ Eyi a Lávemena.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Baguma lɛ eyi kī yaakpa Abraham fɔtsa a, etani ye mɔawe akū ɛkpa ye, kitonekī odima lebé ye Baguma kī yaatani. <sup>XIV</sup> Elɛ kī, “Maahila nɔ ade maakpa nɔ babi mɔ bawa beblebee lemɛ a.” <sup>XV</sup> Abraham na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, foesū ye awe ta letsa a kī Baguma ke otse kī yaakpa ye a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bati atani fɔtsa kave letsa a kī lebé be a kakɔa katsua fɔletsa kavele a kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade foesū Baguma tani fɔtsa nɛ ye bɔhɛ a akū a, kitonekī ɛwe kī foe kame fɔkpale bikī baate letsa a kī elɛ eyi a kī ye nhiiɛ lelávemena da. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū Baguma kɛna fɔtsa nviã kī fɔnye bɔhɛ mɔ katani, kī fɔlápuli fɔdani, ade Baguma lemɛ lelápuli ɛma fɔvã nɛ foe akū a. Nɛ fukī sū ni, boe a kī bulo bɔnatani ye a bubuki bɔana ɔwɔle, bɔate anɛ nɛ letsa a kī elɛ eyi kī yaakpa boe a akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Budeī kɔnɛte kī bɔkpa boe akū nɛ boe kadzi kame, ndɛ ayekī kutse tunu api koe kadzɛla kpli a. Kɔnɛte a akpã boe katsãmɛna lima a kī litsua kɔla a kame kawomɛna nɛ kako kpalewa flee a. <sup>XX</sup> Ade awī Yesu nya lɔto ewo ndɛ boe lɔto ɔnyanɛ

aye, ɛdani daa ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee nɛ Melkizedek osi a akū a.

## VII

*Melkizedek Nyɛ ɔsɔfɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Melkizedek kī nyɛ Salem legã, ade enyɛ Baguma Kpale a ɔsɔfɔ a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fɔgã ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natsɛlamɔ ye ehila ye. <sup>II</sup> Awã naa, Abraham kɔa kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ɛkpa ye.

Dī Melkizedek kayɔkanye katɔnyade nyɛ kī Legã, fɔtsa kpī akū ɔkɛnanɛ. Kayade nyɛ Salem legã kī fɔatsa kī Lukudɔ Legã. <sup>III</sup> Betále letsama nɛ ɔlega iye ɔma akū. Betále letsama nɛ ye babi mɔ bawa akū, betátsa lɔkɔ a kī bɛma ye, iye lɔkɔ a kī eku a. Melkizedek kī la ndɛ Baguma Obi a ade enyɛ ɔsɔfɔ daa daa a.

<sup>IV</sup> Midã ayekī Melkizedek tɛ dī! Boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham ndɛ otinɔkɔɛ malo a kpa ye kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a kasɛ kame katsu kawuade a. <sup>V</sup> Nɛ mbla a onukpɛ ni, Levi babi mɔ bawa kī banya basɔfɔ a deī osi kī batɛ fɔtsa kasɛ kame katsu kawuade nɛ Israelfɔ awe, titɔ kī be malo benyɛ Abraham kasinu kame babi malo. <sup>VI</sup> Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, lemɛ etɛ fɔtsa katsu kawuade etomɛna Abraham sɛkɛ, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bɔhɛ a. <sup>VII</sup> Atsindze adima leláa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bɛ oti a kī ye bihila

a. VIII Ne basofa semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fotsa katsu kawuade, leme ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansie ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma foletsa a le a, lete fotsa a. IX Foesū bóapuli bole malo kī, Levi kī yate fotsa kasē kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fotsa etsāmena Abraham akū, X kitonekī betāma tō Levi, leme nte bóale ni, ena ne owanyo Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamo owanyo a.

XI Levifo a tsofo kanya kame fotsā mo bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tsofo kanya a kakpola kekpola ni, kufe fotāsī kī osofo bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto. XII Kitonekī nte bevemena tsofo kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne tsofo kanya mbla a leme kame. XIII Boe Olate kī ye akū foletsa bolamena kale a to katete bebā kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tō osofo a. XIV Fone fowaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, leme Mose táboa katete kī dī ele tsofo kanya letsama.

*Yesu La Nde Osofo Melkizedek Aye.*

XV Foletsa kī kame kpale foba kī osofo bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya. XVI Oti kī nya osofo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpē, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kobē

akū eya. XVII Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ye akū kī, "Aanya osofo daa, ne Melkizedek osi a akū."

XVIII Foesū benye mbla koe a biyi ne oowē, kitonekī etána kobē iye nfaso adima. XIX Kitonekī Mose mbla a tápuli ekena letsama lekpola. Finyaa budei konete kī konene kobē, kī botsē koe akū boafuā Baguma.

XX Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne tsofo kanya kī akū. Koko a Baguma talo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basofa a. XXI Leme kī Yesu yanya osofo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī, "Boe Olate a lo fubo ade elaadani ye adzuni a,

'Aanya osofo daa.' "

XXII Fubo kī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebē kolaa a liti odzane.

XXIII Ntsitsemu bebā buki edei. Koko a basofa ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku moatse moatse kafone adzuma a. XXIV Leme kī Yesu kō dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye tsofo kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū. XXV Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekē loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

XXVI Foesū Yesu nye Osofonokoē Flee a kī busī. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima leláa ye akū, ade tokpa tidima leláa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tokpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee etē ode a. XXVII Yesu lelá

nde basofonokoe nkae a, ade fotasi ki yaboa afolie luwi nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa akū, lokoa ke liti eboa ne bati bebā tokpa lolō. Eboa afolie deedimōape ekpa foko a flee, ne loko a ki ekoa ye akū eboa afolie a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mose mbla a apau banyole ki bado kadzina be basofonokoe flee, leme Baguma tsā ye fubo kalo akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a ki ekena ye ekpola a yanya osofonokoe flee daa.

**VIII**

*Yesu Nyé Boe Ososfonokoe Flee.*

<sup>I</sup> Kale titiliwu ne foletsa a ki bolamena kale a kame nye ki budei Ososfonokoe Flee kii odu, ki edzi ne Obu Legā Kpale legākpo a somona ne ode. <sup>II</sup> Yasum nde ososfonokoe aye ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a ki kenye lima patampa wi a kame, ki nne otidziwa leboa de, mbom boe Olate a leboa de.

<sup>III</sup> Badzina ososfonokoe flee kame odi nye odi ki ekoa afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma eboa afolie leme, foesu kene ki Ososfonokoe Flee kii leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa Baguma. <sup>IV</sup> Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe elanya ososo kolaa, kitoneki basofa a ki be akoa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafō mbla a onukpe a dei kokoe. <sup>V</sup> Adzuma ki bakena nde basofa aye ne kasumko la nde fuki fudei ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesu ki Mose aaboa Lima Patampa Kpalewa a ni, Baguma bi ye ki, "Dā

ki okena ne letsa nye letsa a ki betsa no ne oto akū a onukpe." <sup>VI</sup> Leme finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu ososo adzuma ki enene ebē basofa a tide kolaa, nde ayeki apam a ki ekena ne Baguma mo ye bati kayite a nene ebē a, kitoneki bekena ye ne bohe a ki enene ebē a akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Nte mfumsu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akū ni, kufe folaabuki fusi ki bakena ayade. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme Baguma amo mfumsu ne ye bati akū ki ele ki, "Boe Olate a le ki,

fuwi fudi aya ki maakena apam vōē mo Israel kade a

mo Yuda kade a leme. <sup>IX</sup> Apam kii lelāana nde eki nkeno mo be bawanyo ne loko a ki mpi be ne akpo nkpā be nnemena ne Egipte tite akū a.

Kitoneki betakena ne apam a ki nkeno mo be a akū, foesu yi malo mboa kane nkpa be."

<sup>X</sup> Olate a buki ele ki, "Ade apam ki maakena mo Israel bati ne fuwi a ki fōaya a liti a.

Maakoa yi mbla ndo ne be adzuni kame, ade maatsela ye ne be towole kame a.

Maanya be Baguma, ade be baanya yi bati a.

<sup>XI</sup> Odima lelāabuki etsa okoba fotsa iye ebi owaē ki, 'Nyi Baguma,'

kitoneki odi nye odi aanyi yi kito babise akū kenawo banokoe akū.

XII Maamɔ be kɔnya ne be  
 ɔbla kpa a kī bebɔa  
 akū,  
 ade nláabuki nte ane ne  
 be tɔkpa akū kɔlaa a.”

XIII Kī Baguma le kī apam  
 vɔẽ a, fɔatsa kī ekena  
 atɔnyade a akɔe. Ade  
 finyaakī letsa nye letsa  
 kī lekena lɔkɔe ni, owi  
 leláabuna mɔ laate lenaa.

## IX

*Baguma Kasum Ne Tite  
 Mɔ Ode.*

I Apam atɔnyade a na  
 tebla kī te akū batsā kasum,  
 mɔ tite akū kɔla, awā kī  
 basum leme. II Bike patampa  
 bekɔa lima besẽ ye kame.  
 Bave kako katɔnyade a kī  
 Kako Kpalɛwa, ade awā leme  
 bike ɔsedza otse mɔ opunu  
 a kī ye akū bate abodoo  
 kakpa Baguma a. III Ne kɔla  
 kame katsua lima a liti ni,  
 patampa bebā deī kī bave  
 Kako Kpalɛwa Flee. IV Fɔtsa  
 a kī fudeī ne awā nye sika  
 ngbā atenyɛ a kī ye akū bate  
 lifii ɔnyɔ, apam adakā kī  
 bidue mɔ sika ngbā. Adakā  
 a kame fɔtsa a nye sika  
 ngbā okluwa kī funitsā kī  
 bave mana deī ne ye kame,  
 Aron otse kī yake katsā, kī  
 enye tɔɔta, mɔ boe tratra  
 nviā kī be akū betsele mbla  
 ewua a bite a. V Beme  
 Kerubifo kutidu bedzẽ ne  
 adakā a akū, kī banye  
 Baguma kukūkpale katsa,  
 ade bedzele be fupoki betsa  
 awā kī bakɔa bati tɔkpa  
 kate a. Leme boláapuli bole  
 kɔdzela ne fɔtsa a na flee  
 akū dzununuunu finyaa.

VI Ade nte bemane fɔtsa a  
 biyi lomɔ a, basɔfo awo ne  
 Patampa atɔnyade a kame  
 kakena be tɔɔfo adzuma.  
 VII Leme ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee  
 a odi awo ne kɔla koyade  
 a kame deedimɔape ne  
 kateli kame. Nte yanaa a,  
 kenekī yale bayae babɔane  
 kī yaakɔa ebɔa afɔlie ekpa  
 Baguma ne ye mɔawe tɔkpa  
 mɔ tɔkpa a kī bati kɛna  
 ne katanyi kame a lolɔ.  
 VIII Ne nhihie kī onukpẽ  
 ni, Hūhū Kpalɛwa a nye  
 etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa  
 atɔnyade a buki edzẽ sū  
 ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo  
 ne Kako Kpalɛwa Flee a  
 kame. IX Fukī nye nfantuhū  
 fɔtsa katsa fɔkpa nviā fuwi  
 kī. Fɔatsa kī afɔlie mɔ  
 futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma  
 a lápuli kafɔ basumune a  
 ɔwɔle kame akpale flefle,  
 X kitonekī be ɔsum a mane  
 mɔ funitsā, bave mɔ akū  
 kakpale temanie ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ  
 odi. Fukī flee nye katinya  
 kame tebla kī bakena  
 kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī Baguma  
 aalola foe.

XI Leme Kristo ya kɔkɔe  
 nde ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee ekpa  
 fɔtsa wī a kī fɔya kɔkɔe  
 a. Patampa Kpalɛwa a  
 kī ye kame yasum a pone  
 lububu, ade ekpɔla eba akɔe  
 a. Ade ye kɔ nné patampa  
 kī batidziwa like ye, ade  
 foe nye kī étáto katinya kī  
 kame. XII Kī Kristo wo  
 ne patampa a kame enaa  
 Kako Kpalɛwa Flee kame  
 deedimɔape a, étáko ku-  
 tukpabi mɔ banantsue babi  
 babɔane ebɔa afɔlie, mbom

ye mɔawɛ babɔane ɛkɔa ɛvele nkpā kī elá kawūna ɛma boe.

XIII Kutukpabi, banantsue babɔane mɔ onantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakɔa kasā ne oti a kī efīi deī ne ye akū, lɔkɔa ye akū akpalɛ. XIV Ayekī fukīi nye ɔnokɔali sū ni, nde mɔ Kristo babɔane leláakena fɔtsa kpale kɔlaa? Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kɔbē akū, ɛkɔa ye a kī efīi adima leláa ye akū a, ɛbɔa afɔlie ɛkpa Baguma. Ye babɔane a akpalɛ boe towɔle kame, ɛnye boe temanie kī telá nfasɔ ayekī bóapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

XV Ade fukīi sū Kristo kena apam vɔɛ a kame ɔkpolane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadie a kī ɛle eyi a. Fukīi aaya ne foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fɔnye tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne apam atɔnyade a kame a.

XVI Awā kī adzapadie akū ovoli deī ni, baákena ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe kame kī ovoli a ɔkɔnane ku, XVII kitonekī adzapadie akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ɛkena ye a dzi nkpā. Mbɔente oti a ku fɔmɔ baapuli bekena ye akū adzuma. XVIII Ade foesū apam atɔnyade a malo ni, betáne babɔane liti bekena ye adzuma.

XIX Mose nya lɔto ede letsā ne tɛbla flee a kī tideī ne mbla ovoli kame a ɛkpa bati a. Ke liti a, ɛkɔa mui ɛtseka mɔ kutukpabi mɔ banantsue babɔane, ɛkɔa kuveli tetsā

mɔ tuwī mɔ ɔlɛ eta ade ɛnye ɛsā ne mbla ovoli a mɔ bati a flee akū. XX ɛle kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kena mɔ mi a kī mikena ne ye akū a babɔane ne awī a.” XXI Ade ayea Mose lemɛ akɔa babɔane kasā ne Patampa Kpalɛwa a mɔ fɔtsa a kī foe akū adzuma bakena ne kasum kame a flee akū a. XXII ɔnokɔali, bóapuli bóle kī ne mbla a onukpē ni, babɔane bakɔa kakpalɛ letsa nye letsa akū, ade nte betáko babɔane ne tite ni, tɔkpa kakɔa kate láya.

*Kristo Kɔa Ye Akū ɛbɔa Afɔlie ɛnye Tɔkpa.*

XXIII Foesū fusī kī bekpale fɔtsa a kī fɔla nde ode fude kuyo a akū ne osi kīi akū. Lemɛ ode fɔtsa a mɔawɛ kɔ afɔlie kī ɛnene ɛbē tite akū ade bekɔa bekpale foe akū. XXIV Kitonekī Kristo táwo ɛnaa Patampa Kpalɛwa a kī batidziwa like, kī ɛnye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo ɛnaa ode mɔawɛ a, awā kī finyaa ɛnanye ye akū ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpē. XXV Lemɛ Kristo táwo ne awā kī yakɔa ye akū ɛbɔa afɔlie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a akɔa ɔyae babɔane kawomɛna ne Kaka Kpalɛwa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a. XXVI Kitonekī nte aye fɔla ni, kufe kene kī ekaamɔ lubo lɔko pii, kito ane katinya kayɔkayi a. Lemɛ finyaa kī katinya anaa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimɔape kī yakɔa ye akū ɛbɔa afɔlie ɛnye tɔkpa.



XXVII Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimɔape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemo ye. XXVIII Ade ayea Kristo leme kɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie deedimɔape, enye bati pii tokpa a enamena a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme eláabuki ekena letsama ne tokpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye ane a bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## X

I Yudafɔ mbla a lenyé fɔtsa wī a kutidu, mbom ela nde fɔtsa wī a kī fóaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, kateli nye kateli basɔfɔ a abɔa afolie mɔape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesū nte fotsā mbla kī akū ni, beláapuli bekena bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekpola da a. II Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimɔape ni, kufe be tɔwɔle leláabuki tekakɔ be kɔto bio kī tokpa deī ne be akū, lokɔa befɔ afolibɔ flee kabɔa. III Leme nde ayekī fola a, kateli nye kateli afolibɔ afɔ bati akai be tokpa keke, IV kitonekī banantsue mɔ kutukpabi baboane leláapuli benye tokpa da.

V Ne fukū sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afolibɔ mɔ futetsa,  
mbom ɔkena sukena  
ɔkpa yī.

VI ɔyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afolibɔ atenye akū  
īye tokpa kanye afolie  
láwo nɔ ane.

VII Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma,  
amɔ yī ne awī.

Īya kī mayaakena nɔ  
kawɛ  
nde ayekī betsele ne yī  
akū  
ne Katsеле Kpalewa a  
kame a.’ ”

VIII Enya lotɔ ele kī, “Aáwe afolibɔ, mɔ futetsa, īye ɔyae kī bapila ye ne afolibɔ atenye akū, mɔ tokpa kanye afolie láwo nɔ ane.” Ele fukū tito kī babɔa afolie kī flee ne mbla a onukpē malo. IX Ade ke ele kī, “O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī. Īya kī mayaakena nɔ kawɛ.” Ne osi kī akū a, Baguma fone afolibɔ kɔe a flee awe ekɔa Kristo afolie a edo ne te kadokɔ. X Ayekī Yesu Kristo kɛna Baguma kawɛ akū, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie deedimɔape, ekpa fɔkɔ flee ekpale boe akū.

XI Yudafɔ ɔɔfɔ odi nye odi akena ye ɔɔfɔ adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afolie mɔape a kabuli, tito kī afolibɔ kī leláapuli enye tokpa malo. XII Leme kī Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie mɔape ne tokpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna, XIII awā kī edzi yadzɔle lokɔ a kī Baguma aakɔa ye bakesīne ekena ye abɔa katekɔ. XIV Kristo kɔa afolie mɔape a kī ebɔa a, ekena bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekpola daa.

XV Hūhū Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akū. Enya lotɔ ele kī,

XVI “Boe ɔlate le kī,

'Ade apam vɔɛ̃ kī maakena  
mɔ be,

ne lɔkɔ kī laya a kame a.  
Maakɔa yī mbla a ndo ne be  
tɔwɔle kame.

Ade maatsɛle ye ne be  
adzuni kame a.' "

XVII Ebuki ɛle kī,

"Nlábuki nte anɛ ne be  
tɔkpa mɔ be ɔbla kpa  
akū."

XVIII Foesū nte bekɔa fukī  
flee bite ni, tɔkpa kanye  
afɔlie tábuki esī.

*Mifɔ̃ Bufuā Bɔya Ne  
Baguma Sekē.*

XIX Foesū nwaɛ̃ amɛ, bɔtsā  
Yesu wuda akū, bɔna osi  
faa kī bóapuli buwo ne  
Kakɔ Kpalɛwa Flee a kame.

XX Ebinya nkpā osi vɔɛ̃  
ekpa boe ɛtsāmena lima  
a kī lesē patampa kame a  
kī ledza lekpa ye sukena  
a.

XXI Budeī ɔsofo Kpale  
kī ye adāmena Baguma  
tɔtɔ a akū, XXII foesū mifɔ̃  
bɔkɔa ɔnɔkɔali ɔwɔle, mɔ  
katekado kī kitim, mɔ tɔwɔle  
kī tekpalɛ kī kɔtɔkaku leláa,  
mɔ sukena kī bewɔla se  
mui kleīkleī bufuā Baguma.

XXIII Mifɔ̃ bupi kɔnete foletsa  
a kī bɔanye katsa a budomo  
akū pintii ne boe katekado  
kame, kitonekī bóapuli bɔte  
Baguma budo kī yaakena  
ne letsa a kī ɛle eyi a  
akū.

XXIV Mifɔ̃ bɔkɔna  
ayekī bóado boe bawaɛ̃ kɔbē  
bibumena akū akū, bewɛ  
akū kale, bekɛna tudzuma  
wī lemɛ. XXV Mitafɔ̃ bɔfɔ̃ boe  
katsena kanaa ndɛ ayekī mi  
kame badi akɛna a, mbom  
mifɔ̃ budo akū kɔbē bubu,  
kitonekī mimó kī boe ɔlate  
Luwi a lamena kafuā.

XXVI Kitonekī nte bunyi  
ɔnɔkɔali a buyua, mɔ bubua  
pa bɔakɛna tɔkpa ni, afɔlie  
adima buki ɛláa kī yaapuli  
ɛnyɛ tɔkpa. XXVII Mbom letsa  
a kī lite nyɛ kī bɔadzi bɔkadā  
Kadze mɔ libe a kī laaya  
a anɛ, mɔ fi gɛ́igɛ́i a kī  
fɔ́awɔla Baguma bakesīne a!  
XXVIII Nte odi fum Mose mbla  
a ni, baámɔ ye kɔnya, kakɔ  
bakɔ ye nte bɛdza ne bati  
nviā íye bati ɛlale adansie  
kadi akū.

XXIX Kekɔ mikɔna midā ni,  
litsa sɔtɔ kavele aaya ne oti  
a kī esupa Baguma Obi a, kī  
ebu Baguma apam babɔane  
a kī ɛkɔa ɛvɔle tɔkpa ne ye  
akū a fɔtsa pupulidza? Litsa  
lemɛ miakɔna kī laaya ne oti  
a kī yasupa Hūhū Kpalɛwa  
a kī yamɔ bati kɔnya a  
akū? Mikɔna midā sɔtɔ  
kavele mɔ ɔsī a kī baakpa  
ye a! XXX Kitonekī bunyina  
oti a kī ɛle kī, "Yī aavia  
tɔkpa kɔtɔkase, yī aase te  
kɔtɔ." Ebuki ɛle kī, "Boe  
ɔlate a aadzɛmɔ ye bati."

XXXI Fɔnyɛ libe paa kī odi  
aawo ne Baguma kī edzi  
nkpā a kalɔkpa kame!

XXXII Mite anɛ ne fuwi a  
kī fɔtē, kī minya lɔtɔ minyi  
Baguma laa a. Ne lɔkɔ a  
na kame a, kī Baguma ɔhaí  
ko ne mi akū a, mido ɔwɔle  
mipili mɔ ɔsī tito kī mimó  
lubo pii malo. XXXIII Fɔkɔ  
fudi bavūna mi ne kanade,  
kakɛna mi awɔda. Fɔkɔ  
bebā lemɛ miakɔa mi akū  
kabumena bikī bamɔna be  
lubo kīi odu a. XXXIV Ne  
ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mimó  
lubo ndɛ bati a kī bewaa  
kɔla, ade tito kī bekɔa kɔbē

betε mi akū fotsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido ɔwɔle mite foe mɔ kawɔle, kitonekī minyina kī mibuki mideī letsa a kī lenene lebē, kī laana daa a.

XXXV Foesū akpɔ etaveli mi, kitonekī fɔama mi kɔɔkase kpale. XXXVI Fusī kī miana ɔwɔle bɔεε, ayekī miapuli mikena ne Baguma kawε akū, lɔkɔa mi awe aata letsa a kī ele eyi a. XXXVII Kitonekī Katsεle Kpalεwa a le kī,

“Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a, aaya, ade eláabuna owi a.

XXXVIII Yī oti kpīl oti aate yī edo, edzi nkpā.

Lεmε nte odi muniki liti ni, eláabuki ewo yī anε.”

XXXIX Lεmε boε kɔ bɔnyé bati a kī bamuniki liti kanaa kayεla kame, mbom budeī kate kado ade bɔna nkpā kate a.

## XI

### *Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.*

I Katekado nye fɔatsa kī nɔ anε teī ne foe akū a anε kadā mɔ fotsa a kī aámɔ mɔ anε a foe katekado kī fudeī. II Katekado akū fotsā mɔ Baguma mɔ kawɔle ne boε atitifo bawanyɔ a akū a.

III Katekado kame fotsā mɔ bunu foe kayɔ kī Baguma kale a ekɔa ebɔa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī bɔamɔ a, ekεna de etomena letsa a kī bɔámɔ mɔ anε a kame.

IV Katekado lefɔ Abel bɔa afɔlie kī enene ebē Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū kī enye

oti kpīl, kitonekī Baguma mɔawe letε ye futetsa a. Tito kī Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado kame ebuki yale kɔdzela nviā.

V Katekado lefɔ bebɔε Henok benamena ode kī etáku. Odima tábuki emó ye, kitonekī Baguma yabɔε ye enamena ode. Fɔmɔ ebɔε ye enamena ode a ni, Katsεle Kpalεwa a di adansie ne ye akū kī ye fɔletsa wo Baguma anε.

VI Nte odi lelá katekado ni, ye fɔletsa leláawo Baguma anε, kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaya ne Baguma sekē ni, kene kī ena katekado kī Baguma deī, ade enye bikī bawe ye liti osi a kɔɔ osene a.

VII Katekado lefɔ Noa tε Baguma kɔde ne fotsa a kī fɔaya kī eláapuli emó a akū. Ebu Baguma ade ke emε mui anε adakā kpale kī enye ye mɔ ye tɔɔ bati a. Ne fukīl sū ni, ye katekado nye ketsa kī katinya kame bati ku kɔɔ ade Baguma bɔε ye kī enye oti kpīl a.

VIII Katekado lefɔ Abraham bu Baguma, kī eve ye kī edzakū enaa tite a kī taanya ye adzapadie akū a. Ade edzakū ne ye mɔawe tite akū enaa awā kī enyina malo a. IX Katekado ekɔa enanya ɔnɔvɔē ne tite a kī Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akū. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mɔ Yakob lεmε dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito kī bekpa be tite mɔape a bɔhe a. X Abraham kεna foe lomɔ, kitonekī ekadā anε kakpa ɔmato kpale a kī Baguma

awe tsua edzē ne kayokayi futekū mō oṣī akū.

XI Katekado lefō Sara lēme na kōbē epuli etsāmo kōma, tito kī ekēna katsokpa malo, kitonekī ebu Baguma a kī ekpa ye bōhe a ɔnokɔalini. XII Foesū kito Abraham mōape a kī eku eyua malo a kame babi mō bawa kī bene lidede nde fusibii, mō mpo abuī dā kī belāapuli bekā a né bito a.

XIII Bati kīi flee ku ne be katekado kame, kī be awe tātā letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Lēme bēmó foe mō lugo, bete foe mō kawɔle ade bitunɔ ne foe akū kī banɔvɔē mō basitsāne banē ne tite kīi akū a. XIV Kitonekī bati a kī bale foletsa kīi odu a, nye betsa pefee kī belamɔ be mōawe tite kawē. XV Nte tite a kī te akū bedzakū a bekakona ni, kufe bēna osi bimuniki bēnaa te akū. XVI Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene tebē, kī tenye ode tide a lēme. Ne foesū fōákɔ Baguma konyoā kī bave ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī elola ɔmato kpale odi eyi be.

XVII Katekado lefō Abraham kōa ye obi Isak ebɔa afolīe, loko a kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etunɔ faa kī yakɔa ye obinyole mōape a ebɔa afolīe ekpa Baguma. XVIII Baguma bi ye kōkɔe kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mō aana babi mō bawa a kī nle īyi a.” XIX Abraham kōna kī Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanokpa malo. Ade

foesū emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

XX Katekado lefō Isak hila Yakob mō Esau ne fotsa a kī fōaya a akū a.

XXI Katekado lefō kī Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekēna lolɔ ete ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

XXII Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ele eyi kī Israelfo aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade etsa ayekī bekēna mō ye fotsō a.

XXIII Katekado lefō kī bēma Mose a, ye bamanē kōla ye tidetɔ elale, kitonekī bēmó kī yale kadā paa, ade betāvila mbla a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

XXIV Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, esī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi. XXV Mbom ewe kī yamɔ lubo mō Baguma bati keba kī yamɔ tokpa kame ɔmene loko lukū lidi. XXVI Mose kōna kī konyoā a kī baado ye ne Kristo sū te kōya paa kōba akū kana fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne Egipte a, kitonekī ekɔa ane ete ne kōtokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye ne loko kī laaya a akū. XXVII Katekado lefō Mose dzakū ne Egipte, kī etāvila legā kalokpa a. Edo ɔwɔle etāmuniki liti, ekēna nde yamɔ Baguma a kī bōámɔ mō ane a. XXVIII Katekado Mose kōa eyi Wuda Katē Luwi a, ade efō bekɔa baboane bikputa ne be tunyukpē titse akū, ayekī ode foto ɔnyane a lelāakɔ Israelfo babinyole batonyade a.

XXIX Katekado lefō Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbā a binyina nde tite akū betšē. Kī Egiptefo boā mbodi kī be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame. XXX Katekado lefō Yeriko ōmato foebi a kī Israelfo tsā bisinya foe fuwi evūkonō a veliveli.

XXXI Katekado lefō betáko Rahab ɔdɔpaani a bibumo bati a kī betábu Baguma a, kitonekī ete Israelfo a kī bebela benadā tite a kame mo kawole.

XXXII Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Lokō lelāa kī maale foletsa ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mo Baguma onukpē banyene a akū. XXXIII Betšā katekado kame beno mo fude pii benya be akū. Benya akū ne osi kpī akū, ade bena fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpē, XXXIV badi dina fi geigei, ade fofō kī badi lo ne kawū onukpē a. Katekado fō bikī bekena kpetee a na kobē, ade bena ɔsī ne kawū kame beno benya banɔɔē kawū banone akū a. XXXV Katekado kame fotsā mo batsole te be akū bati banokpa kī bedzela bidzi nkpā. Ne katekado sū bati bebā kī betáwe kī benye be ne kola fone be akū awe bekena be awoda biku, ayekī baadzela be bidzi nkpā kī enene ebē a.

XXXVI Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mo mple, ade bido badi nkɔsonkɔso benado ne kola kame a. XXXVII Betale badi boe, bebē badi ne kayite mo ɔsae, beko badi mo

apā. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpā tuvoli kame betšā bekamini ne ohiā kame, bitomo be liti ade bekena be awoda a. XXXVIII Ne be kale sū katinya kī tákpa be kadzi! Betšā bekamini nde bati kī bilo kawū ne kosa kame, bidzi ne toto akū, bebela ne toto teke mo tite foke kame.

XXXIX Leme bati kī flee kī be katekado di adansie ne be akū malo ni, be kame odima awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi a, XL kitonekī Baguma kēna nhihie kī enene ebē eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kī elāane boe liti ekena be bekpola.

## XII

### *Baguma Nye Boe Olega.*

I Ne foe sū ni, kī budei bati kodabu kī odu kī bisinya boe, bado boe kobē sū ni, mifō bonye folotsa fudi nye fudi kī futei ne boe akū, mo tokpa a kī temane ne boe akū buwula, lokoa buwula atse a kī ewaa ne boe loto a mo koneyole. II Mifō bokoa ane bute ne Yesu akū daa, oti a kī ye akū boe katekado dzē a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawūna a. Kī enyina kawole a kī kadzole ye a sū ni, edo ɔwole emó lubo ne asendua akū, ade etábu asendua akū wuda konyoā letsama a. Leme finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legákpō a sɔmɔna.

III Mikona letsa a kī de kame Yesu tsā etē a, mo ayekī emó lubo kī tokpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akū pii a midā. Ne foesū mitafō akpō liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti. IV Kitonekī

ne mi kano mo tokpa kame a, mitano miwo to awa ki baako mi babane ne tite. V Mboue milela owole kado foletsa a ki Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye ki,

“Yi obi, nte Olate a vele no soto ni, tabu foe fotsa kabii.

Nte eka no ane ni, tafo foha no owole.

VI Kitoneki oti a ki boe Olate awe kale ni, ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi ki ete ye tibi ni, yavele ye soto.”

VII Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido owole. Mi lubo kamo a atsa ki Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obise odi dei ki olega lavele ye soto? VIII Nte baavele mi nde ayeki yavele ye babi flee a ni, fotsa ki minye ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebabi. IX Fuki fubu nye ki budei tite aku balega ki bavele boe soto, leme bokoa obu kakpa be. Nde su boladola boe aku bokpa boe huhu Olega pii foba lokoa budzi nkpaa?

X Boe balega a avele boe soto loko luku odi nde ayeki fonene be. Leme Baguma ko akena foe ne boe kale su, ayeki banya bati kpalewa nde ye aye. XI Nte bavele boe soto a, fawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole lade boe a. Leme ke liti a, fofa be a ki bevele be a akena bati kpai, kana lukudo ne nkpaa kame.

*Bekpa Kode Bisi Mbla Leme.*

XII Foesu mido akpo a ki edo a, mo mi aduli a ki edoudu kobee. XIII Mikaatsa tisi yedede aku ayeki oti ki ene lekpe a koboa lalatye ye, mbom ki yaana foso katsa.

XIV Miboa mbodi ki miadzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpaa ki ekpale, kitoneki odi ki etakpale lalapuli emoo boe Olate a. XV Midaa kada wi ki mitayela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafu odima lekena nde tuwi mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo effi ne bati pii kame. XVI Mitafu odima lekena adopaa, iye ekena oti ki enyina Baguma nde Esau, ki eno ye tibinyole lonkoe ete funitsa sodae mape a. XVII Nde ayeki minyina a, ke liti a Esau we ki olega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etakpa ye, ade tito ki ekoo kabe ewe ki yadani letsa a ki ekena a malo ni, etana foe aku osi.

XVIII Nne Sinai oto a ki oti aapuli ekoo awe eta a sekke miya. Fola nde ayeki Israelfo mo fi geigei katye ne ye aku, ki otu ke, fokena kusuu, ade owe kpale kavu a, XIX mo ki binu kagbulee kavoo mo odo a ki ele kodzela a. Ki odo a ne a, bike aduli ki oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu. XX Kitoneki betapuli bedza ne mbla a ki bisi a onukpe ki, “Nte oyae malo leta oto a ni, kene ki betale ye boe beko.” XXI Letsa a ki bemoo a dei libe paa ki Mose malo le ki, “Libe wo yi, nkatila blibli!”

XXII Leme mi kō ni, Zion otō a sekē miya, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a otōmato kpale kī enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a otōmato kame. XXIII Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a kī betsele be buī ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kī enye batidziwa flee foletsa odzene, mō bati wī a kī bekēna be hūhū bekpōla a sekē. XXIV Miya ne Yesu kī enye apam vōē a okplane sekē, mō ye babōane a kī besā a kī bedza bekpā bōhe fōtsa wī kaba Abel bade a.

XXV Foesū midā kadā wī kī mitāsī otī a kī yale kōdzela a foletsa katse. Kitonekī nte bikī bisī betātse otī a kī ele Baguma foletsa ne tite akū a tǎpuli bilo a ni, nde bǎapuli bulo nte busī kī bǎātse otī a kī yale kōdzela katomena ode a? XXVI Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kō ele eyi kī, “Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mō ode leme.” XXVII Foletsa “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kī yaakuna fōtsa a kī ebōa a, ewōla foe, leme fōtsa a kī elāakuna a aakahō.

XXVIII Foesū mifō bonye kole kī legākanyakō a kī kelāakuna a ta boe awe. Mifō bokōa obu mō kavila busum Baguma ayekī fǎawo ye ane, XXIX kitonekī boe Baguma a nye fi kī fǎawōla fōtsa.

### XIII

*Ayekī Bǎawo Baguma Ane.*

I Mikaawe akū kale daa nde Kristofō bawāē aye. II Mite ane mikaate banovōē ne mi awā. Badi kēna foe lomō bete ode foto banyane leme binyina. III Mite ane ne bikī bewaa kola a akū nde mimō be waa kola. Mite ane ne bikī bamōna be lubo akū a nde mimō be amō lubo.

IV Kene kī mi flee mido obu ne kotsō mō konyo kadzi kame, ade kene kī batsō mō banyo bidi onokwali bekpā akū a. Baguma aadzemo bati a kī betsemō linyolewe mō litsolewe, mō bikī babōa adōpaa. V Minye sika anengbā ne mi kadzi kame, lokōa fōtsa a kī mideī fuwo mi ane. Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

“Nlāadzakū nfōne nō,  
ade nlāafōne nō awe  
leme a.”

VI Foesū mifō bōna owole bōle kī,

“Boe ǎlate nye yī  
obumenane, nlāavila.  
Litsa otidziwa aapuli  
ekena yī?”

VII Mite ane ne mi lotō banyane kōe a kī bide letsā ne Baguma foletsa a akū bekpā mi a akū. Midā ayekī be kadzi kame na, lokōa mitomō be katekado. VIII Yesu Kristo mōape a lena kōkōe, edeī nviā kī, yaana daa.

IX Mitafō fōtsa vōē ahōlo ahōlo katsa lekpā mi miyela osi wī a. Fōnene kī miate owole kame kobē mitomena Baguma konyakamō kame odi, keba kī miakena ne funitsā kanya tebla akū, kitonekī fōtābumena bikī bekēna ne te akū a.

X Budeĩ afolibŏ atenyε kĩ Yudafŏ basofŏ a kĩ basum ne patampa kame a lelá osi kĩ banya ye akũ afolibŏ letsama.

XI Yudafŏ Ōsofŏnŏkŏẽ Flee a akŏa bayae babŏane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kabŏa bati tŏkpa akũ afolie, leme bapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakŏ a ŏbaẽ. XII Ade fukĩ sũ Yesu leme mŏ lubo eku ne ŏmato a ŏbaẽ, ayekĩ yaakŏa ye mŏawe babŏane ekpale bati akũ. XIII Foesũ mifŏ bone bonaa ye sekẽ ne ŏmato a ŏbaẽ, bŏnaate konyŏa a kĩ bido ye a kudi. XIV Kitonekĩ bolá ŏmato odima ne tite kĩ akũ kĩ yaawa daa, mbom ŏmato a kĩ yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawε.

XV Foesũ mifŏ bŏtsã Yesu akũ bŏkŏa kamu kĩ kela nde afolie aye bŏkpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsa a kĩ lane kato bikĩ babŏa ye dĩ nde boe Ōlate ayea tunukpẽ a. XVI Mitalela fŏtsa wĩ kakena mŏ mi bawae fŏtsa kakpa, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ nye afolie kĩ yawo Baguma anε a.

XVII Mibu mi lotŏ banyane, midŏla akũ mikpa be leme. Be adzŏle mi tekla akũ daa, nde bati kĩ baakena akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a akũ. Foesũ nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mŏ kawŏle, leme nte nné aye ni, baakena ye mŏ tuko kabe kĩ foláanya libi fŏkpa mi.

XVIII Mikaabŏa mpae ne boe lolŏ. Bŏte budo kĩ boe tŏwŏle kame kpale, kitonekĩ

bŏawe kĩ bŏakena fŏtsa wĩ lokŏ nye lokŏ. XIX Mibŏa mpae kĩ Baguma efŏ mmu-niki ĩya ne mi sekẽ mŏatse.

*Mpaεbŏ Ne Hebrifŏ Lolŏ.*

XX Baguma, lukudŏ ŏkpane a kĩ edzela boe Ōlate Yesu kĩ enye Baveli Bakpãne Ōnŏkŏẽ a etomena kanŏkpa etsãmena apam babŏane vŏẽ a kĩ elá kawũna kame a, XXI ekŏa letsa wĩ lidi nye lidi kĩ lisĩ mi ekpa mi, ayekĩ miakena ne ye kawε akũ. Ade mawã kĩ etsã Yesu Kristo akũ ekena letsa a kĩ yawε a ne boe kame. Kukũkpale konya ye fude! Fŏya lomŏ.

*Fŏletsa Nkaε.*

XXII Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ mina ŏwŏle bŏεε mitse kŏde fŏletsa kĩ, kitonekĩ ovoli a kĩ ntsεle mma mi a kame fŏletsa lelá lugo.

XXIII Mawε kĩ makpa mi kanyi kĩ benye boe ŏwae Timoteo ne kŏla. Nte ewo yĩ sekẽ mŏatse ni, bŏmŏ ye bŏayasela mi.

XXIV Miwŏna mi lotŏ banyane a mŏ Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawae a kĩ bito Italia awŏna mi.

XXV Baguma εmŏ mi a flee konya.



## YAKOBO Ovoli Kĩ Yakobo Tsele

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntsele ye mama Yuda futete ewuanviā a kī begba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

### *Katekado Mo Nyansā.*

II Nwaē ame, nte miwo ne sohuiē aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mo kawole baū, III kitonekī minyina kī nte beso mi katekado bedā ni, fɔafɔ miana kadza pintii mo ɔwole kado. IV Mifɔ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū ne mi lekenana kame, ayekī mianya bati kī be ɔbla kpola flee, kī beláabuki bisī letsama. V Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansā ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekī Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fotsa kī yaádā oti ane. VI Leme nte yaboa mpae ni, kene kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze ne ye kame ni, ela nde mpo ane mui kpale kī ɔwe aboa kato katēmena. VII-VIII Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani moatse moatse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akū ni, etakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sekē.

### *Ohiā Mo Akū Kana.*

IX Okristoni ohiāni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akū. X Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma

kena ne kayo ni, kene kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekī osikani nkpā aayatē nde ayekī fɔgbangbā akpale kato a. XI Nte suwa de seta kɔoba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fɔgbangbā a akpale kato lokoa tuwī a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

### *Sohuiē Mo ɔhau Kame Katsā.*

XII Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole ne sohuiē kame. Nte epuli enya sohuiē a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a. XIII Nte odi wo ne sohuiē kame ni, etale kī, "Baguma sekē sohuiē kīi to." Kitonekī odima leláapuli eso Baguma edā kī ekena tokpa, ade ye moawe a leme yaaso odima kadā a. XIV Mbom oti moawe sukena fowetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne sohuiē kame. XV Lokoa oti sukena fowetsa a atsamo koma kama tokpa, ade nte tokpa a bo ane ni, tama wuda.

### *Baguma Sekē Fotsa Wī Flee Ato.*

XVI Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitafɔ odima leke mi. XVII Futetsa wī flee mo futelitsa a kī fɔkpola a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leboa ode tesedza a sekē. Enye oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme lādani ɔtū ne ye akū a. XVIII Baguma kɔa ye moawe kawē etsā ɔnokɔali kale a akū, ema boe kī bona ye

fotsa a kī ebōa flee a kame  
otonyade.

*Kale Wī a Kanu Mō Ke  
Akū Kakena.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno  
kale, mite ane ne foletsa  
kī akū! Odi nye odi etse  
foletsa moatse, leme etawe  
sowa ele kodzela moatse  
moatse iye ena kalokpa  
moatse moatse. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī  
oti kalokpa láfō yakena tuwī  
a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a.  
<sup>XXI</sup> Foesū mifōne obla kī yado  
efī mō ablo kakena flee  
awe. Midola mi akū mikpa  
Baguma, ayekī miapuli mite  
ye kale a kī edu ne mi towole  
kame a, kī kaafō mina nkpā  
kate a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mitakatse Kale Wī a  
kekē mikōa mikake mi akū,  
mbom mikena ne ke akū.  
<sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatse kale  
a leme yaákēna ne ke akū  
ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhōe  
kame emó ye akū nde ayekī  
ela a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yadā ye akū,  
leme mō ye kadzakū pe ela  
ayekī ela a. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme oti  
a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpola  
a, kī yakpa bati akū akū  
kadzi, mō yakena ne ye akū  
a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a  
kekē kalela ke a ni, Baguma  
aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī  
yakena a kame.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nte odi kona kī yasum  
Baguma leme yaápuli enya  
ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū,  
ade ye osum a leme nye fotsa  
pupulidza a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Osum a  
kī ekpale, kī efī adima leme  
lelāa ye akū a ne Baguma  
boe Olega ane nye bibumena  
banokpabi mō bakunawa ne  
be kasī kame, kī bati benye

be akū ne katinya efī fotsa  
kame.

## II

*Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena  
Fotsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, nde bati kī  
betē boe Olate Yesu Kristo, kī  
enye kukūkpale Olate a bido  
sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi  
fotsa kakena kame. <sup>II</sup> Mifō  
bobōe foe kī osikani sua lima  
wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya  
ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni  
odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa  
eya ne awā a. <sup>III</sup> Nte mik-  
pale ane mido oti a kī edo  
fotsa wī, mibi ye kī, “Oṅkōē,  
yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi  
ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne  
akū!” iye “Kena akū kadzi  
ne oda ne yī abōa kayo!”  
<sup>IV</sup> Nte mikena foe lomō a,  
lokōa foátsa kī adzuni kpa  
mikōa miadze mi foletsa, kī  
miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi  
kame?

<sup>V</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno  
kale, mitse katse wī! Nné  
kapau Baguma pau katinya  
kī kame ahiáfō kī bekēna  
katekado kame asikafō, bēna  
kanyakō ne ode legākanyakō  
a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a  
kī bawe ye kale a kame?  
<sup>VI</sup> Leme mi miasupa ohiāni!  
Mbōeē nné asikafō amenana  
mi, kavele mi kanamena  
foletsa badzene ane? <sup>VII</sup> Nné  
asikafō ale tuwuli kpa ka-  
supa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi  
a?

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte miakēna ne ode  
legākanyakō mbla a akū  
nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle  
Kpalewa a kame ni, kekō  
miakēna fotsa wī. Letsa a  
kī betsele a nye kī, “We nō

okoba kale nde ayekĩ awe nɔ akũ kale a." IX Leme nte miadã bati ane ni, miakena tokpa, ade mbla a ako mi kotɔ nde tokpa bakenanane a. X Odi nye odi kĩ ekena ne mbla a flee akũ, mo efum ne amɔape akũ ni, efum te flee. XI Kitonekĩ oti mɔape a kĩ ele kĩ, "Tane kotsõ iye konyo liti" a, ade ye lele kĩ, "Tako oti" a. Foesũ nte otãne kotsõ iye konyo liti malo, mo oko oti ni, ofum mbla a. XII Foesũ mile kodzela mikena fotsa nde bati kĩ mbla a kĩ yakpa boe akũ akũ kadzi a, Baguma aakɔa edzemo be. XIII Kitonekĩ ne kadze kame ni, Baguma lelãamo okĩ etãmo okoba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a lelãadzemo ye.

*Mikena Fotsa Mikɔa Mitsa Kĩ Mite Mido.*

XIV Nwaẽ ame, nte mi kame odi le kĩ edeĩ katekado mo ye lekenana lanye katsa lomo a, nfaso wodabe deĩ ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpã mbɔee? XV Mifõ bobɔe foe kĩ boe bawaẽnyole iye bawaẽtsole badi deĩ kĩ belã tilima ade belã funitsã kĩ banya malo a. XVI Nte otãkpa bati fotsa a kĩ fusĩ be a, litsa nfaso deĩ ne foe kame nte obi be kĩ, "Baguma ehila mi. Akũ ede mi ovio, mina funitsã minya." XVII Ade ayea nte odi deĩ katekado mo lekenana tãbumo foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

XVIII Leme odi aale kĩ, "Oti moa deĩ katekado, ade ɔbebã leme akena adzuma a."

Yĩ mbuaye nye kĩ, "Nye nɔ katekado a kĩ lekenana lelãa foe kame a katsa yĩ. Yĩ malo maatsã yĩ tuwĩ kakena kame i nye yĩ katekado ntsa." XIX Ote odo kĩ Baguma odi pe deĩ? Onokɔali foane. Hũhũ kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

XX Okoasia ane! Awe kĩ i nye ntsa nɔ kĩ katekado kĩ lekenana wĩ tãbu ne foe kame nye fotsa pupulidza? XXI Nde foya fomɔ Baguma mo boe ɔwanyo Abraham kĩ enye oti kĩ ekpɔla? Fotsẽ ye lekenana kame, kitonekĩ ekɔa ye mɔawe obi Isak enamena afolibɔ atenye akũ kĩ yakɔa ye ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma. XXII Mimó foe lomo? Ye katekado mo lekenana a kena adzuma fokpɔta, ade ye lekenana a fõ ye katekado a kpɔla a. XXIII Ade Katsɛle Kpalɛwa foletsã a ya ne foe kame kĩ, "Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sũ ni, Baguma mo ye kĩ enye oti kĩ ekpɔla." Ne foesũ Baguma ve Abraham kĩ ye okoba. XXIV Foesũ miamo kĩ fotsẽ oti lekenana wĩ kame ade Baguma amo ye kĩ enye oti kĩ ekpɔla, leme fotsé ye katekado kame odi.

XXV Ade aye pɛpɛpɛ Baguma kɔna ne Rahab kĩ ebɔa adɔpaa a akũ a. Emó kĩ enye oti kpalɛwa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a kĩ ekena nye kĩ ete Israelfo foto banyane a kĩ benabela besela tite akũ bedã a, ade ebumo be betsã osi bebã akũ bilo a.

XXVI Foesũ nde ayekĩ sukena nye fotsa kuwa nte kaweya leláa se kame a, ade aye katekado lemme nye fotsa kuwa nte lekenana leláa foe kame a.

### III

*Midã Mi Seme Akũ Kadã Wĩ.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fotsa batsane, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ boe a kĩ boatsa fotsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mo osĩ mo osĩ eba bati bebã. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekĩ boe flee boakena nfumusu pii. Lemme nte odi táfum ne ye kodzela kale kame ni, enye oti kĩ ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Bado oponko sobotsae ne onukpẽ kame kĩ ekena ne boe kawe akũ, kapuli kafõ yanaa awã kĩ boawe a. <sup>IV</sup> Midã okolo baũ lemme. Tito kĩ epone lububu, kĩ owe mo osĩ aboa ye kanamena malo a ni, sobotsae kabii bakoa kadanidani ye, yanaa awã kĩ ye otane a awe kĩ enaa a. <sup>V</sup> Ade aye seme lemme la a. Tito kĩ sukena akũ letsa kabii sane malo a, sapia ne fotsa baũ baũ akũ.

Midã ayekĩ fi kabii kĩ foka foto ne lupu baũ kame apuli kapila de bubloo! <sup>VI</sup> Seme la nde fi. Seme dzẽ nde katinya kĩ tokpa kakena te ke kame. Ne sukena akũ fotsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti moa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mo kĩ futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a. <sup>VII</sup> Batidziwa apuli kadola bayae, ade bapuli kadola lupu kame bayae kpa,

konolabi, bayae kĩ baboli ne tite mo kofabi lemme a. <sup>VIII</sup> Lemme seme kõ odima leláapuli edola se. Seme nye letsa kpa kĩ odima lápuli kadola, ade otsonu kĩ yako bati yi se kame teteete a. <sup>IX</sup> Boakoa seme kamu boe Olate mo Olega, se moape a boakoa kadumu oti kĩ Baguma boe ne ye moawe kutidu akũ. <sup>X</sup> Onukpẽ moape a kame nhila foletsa mo fudumutsa flee ane kato. Nwaẽ ame, ketane kĩ fukĩ fona lomo! <sup>XI</sup> Mui wĩ mo ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lowoke moa kame? <sup>XII</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ato kutse aapuli kuwũ gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewũ ato babi, mbõee? Ade aye mo ledeme mui lowoke leláapuli lenye mui wĩ a.

*Nyansã Kĩ Eto Ode.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Mi kame owe ne nyansãni, kĩ yanu foletsa kayo? Ekoa obla wĩ enye foe etsa ne ye lekenana kame, ne akũ kadola kĩ kito nyansã kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Lemme nte lineke kano, kawunaba mo yĩ odi fude foie kaweya deĩ ne mi towole kame ni, mitama fovã ne onokoli a akũ, mipia ne mi nyansã akũ. <sup>XV</sup> Nyansã kĩ odu táto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yane, enyé hũhũ kame ade, hũhũ kpa kame eto. <sup>XVI</sup> Awã kĩ lineke kano mo yĩ odi fude foie deĩ ni, ade awã otutũ mo tokpa tidi nye tidi kakena ana a. <sup>XVII</sup> Lemme nyansã a kĩ eto ode a, ye letsa a kĩ lenya loto nye kĩ ye akũ kpale, yawe lukudo mo akũ kadola, edeĩ seme

kale, kakena towaë, yafõ banu oti kayo, yamo konya, ade yawũ babi wĩ a. Yaádã oti ane, ade yaákena ane kame keke fotsa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati a kĩ balola bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudo kame, ade foe babi nye nkpã wĩ kadzi a.

## IV

*Mitakena Tokoba Mo Katinya Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Litsa avele kawũ mo odze kado ne mi kame? Nné mi sukena fowetsa kpa a kĩ foano mo a mi kame futo? <sup>II</sup> Miawe fotsa a kĩ foako mi odo, leme miláapuli mina foe, ne foesũ miawe kĩ miako oti. Ane ayoola mi mo osĩ mo osĩ ne fotsa akũ, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesũ miawe sowã kano kawũ. Miána letsa a kĩ miawe a, kitonekĩ miavía Baguma. <sup>III</sup> Nte mivia Baguma fotsa ni, miána foe, kitonekĩ miavia foe mo adzuni kpa. Miavia fotsa a kĩ miakõa mido mi moa odi akũ kawole. <sup>IV</sup> Mi bati kĩ miádi onokõali! Minyina kĩ nte miboe katinya kame tokoba ni, mikena mi akũ Baguma bakesĩne? Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ yanya katinya kame okoba kena ye akũ Baguma okesĩne. <sup>V</sup> Miakõna kĩ pupulidza betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, “Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukena fowetsa a lineke.” <sup>VI</sup> Leme Baguma amo boe konya pii, nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Baguma asua bati a kĩ bata akũ osi, leme yamo bati a kĩ badola be akũ a konya.”

<sup>VII</sup> Ne foesũ mifone mi akũ awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lokoa yaalo ne mi sekẽ. <sup>VIII</sup> Mifuãmõ Baguma, lokoa ye malo yaa-fuã mi. Mi tokpa bakenane, mivole awe! Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, mikpale mi towole kame. <sup>IX</sup> Miwo oblo, mite kaloe, mibe leme. Mifõ mi kameme kedani ayoloho kabe, mi kawolekamo leme kedani oblo kawo. <sup>X</sup> Midola mi akũ ne boe Olate ane lokoa yaadela mi ne ode.

*Mitadzemo Mi Bawaë Kristofõ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaë ame, mitale foletsa kĩ fotáfeta ne mi akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ yale foletsa kĩ fotáfeta ne ye owaë okristoni akũ, iye yadzemo owaë ni, yale foletsa kĩ fotáfeta ne mbla a akũ, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte odzemo mbla a ni, obuki onyé oti kĩ yakena ne mbla a akũ, mbom oti kĩ yadzemo mbla a. <sup>XII</sup> Baguma odi nye mbla a okpane mo ye foletsa odzene. Ye odi keĩ aapuli ekpa nkpã iye ewola ye. Owei ane kĩ adzemo no okoba?

*Kode Ne Kuküpia Akũ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Finyaa mitse, mi a kĩ miale kĩ, “Nviã iye kunya bóanaa omato kpale kĩ iye okĩ a kame, budzi ne awã kateli moa bonya koyaatõ bona nfasõ.” <sup>XIV</sup> Minyina ayekĩ mi nkpã aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpã, litsa yane? Mila nde luflututu kĩ laka kako ne loko lukũ kame kabuki kayela. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kĩ kene kĩ miale

nye kī, “Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budei nkpā ni, bōakena fukī iye fukī ne akī.”<sup>XVI</sup> Leme finyaa miata akū kapia akū. Akū kata kī flee nye tokpa.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī enyina tuwī kakena mo yaākena te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

## V

*Kode Kī Bekpa Akū Bananē.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa mi a kī midei akū a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamō a kī laya ne mi akū a sū. <sup>II</sup> Mi akū kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a. <sup>III</sup> Mi sika ngbā mo sika ovoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kī aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukena nde fi aye a. Mikpota akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne fuwi nkae kī kame. <sup>IV</sup> Leme midā! Mitāse bati a kī bekēna adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto a kī misisi mitāse apaafō a kī bene foba bekpa mi mi a lamō mi onukpē katsua mo fowola. Bati a kī bakpota mi foba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe Olate Asafu Yehowa ato kame. <sup>V</sup> Mikōa fotsa a kī foate koyā mido mi akū kawole beblebee, midoli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kī baako mi a. <sup>VI</sup> Mikó oti wī a koto, ade tito kī etāpili mo mi malo a, miko ye.

*Mina Owole Bōēē, Mikaaboa Mpaē Leme.*

<sup>VII</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, mina owole bōēē kēnaawo loko

a kī boe Olate a aaya. Midā ayekī okuani a kī edzi yadzole funitsā mo koyā a kī ye tite akpa a, ana owole bōēē kadzole oni kako ne kanode mo kotse loko. <sup>VIII</sup> Mi malo kene kī mina owole bōēē lomō, mido owole, kitionekī boe Olate kaya luwi a wo oto liyua.

<sup>IX</sup> Nwaē ame, mitakoa mi ohau mite ne mi bawae akū mo Baguma aadzemo mi. Midā Odzene a dzē ne onyukpē! <sup>X</sup> Nwaē ame, mikai Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bide letsā ne boe Olate dī akū a akū. Mifō ayekī bido owole bemō lubo a fonya nfantuhū fokpa mi. <sup>XI</sup> Boabu bati kī bado owole ne lubo kamō kame kī kawole bati. Minu ayekī Hiob do owole, mo letsā a kī Baguma kēna ekpa ye ne kawūna kame a. Oti foletsā api boe Olate a ne seme, ade yamō oti kōnya a.

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, yī kale titiliwu nye kī mitatani fotsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, iye tite, iye letsama. Nte kale a nye onokoali ni, mile kī, “Oo”, nte kenyé onokoali ni, mile kī, “Oowo”, ayekī Baguma lelāako mi koto.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nte mi kame odi deī ne ohau kame ni, eboa mpaē ekpa Baguma. Nte kawole de mi kame odi ni, esā tonō emu Baguma. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mi kame odi aso ni, eve asoli banokoē a beyaaboa mpaē bekpa ye, lokoā betsela ye kugua ne boe Olate a dī akū. <sup>XV</sup> Mpaē kī boboa ne katekado kame a, aafō osone

a lesae. Boe ɔlate a aafɔ̃ ena akũ ɔsĩ, ade nte ekena tɔkpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakɔa ete ye. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne foesũ mibinya mi tɔkpa kame mitsa mi akũ akũ, mibɔa mpaε mikpa akũ, ayekĩ míana kasae. Oti kĩ edzi kpĩ mpaεbo deĩ kobẽ kĩ koapuli kakena fotsa pii. <sup>XVII</sup> Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kĩ ebɔa mpaε mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kĩ oni etako a, oni táko ne tite futeli elale mo seke. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ke liti a, ebuki ebɔa mpaε ade Baguma fɔ̃ oni ko tite nye funitsã a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mo oti bebã buki ekpã ye eyamena ni, <sup>XX</sup> mite ane kĩ oti a kĩ enye tɔkpa ɔkenane a ne osi kpa akũ, aafɔ̃ benye tɔkpa ɔkenane a nkpã ne wuda awe, ena ye tɔkpa beblebee a kakɔa kate.

# 1 PETRO

## Petro Ovoli

### Ɔtonyade

I Ovoli kī to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo fɔtɔ onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banɔvɔē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a. II Baguma boe Ɖlega pau mi nde ayekī ehie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miakɔa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lɔkɔa ekɔa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi kɔnya, efɔ lukudo lepɔ ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kī Budzi Bɔadā Ane Kakpa Daa a.*

III Mifɔ bumu Baguma, boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo Ɖlega a! Ne ye kɔnyakamo beble-  
bee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vɔē etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanɔkpa kame. Fukī fɔ budei kɔnete a kī kɔkpola. IV Letsa a kī boe ane tei kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo kɔya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaávɔ, yaábu kade ade yaátse leme a. V Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekɔa Baguma kɔbē bemanē mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkae akū a, ade mi lá adzapadie kī a.

VI Mimɔ kawole ne folets a kī akū, titɔ kī ne lɔkɔ lukū kame malo, miámɔ lubo ne sohue ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ pii

kame, VII ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete kɔya keba sika a bedā ayekī kena daa, lɔkɔa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū. VIII Titɔ kī mitámɔ ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miámɔ ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miamɔ kawole wī kadi kī oti leláapuli ele. IX Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

X Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekona, bewē folets a kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi kɔnya, ekpa mi nkpā a. XI Bɛbɔa mbodi bewē lɔkɔ a kī fɔaya mo ayekī fɔaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukī nye lɔkɔ a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kɔatomɔ koe a. XII Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekona adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kodzela ne folets a kī finyaa fɔtɔ banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalēwa kɔbē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukī nye fɔtsa a kī Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyane malo we kī banu kayɔ kufe a.

*Baguma Ve Boe Kī Bɔyadzi Nkpā Wī.*

XIII Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanē kame mikpa adzuma kakena, mipi mi



akū kapi wī. Mikōa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafō sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kōkōe a lenya mi akū. <sup>XV</sup> Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fotsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Nte miave Baguma a kī yaadā oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekēnana onukpē a kī boe ɔlega ne mi mpae kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā iye sika ovoe a kī savō Baguma kōa ese kōtō ne mi lolō, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyō kōa biyi mi a kame, <sup>XIX</sup> mbom Kristo baboane mō kōya paa a ekōa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekpolā ade mfumsu leme lelāa ke akū a. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma pau ye eyi fōmō ebōa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae kī kame ne mi sū. <sup>XXI</sup> Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanōkpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mō konete deī ne Baguma kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Finyaa kī mite onōkōali kale a, mitsā ke kame mikpale mi akū, ade miawe mi bawae Kristofō kale

ne onōkōali kame a, kene kī miakōa mi tōwōle flee miwe akū kale papaapa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma kale a kī kideī nkpā, kī kelā kawūna a akū fōtsā mō Baguma kpa mi nkpā vōē, mikena nde oti a kī yaaku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nde ayekī

Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,  
“Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye

ade be kahēhe flee la nde nhuile a.

Tuwī ave ade te nhuile a awili.

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme boe ɔlate kale a kō waa daa.”

Ade kale kī nye Kale Wī a kī ke akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

## II

*Kristo Nyé Kōla Okonto De a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne foesū mifō tokpa tidi nye tidi odu kakēna. Mifō fōvā kama mō ane kame keke fōtsa kakēna, mō anengbā mō bati buī kanye.

<sup>II</sup> Miwe Baguma onōkōali kale a nde ayekī akōkōa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī miabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame. <sup>III</sup> Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Mi mōawe mita onukpē midā, mimō ayekī boe ɔlate a deī seme kale.”

<sup>IV</sup> Ne foesū mifuā miya ne boe ɔlate a sekē. Ade ye nye nkpā kola kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fōtsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nye kī lete kōya ne ye ane a. <sup>V</sup> Mi malo mila nde kōla kake nkpā boe, foesū miya Baguma ekōa mi eke

hūhū kame afōlie kōla. Ade kōla kī kame miasum nde basōfo kpalewa kī bebōa hūhū kame afōlie kī yawo Baguma ane betsāmena Yesu Kristo akū bekpa Baguma. VI Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Midā! Īnye kōla akū de titiliwu a,  
nkōa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,  
kōnyōā lelāawo ye da.”

VII Foesū mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kī tē kōya paa lekpa mi, lēme bikī betāte bido a kō ni, binyi kī,

“De a kī kōla bakenē sī a,  
ade de leyadani okonto  
akū de  
kī lisī lēba flee a.”

VIII Katsēle Kpalewa a fōlets a bebā lēme le kī,

“Ade de a kī laafō bati litula  
a,  
de kpale kī laafō bati  
lēne betō.”

Bitula betō kitonekī betāte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihiē foe lōmō eyi ekpa be.

IX Lēme mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basōfo, o māi kpalewa, mō bati kī Baguma kōa ekēna ye bade mianē. Baguma ve mi etomēna otū kame eyamēna ne ye awāwā ohaī a kame, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fōtsa a akū. X Ne lōko lidi kī letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma o māi, lēme finyaa minye ye o māi. Ne kōko lōko lidi kame ni, Baguma tāmo mi kōnya, lēme finyaa emō mi kōnya.

*Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.*

XI Nwaē ame bawēne, nde banōvōē mō basitsāne ne katinya kī kame ni, mitakēna ne sukēna fōwetsa kpa a kī fōako odo kōyidza kadza ne mi akū a. XII Mibōa obla wī ne amamufō a kame, ayekī nte bele kōdzela ne mi akū kī tokpa bakenane mianē malo ni, ke liti, baamō adzuma wī a kī mikēna, lōkōa baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akū.

XIII Ne boē Olate sū ni, midōla mi akū mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbala onukpē. Midōla mi akū mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a kī lideī otumi lēbē flee a. XIV Midōla akū lōmō lēme mikpa abāā banōkōē a kī Legānokōē a ado kī beyaavele tokpa bakenane a soto, bimū bati a kī bakēna tuwī a lēme. XV Kitonekī Baguma kawē nye kī mikōa tuwī kakēna midina fōkōasiatsa a kī bati alē ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kame a. XVI Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, lēme mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikēna nde tokpa kakēna osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye. XVII Mikōa obu mikpa odi nye odi. Miwē mi bawāē bate badonē kalē. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a lēme.

*Kristo Lubokamō a Nye Nfantuhū Fōkpa Mi.*

XVIII Mi basumunē, midōla mi akū mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nnē mi balate a kī bedō, bideī semē kalē a odi kēne

kĩ miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikĩ bideĩ seme ɔnye a leme. XIX Nte odi lamɔ lubo a kĩ letáfeta kĩ emɔ kamɔ, leme ne Baguma sũ edo ɔwɔle emɔ lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye. XX Nte mikena fɔtsa kpa mɔ mido ɔwɔle mite sɔto kavele a ni, kamu kawɔdabe deĩ ne foe kame? Leme nte mi kenua tuwĩ mɔ mido ɔwɔle mimó lubo ne foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi. XXI Ade fukĩ sũ Baguma ve mi a, kitonekĩ Kristo mɔawe a malo mó lubo ne mi lolɔ, ekɔa foe etsa mi nfantuhũ kĩ míatsã ye abɔa kakekõ.

XXII “Etákenua tɔkpa tidima, ade etáke odima leme a.”

XXIII Kĩ bivũna ye a, etávũna odima ese kɔto. Kĩ bemona ye lubo a, etáhũnahũna odima, mbom ekɔa ane ete ne Baguma a kĩ yadze fɔletsa ne osi kpĩ akũ a akũ.

XXIV Kristo mɔawe lelɔ boe tɔkpa ne ye sukena kame enamena asendua a akũ, ayekĩ bóane ne tɔkpa kobẽ kayɔ, budzi nkpã bɔkena tuwĩ. Ekɔa fɔkpa a kĩ ete a etsa mi fɔso. XXV Kɔkɔe a, mina nde baveli kĩ beyela osi, leme finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli ɔkpãne kĩ enye mi Akũ ɔdãmenane sekẽ.

### III

*Batsõ Mɔ Banyɔ Akũ Kɔde.*

I Ade ayea mi batsõ midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, ayekĩ nte be kame badi táte Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi obla wĩ aafõ bete

bido. Ade fɔláasĩ malo kĩ mi-abinya onukpẽ mile kadima, II kitonekĩ baamɔ ayekĩ mi obla kabɔa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akũ. III Mi kalekadã ketana ne sukena kalɔla nde tɔlo kasui, sika ngbã fɔtsa kado, mɔ tilima kĩ tete kɔya kadzi kame.

IV Mbom mi kalekadã a kenua ne hũhũ kĩ edɔ, yadã dũ kame, ade enya letsa a kĩ leláawɔ leme a. Tiyitsõ kĩ odu te kɔya paa ne Baguma ane. V Ne kɔkɔe a, batsole kpalawa a kĩ bekɔa ane bite ne Baguma akũ a, dɔla be akũ bekpa be banyɔ, ade fɔnya akũ kakele fɔkpa be a. VI Ade aye Sara dɔla ye akũ ekpa Abraham a, ade eve ye kĩ, “Yĩ ɔlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babisole, nte miakenua tuwĩ mɔ miávila letsama.

VII Ade aye mi banyɔ leme midzi mɔ mi batsõ ne akũ kayɔkanu kame, kitonekĩ mi batsõ lelá kobẽ nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekĩ mimɔ be flee Baguma mó kɔnya kĩ míadzi nkpã kĩ elá kawũna. Nte miakenua foe lomɔ ni, letsama leláasua mi mpaebɔ osi.

*Lubokamɔ Ne Tuwĩ Kakena Sũ.*

VIII Ne kawũna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni mɔa kame, oti akũ ekɔ mi kɔnya, miwe akũ kale, mikenua seme kale midɔla akũ leme mikpa mi akũ akũ. IX Mitakɔa tɔkpa mise tɔkpa kɔto, iye midumu mise kadumu kɔto, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be,

kitonekĩ kavε Baguma ve mi  
kĩ miyaana nhila.

X Nde ayekĩ Katselε  
Kpalεwa le a,

“Odi nye odi kĩ yawε kĩ edzi  
nkpā wĩ

εmε fuwi wĩ ni,

tuwuli kpa tetanε tito ye  
onukpē

ade etāma fōvā lemε a.

XI Kεnε kĩ εfō tokpa kakεna,  
εkena tuwĩ,

εbōa mbōdi εwε lukudo  
osi,

etomō de liti mō ye  
owōle flee.

XII Kitonekĩ boe ɔlate anε teĩ  
nε tuwĩ bakenanε a  
akū,

ade ebinya ato yatse be  
mpaεbō a.

Lemε boe ɔlate a abōa  
kanε liti kakpa tokpa  
bakenanε.”

XIII Nte akū asĩ mi kĩ  
miakεna tuwĩ ni, owei deĩ  
kĩ yaakεna mi fōlεwotsa?

XIV Lemε nte mĩamō lubo  
malo nε tuwĩ a kĩ miakεna  
sũ ni, Baguma ahila mi!

Mitavila odima, letsama  
lemε letaha mi towōle.

XV Mbom mikōa obu mikpa  
Kristo, boe ɔlate a nε mi  
towōle kame.

Mimanε akū loko nye loko,  
kĩ miapuli minye foe kayō  
mitsa odi nye odi kĩ yaavia  
mi fōletsa nε kōnetε a kĩ  
mideĩ a akū.

XVI Lemε mikεna  
foe nε obu mō akū kadōla  
kame.

Mifō mi towōle kame  
tekpale, ayekĩ nte bivūna  
mi malo ni, kōnyōā kuwo  
bikĩ bale tuwuli kpa nε  
ōbla wĩ a kĩ miabōa ndε  
Kristo batomenanε a sũ.

XVII Kitonekĩ nte fōnye  
Baguma kawε ni, fōnεnε

kĩ mĩamō lubo ndε tuwĩ  
bakenanε, kεba kĩ mĩamō  
lubo ndε tokpa bakenanε.

XVIII Kristo lemε ku nε bati  
tokpa lolō deedimōape εkpa  
fōkō a flee. Tito kĩ enye  
oti wĩ malo a, eku nε tokpa  
bakenanε lolō ayekĩ yaakpā  
mi enamεna Baguma sekē.

Beko ye nε sukεna kame,  
lemε Baguma dzela ye edzi  
nkpā nε Hūhū kame.

XIX Ena nε Hūhū a kame, ade enale  
Baguma fōletsa εkpa hūhū  
a kĩ εwaa kōla a.

XX Ade be nye bati a kĩ  
betātse Baguma ɔledo,  
tito kĩ Baguma na owōle  
bōεε εkpa be malo a nε  
loko a kĩ Noa kame ye  
adakā kpale a. Ye kame  
bati sukuloo kĩ biwo be  
elē lena nkpā nε mui kayili  
a kame.

XXI Mui kayili kĩ  
ketimō mui kawōla amanie  
a kĩ finyaa bekōa betε mi  
nkpā. Nnē tuduli kavōle nε  
oti akū fōanε, mbom fōnye  
fubo kalo kĩ oti aakōa ye  
owōle flee εkpa Baguma.  
Baguma mui kawōla a letε  
mi nkpā fōtsāmena Yesu  
Kristo kayidza kato kanōkpa  
a akū.

XXII Kristo naa ode,  
ade edzi nε Baguma sōmōna,  
yanya Baguma ode fōto  
banyanε, mō ode otumifo  
mō kōbē flee akū a.

## IV

*Kεnε Kĩ Bate Badonε  
Nkpā Kadzi Kεvεmena.*

I Ayekĩ Kristo mō lubo  
nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi  
malo miakōa adzuni mōape  
a mido mi akū kōbē, kitonekĩ  
odi nye odi kĩ εmō lubo  
nε sukεna kame ni, yafō

tokpa kakena. <sup>II</sup> Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpā fuwi nkae ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawε onukpē, nné ne otidziwa fowetsa kī fōako odo a onukpē. <sup>III</sup> Kōkōε a, mibula loko kade, midzi nkpā mikakena fotsa nde amamufō aye ne loko pii kame. Nkpā a kī midzi tō a nye kōkōbato kpa kabōa, sukena fowetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mō baviō kasum kī fōlāa mbla adima kayō. <sup>IV</sup> Finyaa fōakena amamufō a wāwā kī mibuki miādo akū ne be nkpā pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa. <sup>V</sup> Lemε baanye be akū onukpē bekpa Baguma a kī emanε akū kī yaadzemo bati a kī bidzi nkpā mō banokpa flee a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade foesū Kristo de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa banokpa a lemε a. Ade tito kī Baguma adzemo be nde kefeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsā ekpa be ayekī ne hūhū kame ni, baadzi nkpā nde Baguma aye.

*Kene Kī Bōkena Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Bōkōa Busum Akū Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Fōtsa flee kawūna loko fuā, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wī, mina ne kukūmanε kame, ayekī miāpuli mibōa mpae. <sup>VIII</sup> Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mō odo kī eto mi tōwōle kame flee, kitonekī odo afō bati akōa bati bebā tokpa pii kate. <sup>IX</sup> Nte mi kame odi nase owaε ni, ete ye mō kawōle

hūhūhūhū kakena fōtana ne foe kame. <sup>X</sup> Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii etomena Baguma sekē. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenanε ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fōana libi fōkpa mi akū akū. <sup>XI</sup> Nte odi ale Baguma fōletsa ni, ele foe nde Baguma fōletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekōa kōbē a kī Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mō kōbē daa daa. Fōya lomō.

*Lubokamō Nde Okristoni Aye.*

<sup>XII</sup> Yī bawenε, mitafō ayekī belamō mi kasō kadā, milamō lubo kamō mō kalōε lekēna mi wāwā nde letsa vōē kī miādā anε kolaa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom mifō kawōle kide mi kī miamō lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekī nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo miāpuli mimō kawōle mitu osee. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte bati vūna mi kī mi ne ayekī mitomō Kristo sū ni, kawōle kide mi, kitonekī kukūkpale Hūhū a, kī enye Baguma Hūhū a tomō mi. <sup>XV</sup> Nte mi kame odi amō lubo ni, fōtanya kī enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fōtsa kpa ōkenanε iye kī edo onukpē ne bati bebā fōletsa kī fōtséla ye akū a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Lemε nte mi kame odi amō lubo kī enye Kristo ode sū ni, kōnyōā kōtakō ye, mbom emu Baguma kī Kristo dī teī ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Loko wo oto kī Baguma

aayi bati kadzemenana kayo, ade ye moawe toto kame yaanya loto edzemenana a. Ade nte eyi kayo ne boe akū a, nde fōawūna fōkpa bati a kī betáte ye Kale Wī a bido a? XVIII Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le a,

“Nte fudeī osī fōmo Baguma aate bati kpī bēna nkpā ni, kekō nde fōana fōkpa bati a kī baāvīla Baguma mo tokpa bakenane a?”

XIX Foesū bati a kī bamo lubo nde ayekī Baguma we ekpa be a bekēna tuwī, bekōa be okla flee bido ne be Ōboane a kī yaápāā ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

## V

*Midā Baguma Baveli Kōdabu a Kadā Wī.*

I Finyaa, yī nde asoli onokōē aye ni, mawe kī madē asafu banokōē a kī bideī ne mi kame a. Yī moawe a mmō ayekī Kristo mó lubo, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kōde kī, II Mikpā Baguma baveli kōdabu a kī ekōa edo ne mi awe a kadā wī. Midā be akū nde ayekī Baguma awe ne odo kame, kī nné ne ohe kame. Mitakena adzuma ne kotokase sū, mbom mifō futo mi owole faa kame. III Mitawe kī mianya bati a kī Baguma kōa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi obla enya nfantuhū ekpa baveli kōdabu a. IV Nte Baveli Ōdāmenane onokōē a ne eta ni, míana kukūkpale

legāboe a kī de ohaī a lelāabu kade.

V Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midola mi akū mikpa mi banokōē a. Mi a flee midola akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekenana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a kī badela be akū ne ode a akū, leme yamo bikī bedola be akū a kōnya.”

VI Ne foesū midola akū mido ne Baguma kobē awe a kayo, ayekī yaadela mi ne ode ne ye moawe loko wī a kame. VII Mikōa fōtsa a kī fōaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekī ye adāmena mi akū.

VIII Mina ne kukūmanē kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesīne, Abonsam, tsē yamini nde Dzata kī yakulume, kī yawe odi epi eyele eba. IX Mikōa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tokpa osi, kitonekī minyina kī mi bakōba Kristofō ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kī odu kamo.

X Leme ne mi lubo kamo loko lukū liti ni, Baguma a kī ye kōnyakamo pōne a, aakena mi mikpōla, edo mi kobē midza pintii. Kitonekī eve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne ye daa kukūkpale a kame, ne omoa kakena mo Kristo sū. XI Ade ye deī kobē daa daa a! Fōya lomo.

*Kawōna Nkae.*

XII Ntsele fōletsā lukū kī ntsāmena Silvano akū mama mi. Mabu ye nde okōba

okristoni kī yadi ɔnɔkɔali.  
 Mawε kī mado mi kɔbē mɔ  
 letsa a kī yī mɔawε mmó  
 kī ade Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a  
 ne awī a. Midza pintii ne ye  
 kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Babilonia asafu a, kī  
 Baguma pau ndε mi aye a,  
 awōna mi. Ade aye yī obi  
 Marko leme awōna mi a.  
<sup>XIV</sup> Miwōna akū ne Kristo  
 ɔdɔ kame.

Lukudɔ litomɔ mi flee a kī  
 mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo.

## 2 PETRO

### Petro Ovoli Oyade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kī kideī kōya nde boe kade a aye.

<sup>II</sup> Baguma kōnyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepō ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kī enye boe Olate a mibu.

*Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.*

<sup>III</sup> Baguma kōa ye mōawe kōbē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kī busī ne nkpā kame a faa kī bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekena fukīi enee yabumo boe kī bunyi oti a kī eve boe kī bōyaana tsefā ne ye mōawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame. <sup>IV</sup> Baguma tsā osi kīi akū ete boe fōtsa kpale mo kōya a kī ele eyi a, ayekī bōapuli bōtsā futetsa kīi akū bulo ne fōtsa kpa kī fōako oti odo kī fōawola oti ne katinya onukpē, lokōa bōtsā foe akū bōna tsefā ne Baguma kitudu a kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukīi sū, mibōa mbōdi mikōa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena, <sup>VI</sup> akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owōle kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo

owōle kado. <sup>VII</sup> Mikōa tōwaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikōa odo mibumo tōwaē kakena a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte mideī obla kīi mo ete mi kame flee ni, fōafō mikabōa mbōdi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte obla kīi lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kī elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalēla tokpa a kī ekena etē a kī Baguma wōla ne ye akū a.

<sup>X</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mibōa mbōdi mo osī miba kōkōe, mido akū osī mifō kave a kī Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kī epau mi a, fōnya fōtsa kolēwa fōkpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomo ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti. <sup>XI</sup> Nte fōtsā osi kīi akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kī kewaa daa a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Tito kī minyina fōtsa kīi kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onokōali a kī bōtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kī makate mi foe ane luwi daa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbu kī, kī ndzi kpā ni, fōnene kī nkaanyina mi ne fōletsa kīi akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Īnyina kī owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foesū maabōa mbōdi ntsa mi osi a kī ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fōtsa kīi akū lokō nye lokō.

*Bati a Kī Bemó Kristo Kukūkpale a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Nné tugu kī beme ne nyansā kame bokōa bōle boe Olate Yesu Kristo kaya ne



kobě kame a botsa mi. Boe moawe a lemō ye kobě, obu mō kukūkpale a mō ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Bōna ne awā luwi a fōmō Baguma boe Ōlega a kōa ye obu mō kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Ōlate a sekě ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maátunō kale a. Yawo yī ane.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe moawe a linu odo kī kī eto ode ne lōkō a kī bōna ne ye sekě ne otō kpalewa a akū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesū boe mbom bōte Baguma onukpě banyene letsā a kī bide ne ye akū a budo bōba. Mibōa mbōdi mipi ōledo a kī ela nde ōsedza kī yavōle ne otū kame a mido mō akū, kēnaawo odenyinawi kī ōnōne lisibii a aade levōle ne mi tōwōle kame. <sup>XX</sup> Leme letsa a kī lebě foe flee nye kī, mite ane kī odima lelāapuli enye Katsēle Kpalewa foletsa a kī bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma onukpě banyene foletsa fudima tātō otidziwa kawē kame fōya tō da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kobě lefō bati le Baguma ōledo a biyi.

## II

*Petro Kpa Kōde Ne Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsane Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nde ayekī fōvā onukpě banyene né ne bati kame kōkōe a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsane aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tedake kame beyamena fōvā fōtsa katsa a kī fōabula bati kade, ade baasī boe Ōlate a kī eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be

fotsakelawa aafō bewōla be moatse. <sup>II</sup> Bati pii aatomō be ōbla kpa kabōa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsane a sū ni, bati bebā aale kōdzela kpa bitia ōnōkōali osi a. <sup>III</sup> Ayekī bavālevā fōtsa batsane kī deī anengbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tedake mō fōvā kame bēna mi akū nfasō. Leme Baguma kō be kōtō eyi ane kōkōkōe, ade Oti a kī yaawōla be a leme lanye ane ne be akū!

<sup>IV</sup> Baguma tāmō ye ode fōtō banyane a kī bekēna tōkpa a kōnya, mbom edo be nkoōnkōsō, eta be edo ne fi kī fōādī da a kame, awā kī bideī ne otū kame badzōle kadze Luwi a. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea Baguma tāmō atitifō katinya bati a kōnya a. Efō mui kayili wōla bati a kī betāvila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbōente Noa kī ede letsā ne nkpā kadzi kpī akū, mō bati evūkōnō bebā odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Baguma kō Sodom mō Gomora temato tekpale tekpale a kōtō, ade efō fi wōla te bubloo tedani batō nene a. Ekēna be kī benya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baāvila Baguma a letsa a kī laaya ne be akū. <sup>VII</sup> Leme Baguma nye Lot, oti kpī kī bati ōbla kpa kabōa kaha ye ōwōle. <sup>VIII</sup> Oti wī kī dzi ne be kame, ade be ōbla kpa a kī ekamō ekanu mō be titikpa a kaha ye ōwōle luwi nye luwi. <sup>IX</sup> Ne foesū boe Ōlate nyina ayekī yanye bati a kī bavila ye a etomena be sohūie kame, mō ayekī yafō

bati kpa aana ne soto kavale kame bekwa bedzole kadze luwi a. <sup>X</sup> Yakena foe titiliwu ne bati a ki bitomo sukena fowetsa kpa ki foako odo liti, ki foesu baabu Baguma otumi ki yanya be aku a kado ne letsama kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Fovā fotsa batsane kii dei ane osi, ade badela be aku ne ode a. Baakwa obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tokpa ne be aku malo ni, aku lanyene be. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma ode foto banyane a ki bidei kobē mo otumi bebē fovā fotsa batsane malo a lakwa foletsa kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe Olate a ane. <sup>XII</sup> Lemē bati kii la nde bayae kpa ki belā adzuni, ki katinya nye be ki bati bipili be beko. Bale foletsa kpa ne letsa nye letsa a ki betānu de kayo a aku. Baguma aawola be nde ayekī batidziwa awola tuwī kame bayae.

<sup>XIII</sup> Baamo lubo ne lubo a ki befō bati mo a sū. Be kawole nye ki bekena be sukena fowetsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Benye konyoā mo tuduli fotsa bakenanē, ade nte mi mo be midzi mianya a, bamo kawole ne be bati kake tisi a aku. <sup>XIV</sup> Bidei ane ki yamo batsole adopaafō, ade ane a kakwa kakena tokpa laplo be a. Bavele bati ki be katekado ledzē pintii kado ne tokpa kame. Bevele be aku bekpa anengbā. Baguma kadumu tomo be! <sup>XV</sup> Befone ne osi kpīi a awe, ade beyela osi a. Betsā osi a ki Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mo kawole ne sika a ki yaana

etomena tokpa kakena kame a aku. <sup>XVI</sup> Lemē Baguma kā ye ane ne ye tokpa a sū. Ye moawe afluwu ki enone le kodzela mo oti odo, ade esua onukpē onyene a fobodamtsa kakena osi a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Fovā fotsa batsane kii la nde fowoke ki fuviō, iye luflututu ki owe mo osi aboa kanamena. Baguma mane kadzikō eyi ekpa be ne otū kpli kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bale kodzela mo aku kata, kale fokwasiasa lemē. Bakwa sukena fowetsa ki foako odo kake bikī owi tabuna ki bilo ne amamu kadzi kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Bakpa be ane kate ne aku aku kadzi aku, lemē be moawe a benye obla kpa a ki yawola bati a basate, kitoneki letsa a ki lenya oti aku ni, oti a adani osate ekpa letsa a.

<sup>XX</sup> Nte bati tsā boe Olate mo Otene Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fotsa a ki foado oti efii sekē, mo obla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be aku ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atonyade a. <sup>XXI</sup> Nte kanyi kii betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpīi aku ni, kufe fonene kolaa fokpa be keba ki binyi osi wī kii lemē bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a ki Baguma kpa be a liti.

<sup>XXII</sup> Letsa a ki leya ne be aku a atsa ki fogbā kii nye onokwali ki, "Okpete amuniki kanaaboe ye moawe tedā," ade, "Oplakuo ki bewola ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato todō."

### III

*Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe  
Jlate Kabuki Kaya.*

I Nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, ade ovoli ɔyade kī ntsele mamena mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fɔtsa wī kakena akū, nde fɔletsa kakai aye. II Mawe kī mite ane ne fɔletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kɔkɔe a, mɔ tebla a kī mi fɔtɔ banyane a te bitomena boe Jlate mɔ Jtane sekē bema mi a akū.

III Minya lɔtɔ minu foe kayɔ kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukena fɔwetsa kī fɔakɔ oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekuo. IV Ade baale kī, “Ele eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyɔ ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lideī nde ayekī fɔna kī Baguma bɔa katinya a!” V Bibua pa bisī ɔnɔkɔali a kī ane kɔkɔe mɔ Baguma kɔa kale ebɔa tite mɔ ode. Ekena tite etomena mui kame, tedzē ne mui kame, VI ade mui leme, mui a kī biyili a ekɔa ewɔla katinya kɔe a. VII Ade Baguma kale mɔape kī pini tite mɔ ode a kī fudeī finyaa, ade emane foe eyi kī yaakɔa fi ewɔla foe a. Baguma mane foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawɔla bati a kī betávila ye a.

VIII Leme nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, mitaléla kale mɔa kī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe Jlate sekē ni, luwi

mɔa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi mɔa a. IX Ne badi kakɔna onukpē ni, boe Jlate lána sɔwa ne letsa a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fɔlá lomɔ, mbom ɔwɔle bɔee edeī ekpa mi, kitonekī yaáwe kī odima eyaawɔ, mbom yawe kī bati flee bedani tɔwɔle kame.

X Leme boe Jlate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē enaa ne odo kpaa kane kame, ade odetó kame fɔtsa flee a aatē fuvio fɔwɔ, ade tite mɔ te akū fɔtsa flee leme aavio a.

XI Foesū nte baawɔla fɔtsa kī flee ne osi kī akū ni, bati bawɔdabe odu kene kī mianya? Kene kī mibɔa ɔbla kī ekpale, mikɔa mi akū flee misum Baguma, XII ne lɔkɔ a kī midzi miadzɔle Baguma Luwi a mɔ akū kasī kī leya mɔatse. Ade luwi a mɔ ode aapi fi evio, ade fi ɔwe a aanyinyina odetó kame fɔtsa flee a. XIII Leme boe kɔ ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, bɔadzɔle ode vɔē mɔ tite vɔē, awā kī fɔtsa wī kakena te tɔtɔ.

XIV Foesū nwaē ame, kī miadzɔle boe Jlate Luwi a ni, mibɔa mbodi kī mianya bati kpalewa, kī nfumusu leláa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudɔ lena ne mimo Baguma kayite. XV Kene kī bɔabu boe Jlate a ɔwɔle bɔee kana kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā kate. Ade fɔletsa kī boe ɔwene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē

a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade lɛtsa a kī yale ne fɔlɛtsa kī akū ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame fɔlɛtsa a fudi kayɔ kanu deī osī. Ne foesū bati a kī binyína tuvoli mo bikī betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayɔ kanye, nde ayekī bakena mo Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔlɛtsa bebã a fudi. Fukī kakena aafõ bewola be akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Leme mi yī bakoba, minyina fukī kɔkɔɛ. Foesū midã mi akū kadã wī ayekī bati a kī baábu mbla a leláanye kudu ne mi abɔa kayɔ mine mitɔ! <sup>XVIII</sup> Mibo ane ne boe ɔlate mo ɔtene Yesu Kristo konyakamo mo kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukūkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lomo.

# 1 YOHANES

## Yohanes Ovoli

### Ɔtonyade

*Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Bɔtsɛle ovoli kīi bɔamena mi nɛ Baguma kale a kī kakpa nkpā, kī kideī anɛ kayɔkayi a akū. Bunu kale kīi, bɔmó ke mɔ anɛ, nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, bɔmó ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awɛ lɛmɛ a. <sup>II</sup> Kī nkpā kīi nyɛ ye akū kanya a, bɔmó ye, foesū bɔle fɔletsɛ nɛ ye akū, ade bude letsā nɛ nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī edeī nɛ Ɔlega a sɛkē kī Baguma nyɛ etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi. <sup>III</sup> Letsa a kī bɔmó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekī míayabumɔ boe nɛ ɔmɔa a kī bɔkena mɔ Ɔlega a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo. <sup>IV</sup> Bɔtsɛle ovoli kīi katsɛle bɔama mi, ayekī boe kawɔlekamɔ a aakpola.

*Baguma Nyɛ Ɔhaī.*

<sup>V</sup> Finyaa ni, ɔlɛdo a kī bunu butomɛna ye Obi sɛkē a, kī bɔkɔa bɔade letsā nɛ ye akū bɔkpa mi a nyɛ Baguma nyɛ ɔhaī, ade ɔtū odima leláa ye kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū nte bɔle kī budeī nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki bɔtsɛ nɛ ɔtū kame ni, kekó bɔama fɔvā nɛ boe kɔdzɛla kale mɔ boe fɔkelatsa kame. <sup>VII</sup> Lɛmɛ nte budeī nɛ ɔhaī kame ndɛ ayekī ye malo edeī nɛ ɔhaī a kame ni, kekó bɔakɛna ɔmɔa

mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔanɛ a vɔlɛ tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi nɛ boe akū a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte bɔle kī tɔkpa leláa boe akū ni, kake bɔakɛ boe akū, ade ɔnɔkɔali a leláa boe kame a. <sup>IX</sup> Lɛmɛ nte bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, enyɛ ɔnɔkɔalini mɔ oti kpīi kī yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔle effī adi nyɛ adi nɛ boe akū. <sup>X</sup> Lɛmɛ nte bɔle kī bɔtákenɛ tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a lɛmɛ leláa boe kame a.

## II

*Kristo Nyɛ Boe Obumenanɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī babil, nlamɛna fɔletsɛ kīi katsɛle kamɛna mi ayekī miláakɛna tɔkpa. Lɛmɛ nte odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budeī odi kī yawānɛ boe lolɔ nɛ Ɔlega a sɛkē. Ade ye nyɛ Yesu Kristo kī enyɛ oti kpīi a. <sup>II</sup> Kristo akū Baguma tsā ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nné boe odi tɔkpa ekɔa ete, mbom ekɔa ete batidziwa flee.

<sup>III</sup> Nte bɔakɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bɔmó buyi ɔsū kī bunyina ye. <sup>IV</sup> Oti a kī yalɛ kī, “Ínyina ye,” lɛmɛ yaákɛna nɛ ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yanɛ, ade ɔnɔkɔali a leláa ye kame a. <sup>V</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kī yakɛna nɛ ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔdo a kī edeī ekpa Baguma a lekpolɛ a. Ayekī bɔakɛna bunyi kī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nyɛ kī, <sup>VI</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kī yalɛ kī edeī nɛ Baguma kame ni, kɛnɛ kī edzi nkpā ndɛ ayekī Yesu Kristo dzi a.

*Mikena Ne Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.*

VII Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, nno mbla vɔɛ ntsɛle mama mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kī bekpa mi kito ane kayɔkayi a yanɛ. Mbla kɔɛ a nye ɔlɛdo a kī minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a. VIII Lɛmɛ mbla a kī ntsɛle finyaa mamɛna mi a nye avɔɛ, ade ɔnokɔali a kī edeĩ ne ye kame a lɛmɛ nye akū ne Kristo mo mi kame a. Kitonekī ɔtū a lamena katē ade ɔhaĩ moawe a lamena kavɔle kɔkɔɛ a.

IX Odi nye odi kī yalɛ kī edeĩ ne ɔhaĩ a kame, lɛmɛ yakesĩ ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edeĩ ne ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa. X Odi nye odi kī yawɛ ɔwaɛ kale ni, edeĩ ne ɔhaĩ a kame, foesū letsama leláafɔ ekɛna tɔkpa. XI Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī yakesĩ ɔwaɛ ni, edeĩ ne ɔtū kame, etsɛ ne ɔtū kame, ade enyína awā kī yakpa, kitonekī ɔtū a kɔ ye anɛ.

XII Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīĩ katsɛle kama, kitonekī bekɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi ne Kristo sū.

XIII Mi balɛga, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīĩ katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyi Kristo a kī edeĩ nkpā kito ane kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīĩ katsɛle kama, kitonekī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

XIV Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīĩ katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyina ɔlɛga a.

Mi balɛga a, ntsɛle mma mi, kitonekī minyina

Kristo a kī edeĩ nkpā kito anɛ kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsɛle mma mi, kitonekī mideĩ kɔbɛ, Baguma kale a deĩ ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

XV Mitawɛ katinya ĩye fɔtsa a kī fudeĩ ne ke kame a fudima kalɛ. Ntɛ odi awɛ katinya kale ni, ɔlɛga a ɔdo leláa ye kame. XVI Kitonekī katinya kame fɔtsa flee kī fɔakɔ sukɛna odo, ĩye fɔakɔ anɛ odo, mo fɔtsa a kī oti apia ne foe akū a lɛmɛ, fudima táto ɔlɛga a sekɛ, mbom katinya kame futo. XVII Katinya mo ke kame fɔtsa a kī fɔakɔ oti odo aatɛ, lɛmɛ oti a kī yakɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

*Midā Kadā Wī Ne Kristo Bakesĩne a Akū.*

XVIII Yī babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekī minu kī Kristo okesĩne a aaya a, finyaakīĩ malo Kristo bakesĩne pii né kɔkɔɛ, ne foesū bunyina kī katinya kawūna a fuā. XIX Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boe kame bati kīĩ né bito, lɛmɛ beláa boe kame. Kitonekī ntɛ boe kame bideĩ ni, kufe bibuki bideĩ ne boe kame. Lɛmɛ bedzakū ayekī fɔanɛ fɔwa pefee kī be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

XX Lɛmɛ Kristo kɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa eko ne mi akū, ade mi flee minyi ɔnokɔali a.

XXI Nné kī minyína ɔnokɔali a sū mo matsɛle mi ovoli kīĩ, mbom ayekī minyina ɔnokɔali a, ade minyina

leme kī fōvā lelāa ɔnokɔali a kame sū.

XXII Foesū owei koū nye ɔvālevā a? Ade ye nye oti a kī yale kī nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kīi odu liti enye Kristo okesīne a kī esī ɔlega a mɔ Obi a flee a. XXIII Kitonekī odi nye odi kī esī Obi a ni, ɔlega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kī ete Obi ni, ɔlega a nye ye ode.

XXIV Mifō folets a kī minu kito kayɔkayi a fona ne mi towɔle kame. Nte mipi folets a kī minu a midomɔ akū ni, miapulī mina ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ Obi a mɔ ɔlega a. XXV Letsa a kī Kristo mɔawe le eyi kī yaakpa boe nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

XXVI Ade bati a kī bawe kī bake mi a akū folets a nlamena katsela kama mi a. XXVII Leme mi kō kugua a kī Kristo tsela mi buki kudeī ne mi kame, foesū fɔtāsī kī odima abuki etsa mi fotsa. Kitonekī ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fotsa a kī kɔatsa a nye ɔnokɔali kī fōvā lelāa foe kame. Foesū mikena ne ye fotsa katsa a akū lokɔa mina ne Kristo kame.

XXVIII Foesū finyaa, yī babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekī nte eyane eta ne Luwi akū ni, bóado ɔwɔle, kī kɔnyɔā leme lelāako boe ne ye ane. XXIX Nte minyina kī Kristo nye oti kpīī ni, kene kī mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yakena fɔtsa wī ni, Baguma obi yanε.

### III

#### *Baguma Babi Bɔane.*

I Midā ɔɔɔ a odu kī ɔlega a deī ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kī bave boe Baguma babi. ɔnokɔali fɔane kī ye babi bɔane leme. Letsa a sū kī katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kī betányi Baguma. II Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bɔane. Betánye letsa a kī de bóadani bɔkena a betsa boe tō, leme bunyina kī nte Kristo ya ni, bóana nde ye aye, kitonekī bóamɔ ye nde ayekī eti ela a. III Odi nye odi kī edeī kɔnete kīi ne Kristo akū ni, yakpale ye akū nde ayekī Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

IV Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekī tokpa nye Baguma mbla kafum. V Leme minyina kī kaya Kristo ya kī yayaalo boe tokpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tokpa tidima lelāa. VI Foesū odi nye odi kī ekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo ni, yaádzi kakena tokpa, leme odi nye odi kī edzi yakena tokpa ni, etámɔ tō ye iye etányi tō ye.

VII Yī babi, mitafō odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, enye oti kpīī nde ayekī Kristo leme nye oti kpīī a. VIII Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, Abonsam ode yanε, kitonekī Abonsam kena tokpa kito ane kayɔkayi a. Letsa a sū kī Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kī yayaawɔla Abonsam fɔkelatsa a flee.

IX Odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakena tókpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī ne ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ekakena tókpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye ɔlega. X Ntsitsemu a kī edeī ne Baguma babi mo Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákana fotsa ne osi kpī akū ĩye yaáwe ɔwaē kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

### *Miwe Akū Kale.*

XI ɔledo a kī minu kito ane kayókayi a nye kī kene kī bɔawe akū kale. XII Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, eko ye mɔawe ɔwaē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain ko ye? Eko ye kitonekī ye mɔawe a ekena tókpa leme ɔwaē kō kēna fotsa ne osi kpī akū.

XIII Foesū, nwaē ame, fotakena mi saa kī katinya kame batī akesī mi. XIV Boe kō bunyina kī bɔtsā wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekī bɔawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekaho ne wuda kame. XV Odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwaē ni, owudini yanē, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ela kawūna a leláa owudini odima kame a.

XVI Ade limii bóanyi ayekī ɔdo la a. Kristo kɔa ye nkpā ebɔa afolie ne boe lolɔ, foesū kene kī boe malo bókɔa boe nkpā bɔbɔa afolie ne boe bawaē lolɔ. XVII Nte odi deī akū fotsa mo emó ɔwaē kī kisi ye leme fotáko ye konya kī yabumɔ ɔwaē a ni, nde yaapuli ele ne ye ɔwɔle kame kī yawe Baguma kale? XVIII Yī

babi, mitafō bókɔa fɔletsa mo kɔdzela kale pupulidza bɔwe oti kale, mbom mifō boe oti kawe kēna ne boe fɔkelatsa mo ɔnɔkoali kame.

### *Bóapuli Budo ɔwɔle Ne Baguma Ane.*

XIX Fotsē fukī akū bunyina kī bɔnye ɔnɔkoali a bade, ade bóapuli budo ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane a. XX Nte boe tɔwɔle ko boe kɔto malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bē boe tɔwɔle ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

XXI Yī bawaē kī maátuno kale, nte boe tɔwɔle láko boe koto ni, kekō bunyina kī bóado ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane, XXII lókɔa bɔte letsa nye letsa kī buvia a bu-tomena ye sekē, kitonekī bɔakena ne ye mbla akū, ade bɔakena fotsa fɔawo ye ane a. XXIII Ye mbla a nye kī bɔte ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lókɔa bɔwe akū kale nde ayekī Kristo we etomena boe sekē a. XXIV Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeī ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kame.

## IV

### *ɔnɔkoali Hūhū Mo Fɔvā Hūhū.*

I Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, mitate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fɔvā onukpē



banyene pii ne betsẽ bamini ne katinya kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade fukĩ mĩakoa minyi nte Hũhũ a to Baguma sekẽ a. Hũhũ adi nye adi kĩ yale kĩ Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekẽ. <sup>III</sup> Leme hũhũ adi nye adi kĩ yaadi Yesu akũ adansie ni, etáto Baguma sekẽ. Ade ekĩ nye Kristo okesĩne hũhũ a kĩ minu kĩ yaaya a, ade finyaakĩ malo eya edeĩ ne katinya kame kókoe.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme yĩ babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fovã onukpẽ banyene a akũ, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame a bẽ hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne katinya kame bati kame a. <sup>V</sup> Ayekĩ katinya kame bati bane sũ ni, fovã onukpẽ banyene a ale kodzela ne katinya kame fotsa odi akũ, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme boe kũ ni, Baguma bade boane. Odi nye odi kĩ enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kĩ enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesũ fukĩ bóakoa bomó onokwali Hũhũ mo fovã hũhũ.

### *Baguma Nye ɔdo.*

<sup>VII</sup> Bakoba kĩ maátuno kale, mifõ bowe akũ kale, kitonekĩ Baguma sekẽ ɔdo to. Odi nye odi kĩ yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a. <sup>VIII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekĩ Baguma nye ɔdo. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma nye ye ɔdo etsa boe nye kĩ edo ye Obi moape ne

katinya kame, fotsẽ ye akũ ni, bona nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade fukĩ kame bunyi letsa a kĩ liti lenye ɔdo a. Nné ayekĩ bowe Baguma kale, mbom ayekĩ Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kĩ enya oti kĩ yaatsã ye akũ ekoa boe tokpa ete boe.

<sup>XI</sup> Yĩ bakoba kĩ maátuno kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kũ ni, kefeta kĩ boe malo boawe akũ akũ kale. <sup>XII</sup> Odima támo tõ Baguma. Leme nte boawe akũ akũ kale ni, kekõ Baguma deĩ ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔdo a ekpola ne boe kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bote budo kĩ budeĩ ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeĩ ne boe kame a, kitonekĩ ekoa ye moawe Hũhũ ekpa boe. <sup>XIV</sup> Bomó fukĩ ade bude letsã ne foe akũ bokpa bati kĩ ɔlega a do ye Obi kĩ eyaanya katinya kame ɔtene. <sup>XV</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ebinya ye kame ele kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deĩ ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeĩ ne Baguma kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Boe moawe a bunyina ade bote Baguma ɔdo a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔdo, ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe bati kale ni, edeĩ ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deĩ ne ye kame a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade fukĩ kame ɔdo a aakpola ne boe kame ayekĩ bóado ɔwole ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ boe nkpã kadzi kame ne katinya kĩ kame ketimo Kristo ade a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Libe leláa ɔdo kame, mbom ɔdo a kĩ ekpola a, ablomena libe ne bati kame.

Ne foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yavila ni, ye ɔdo tákpola kitonekĩ libe mo ɔoto kavere tsẽ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bɔawe Baguma kale kitonekĩ ye lenya loto ewe boe kale. <sup>XX</sup> Nte odi le kĩ, "Mawe Baguma kale" leme yakesĩ ɔwaẽ ni, ɔvãlevã yanẽ. Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe ɔwaẽ a kĩ yamo mo ane kale a, leláapuli ewe Baguma kĩ yaámɔ mo ane a kale. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbla a kĩ Kristo kpa boe nye kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔwaẽ leme kale.

## V

### *Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yanẽ. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi leme kale. <sup>II</sup> Foesũ nte bɔawe Baguma kale mo bɔakena ne ye mbla akũ ni, kekõ bunyina kĩ bɔawe Baguma babi leme kale. <sup>III</sup> Nte bɔkena ne Baguma mbla a akũ ni, foatsa kĩ bɔawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akũ kakena lelá ɔsĩ ekpa boe, <sup>IV</sup> kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ enye Baguma obi anya katinya kame akũ. Letsa a kĩ bɔkɔa bɔnya katinya akũ nye boe katekado. <sup>V</sup> Owei aapuli enya katinya akũ keba oti a kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

### *Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akũ.*

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu Kristo nye oti kĩ etsã mui mo baboane kame eya ne katinya kame. Etáya

ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mo baboane kame. Ade Baguma Hũhũ a moawe adi adansie kĩ ɔnoƙoali foane, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a nye ɔnoƙoali a. <sup>VII</sup> Adansifo elale deĩ. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade be nye Hũhũ a, mui a mo baboane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpẽ moa. <sup>IX</sup> Bote otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, leme Baguma adansie kadi a deĩ kobẽ kebẽ, kitonekĩ ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akũ. <sup>X</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kĩ deĩ ne ye ɔwole kame. Leme odi nye odi kĩ etáte Baguma edo ni, efõ Baguma dani ɔvãlevã, kitonekĩ etáte adansie a kĩ Baguma di ne ye Obi akũ a edo. <sup>XI</sup> Adansie kadi a nye kĩ, Baguma kpa boe nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a, ade nkpã kĩ leme deĩ ne ye Obi kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ Baguma Obi a ni, edeĩ nkpã kĩ. Ade aye odi nye odi kĩ elá Obi a ni, elá nkpã kĩ.

### *Nkpã Kĩ Elá Kawũna.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ntsele ovoli kĩ mama mi a kĩ mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekĩ míanyi kĩ mideĩ nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a. <sup>XIV</sup> Budeĩ ɔwole kado ne Baguma ane kitonekĩ nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe onukpẽ ni, yatse boe. <sup>XV</sup> Nte bunyina kĩ yatse letsa nye letsa a kĩ bɔavia ye ni, kekõ bunyina leme kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ bɔavia ni, bɔate katomena ye sekẽ.

<sup>XVI</sup> Nte odi mo ɔwaẽ kĩ yakena tɔkpa kĩ teláakpã ye tenamena wuda kame ni,

kene kī yaboa mpae ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kī bakena tokpa a kī taávele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Leme tokpa tidi deĩ kī takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nlamena kale kī miboa mpae mikpa Baguma ne te akū.

XVII Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deĩ kī taanamena oti wuda kame.

XVIII Bunyina kī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi lādzi kakena tokpa, kitonekī Baguma Obi a adāmena ye akū, ade Okesīne a lelāapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

XIX Bunyina kī Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deĩ ne Okesīne a kobē kayo.

XX Bunyina kī Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa kayokanu ayekī bóanyi Baguma a kī enye onokoli a. Budzi nkpā ne onokoli Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame. Ade ye nye onokoli Baguma mo nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

XXI Yī babi, mivele mi akū ne baviõ owē.

## 2 YOHANES

### Yohanes Ovoli Jyade

I Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Ōma a kī Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kī mawe kale ne onokwali kame a. Nné yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina onokwali a flee leme, II kitonekī onokwali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

III Baguma boe Ōlega mo Yesu Kristo, kī enye Ōlega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne onokwali mo odo kame.

*Midzi Ne Onokwali Mo Odo Kame.*

IV Kawole de yī paa kī mmó no babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne onokwali a kame, nde ayekī Ōlega a we etomena boe sekē a. V Ne foesū, boe Ōma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nné mbla vōē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane. VI Odo a kī ye akū foletsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

VII Bati bakene pii gba betsē ne katinya kame, bati kī baále kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesīne.

VIII Foesū midā kadā wī kī miláayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī míana mi kotokase lodo.

IX Odi nye odi kī etápi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma lelāa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomo akū ni, Ōlega mo Obi a flee deī ne ye kame. X Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mo etákwa fotsa katsa kī eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo, XI kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

*Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.*

XII Ndeī foletsa pii kufe kī maatsela mma mi, leme ntáwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī moawe maaya ne mi sekē, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamō a aakpola.

XIII Awaētsole a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

## 3 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Jlalde

I Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kī maátuno kale, kī mawe kale ne onokwali kame leme.

II Yī okoba kī maátuno no kale, maboa mpaē kī letsa nye letsa lele lekpa no, kana akū osī leme. Mate kado kī no hūhū leme deī kadeī wī. III Mmó kawole paa kī boe bakoba bate badone badi yabi yī ayekī opini onokwali kale a nde ayekī opi ke kokoe a. IV Kī nnu kī yī babi dzi nkpā ne onokwali a onukpē a, mmó kawole paa.

### *Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.*

V Yī okoba kī maátuno no kale, adi onokwali paa ne adzuma a kī akena a kame kakpa no bakoba bate badone, titiliwu banovōē. VI Beyaboa asoli bati a amanie ne odo a kī odeī okpa be a akū. Make no aduli kī bumō be nde ayekī foteta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, lokoa benaa loto ne be osi katsā kame. VII Kitonekī Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufō a sekē a. VIII Foesū kene kī boabumena bati kīi odu ayekī bōanye bōtsa kī bōmō be flee bōnye bakoba ne adzuma kakena kame bokpa onokwali a.

*Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mō Demetrio Akū.*

IX Ntsele ovoli lukū mmena asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kī ebōe ye akū nde loto onyane aye, tábu yī edo ne letsama kame. X Foesū nte iya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kī ekena akū. Maale fōtsa kpa a kī yale ne boe akū mō fōvā a kī yama a! Nné foe odi. Esī kī yaáte Kristofō a kī bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikī bawe kī bate be a osi malo a. Yaboa mbodi kī yablōmena bati a ne asoli a kame.

XI Yī okoba kī maátuno no kale, tatomō tokpa liti, mbom tomēna fōtsa wī liti. Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, Baguma ode yanē. Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, etámō Baguma eyi osū.

XII Odi nye odi aboa Demetrio dī wī. Ye obla ale kale wī ne ye akū. Boe malo bōadi adansie ne ye akū, ade minyina kī letsa a kī boale a nye onokwali a.

### *Yohanes Kawōna Nkae.*

XIII Ndeī fōletsa pii kī mawe kī mabi no, leme nláakoa fōtsa katsele otse mō katsele mui ntsele foe. XIV Leme mate kado kī owi leláabuna mō maamō no, lokoa bōalōmena ne foe akū ane mō ane.

XV Lukudo lena mō no.

No bakoba flee ne awī awōna no. Wōna boe bakoba a omōa omōa ne awā kakpa boe.

## YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsɛɛ

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ a kī ĩnye Yakobo ɔwaɛ a sekɛ. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma vɛ, kī Baguma boe ɔlɛga awɛ be kale, ade yadāmena be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma kɔnyakamɔ, ye lukudɔ mɔ ye ɔdɔ ɛpɔ nɛ mi akū ebu.

*Lubo a Kī Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Aayamɔ.*

<sup>III</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, titɔ kī mbɔa mbɔdi kī matsɛle mi ovoli nɛ ayekī Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa foyasī mɔ ɔsī kī ntsele mi ovoli mɔatɛ nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kī Baguma kɔa ɛkpa ye bati a deedimɔapɛ a. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī bati kī baávila Baguma badi bela pɛtɛɛ biwo nɛ mi kame nɛ mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔlɛdo a kī bɔtɛ nɛ ayekī Baguma amɔ oti kɔnya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kī fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisī boe Lɛgānɔkɔɛ mɔapɛ kī enyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ eyi anɛ titiiti kī Baguma aakɔ be kɔto lɔmɔ.

<sup>V</sup> Titɔ kī minyina fukī flee kɔkɔɛ malo ni, mawɛ kī makai mi kī boe ɔlate a nyɛ Israelfɔ etomena Egiptefɔ tite akū, lɛmɛ ke liti a, ɛwɔla bikī betáte ye bido a. <sup>VI</sup> Mite anɛ kī

Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ a kī betákɛna nɛ otumi a kī bɛkpa be a akū kakɛna wī, mbom bedzakū nɛ be mɔawɛ fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be nɛ nkɔsonkɔso kame daa nɛ ɔtū kpli kame, kī bena nɛ awā kɛnaawo Luwi Kpale a kī yaadzɛmɔ be ɛkɔ be kɔto. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ temato a kī tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bɛkpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. Baguma kɔa be edo nɛ fi kī fɔádī da kame kī fɔnya nfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade ayea fɔda bawannɛ kī akɛna tɔkpa nɛ be mɔawɛ sukɛna akū malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kī yanya be akū a, ade bale tuwuli kpa nɛ ode fɔtsa a kī obu deī nɛ foe akū a akū. <sup>IX</sup> Baguma Ode Fɔto ɔnyanɛnɔkɔɛ Flee Mikael malo tákɛna fukī odu. Kī ye mɔ Abonsam bevele fɔletsɛ nɛ be kame oti a kī ye aabɔɛ Mose ɔnɔkpa akū malo ni, ɛtádo ɔwɔlɛ ɛlɛ tuwuli kpa ɛkɔ Abonsam kɔto, mbom ɛlɛ kī, “ɔlate a ɛkā nɔ anɛ.” <sup>X</sup> Lɛmɛ bati kī ale fuvūnatsa nɛ letsɛ nyɛ letsɛ kī betánu de kayo a akū, ade fɔtsa a kī binyina bitomena be kabɔa kame ndɛ ayekī tuwī kame bayɛ kī belá adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔapɛ a awɔla be a.

<sup>XI</sup> Bɔbɔɛ makpa be! Betsā osi a kī Kain tsā a. Nɛ sika a kī baana sū ni, bɛkɔa be akū bido nɛ tɔkpa a kī Balam kɛna a kame. Biyidza bedza nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ndɛ Kora aye, ade ke bɛwɔla be ndɛ ye aye a.

XII Nte mikpota mianya boe ɔlate ɔdo funitsā a, bati kīi nye efīi ne mi kame, awā kī baányoā kanya mo kamoa kpafūi ne Baguma ane. Be odi akū badāmena. Bela nde luflututu kī oni lelāa de kame, kī ɔwe aboa de katēmena. Bela nde futse kī fōawū babi ne kawū loko, nde futse kī bebole mo tunu fuku, fuku fubuli. XIII Bela nde mpo mui kī ɔwe mo ɔsī aboa be bafū kanye be fonyoātsa katsa nde mui ane kuvū aye. Bela nde fusibii kī fōato katē, bati kī Baguma mane kadzikō ekpa be ne ɔtū kpli kame, awā kī baana daa.

XIV Ade bati kīi akū Henok kī enye Adam kasinu kavūkōnde a oti le eyi kōkōkōe kī, “ɔlate a mo ye ode fōto banyane kpalewa mpim mpim aya, XV eyaadzemo katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kī baāvila Baguma a koto ne fōtsa kpa a kī bekēna, mo tuwuli kpa a kī bele ne ye akū a sū.” XVI Bati kīi akēna hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusu kakpa bati bebā. Batomena be moawe fowetsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bake bati mo seme menemene ayekī baana letsa a kī de bawe a.

### *Osi Kasua Mo Kode Kakpa.*

XVII Leme mi yī bakōba, mite ane ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo fōto banyane foletsa a kī bele biyi ne loko a kī leyatē kame a akū. XVIII Bibi mi kī, “Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati aane, bidi mi nsekuo,

bitomena be sukēna fowetsa kī fōako odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame.” XIX Ade be nye bati kī basē bati kame a, bati kī katinya kame fowetsa nya be akū, mo bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

XX Leme mi yī bakōba, mi kō ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kenye mi fōtsa kpalewa a kame, loko a miboa mpaē ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kōbē kame. XXI Mikola mi akū ne Baguma ɔdo kame, ne loko a kī miadzole boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kōnyakamo a kī kōayakpa mi nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

XXII Mimó be kame bikī betāsipi ne katekado kame a kōnya. XXIII Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā kōnya leme mivila be, loko a mikesī be fōkelatsa nde ayekī miawē sukēna tetadie kpitii a.

### *Kolekanye Mpaebō.*

XXIV Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī miláato, ekpā mi ne kawole kame mi-naawo ye kukūkpale a ane, kī nfumusu adima lelāa mi akū. XXV Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū ekēna ye boe ɔtene a, ade ye mo obu, kamu, kōbē mo otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kōkōe, mo finyaa kanaa daa. Fōya lomo.

# KANYE KATSA

## Kanye Katsa

### Foletsa Kĩ Benye

### Betsa Yohanes

I Ovoli kīi kame foletsa nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kī Baguma kpa ye, kī enye etsa ye basumune ne fotsa a kī kene kī foya ne loko lukū kame a akū. Kristo tsā ye ode foto onyane akū efō ye osumune Yohanes nyi fotsa kīi flee. II Yohanes leme le foletsa a kī emo a flee. Edi adansiē ne Baguma kale a mo onokwali kale a kī Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akū. III Baguma ahila oti a kī yakā ovoli kīi, mo bati a kī batse foletsa a kī bele biyi, kī bekena ne foe akū leme a, kitonekī loko a wo oto kī fotsa kīi flee foya ne foe kame.

*Yohanes Wōna Tesoli Evūkōno a.*

IV Yī, Yohanes, lamena foletsa kīi katsele kamena mi tesoli evūkōno a kī tideī ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkōe, kī yaaya a, emo mi konya, ekpa mi lukudo. Ade ayea hūhū evūkōno a kī edzē ne ye legākpo ane a, V mo Yesu Kristo onokwali odansini, kī enye bati a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa kame otonyade, kī yanya tite akū fogā flee akū a, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Yawe boe kale ade etsā ye wuda kame enye boe

etomena tokpa kame. VI Oti a kī eyi legākanyakō ekpa boe kī bonya basofō busum ye Baguma mo Olega a, ade ye mo mikoa kukūkpale mo kobē mikpa daa daa! Foya lomo.

VII Midā, etsē ne luflututu akū yaya!

Odi nye odi aamo ye, ade bati a kī betsoe ye lotsōe ne seklabi a leme aamo ye.

Tite akū bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye akū!

Ade aye kene kī fona a! Foya lomo.

VIII Boe Olate, Baguma Kpale, kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkōe, kī yaaya a, le kī, "Yī nye Otōnyade mo Owūnade."

### *Kristo Kanye Katsa.*

IX Yī, Yohanes, mi owaē kī bomó mi bōtsā butomena Yesu a, inye mi okoba kī bōdola boe akū, bomó lubo a kī laya kakpa bikī benye ye ode legākanyakō bade a. Bekoa yī benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kī bave Patmos a akū, kitonekī nde letsā ne Baguma kale a, mo onokwali a kī Yesu nye etsa a akū sū. X Ne boe Olate Luwi a akū ni, Hūhū a te yī kame, ade nnu odo kōba kī ené nde kagbulēe aye, ade ekale kodzela ne yī liti a. XI Odo a le kī, "Tsele letsa a kī omó a kayi, lokoa kakoa ovoli a kamena tesoli a kī tideī ne temato tekpale tekpale evūkōno kīi kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mo Laodikea a."



XII Ndani anε kī madā oti a kī εlamena yī kale kabi a, ade mmó sika ngbā ɔsedza titse evūkɔnɔ a. XIII Litsedi kī lεla ndε Otidziwa Obi aye kī edo atadie wulaa kī εka eko ne ye foneta, ade εkɔa sika ngbā abɔsɔ εbɔa ne ɔwɔle a. XIV Ye lolɔ tolɔ voe fitaa ndε kuveli tetsā īye ndε lεdāglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata ndε fi luwotu aye a. XV Ye foneta ata ndε kɔɔble kī bεvɔle ne fi kame, ade ye odo anε ndε ɔwɔ mui kī baka kato ɔto akū kako waa ne lutubu kame a. XVI Ενεε fusibii evūkɔnɔ ne ye sɔmɔna awe, ade atugbe mɔ ɔbɔ lεme ne eto ye onukpε kame a, ade anε kame amɔane ndε suwa ketee aye a.

XVII Kī mmó ye a, nné nto ne ye abɔa kame ndε oti kī eku, ade εkɔa ye sɔmɔna awe ete ne yī akū εle kī, "Tavila! Yī nye ɔtonyade mɔ Owūnade, XVIII mɔ oti a kī edzi nkpā! Nku tɔ lεme finyaa ndzi nkpā daa. Wuda mɔ kanɔkpade tesafi deī ne yī awe. XIX Foesū tsele fɔtsa a kī ɔmó, fukī fudeī finyaa mɔ fukī fɔaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi. XX Kale kolawa kī kideī ne fusibii evūkɔnɔ a kī ɔmó ne yī sɔmɔna awe, mɔ sika ngbā ɔsedza titse evūkɔnɔ a kayɔ nye. Fusibii evūkɔnɔ a nye tesoli evūkɔnɔ a ode fɔto banyane, ade ɔsedza titse evūkɔnɔ a lεme nyé tesoli evūkɔnɔ a."

## II

*Baguma ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.*

I "Tsele fɔletsa kī kama Efeso asoli a ode fɔto ɔnyane a.

Ade oti a kī epini fusibii evūkɔnɔ ne ye sɔmɔna, kī etsε ne sika ngbā ɔsedza titse evūkɔnɔ kayite a ɔledo ne awī a.

II Īnyina nɔ adzuma flee mɔ ayekī ɔbɔa mbɔdi odo ɔwɔle ɔmó lubo. Īnyina kī aáwe bati kpa fɔletsa kale. ɔsɔ bati a kī bave be akū kī fɔto banyane lεme benyé fɔto banyane a ɔdā, ade ɔmó oyi ɔsū kī bavālevā bane a. III Īnyina ayekī ɔna ɔwɔle bɔεε ɔmó lubo ne yī sū, lεme akpɔ táveli nɔ.

IV Lεme ndeī kale kadi ne nɔ akū. Ade ke nye kī aáwe yī kale finyaa ndε ayekī ɔnya lotɔ ɔwe yī kale a. V Ne foesū ni, te anε ne nɔ kadzakɔ a kī ɔdza oto ɔto a akū! Dani ɔwɔle kame lɔkɔa kakena letsa a kī ɔnya lotɔ ɔkena a. Nte ɔtádani ɔwɔle kame kɔ ni, maaya ne nɔ seké iyaabɔε nɔ ɔsedza otse a ne ye kadzakɔ. VI Lεme letsa a kī odeī kī lawo yī anε nye kī akesī Nikolatiafɔ fɔkelatsa ndε ayekī yī malo kakesī foe a.

VII Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye nkpā kutse a kī kɔdzε ne Baguma kɔbā a kī bave Paradiso a kame babi badi enya."

*ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Smirna*

*Asoli a.*

VIII "Tsele foletsa kii kama Smirna Asoli ode foto onyane a.

Ade oledo ki eto oti a ki enye Otonyade mo Owunade, oti a ki eku leme ebuki edzi nkpā a sekē ne awi a.

IX İnyina no ohau flee. İnyina ki ohiani ane leme ne onokwali kame ni, osikani ane! İnyina tuwuli kpa a ki bikī bave be akū Yudafō leme benyē Yudafō a, ale ne no akū. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati. X Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi ki laaya ne no akū a kamō. Dā! Abonsam aafō bipili mi kame badi bido ne kola eso mi edā, ade miāmo lubo fuwi ewua a. Di onokwali kakpa yi nte fōanya wuda malo, lokwa maakpā no nkpā nde akū kanya legābōe aye.

XI Oti a ki edei ato ni, etse letsa a ki Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a ki baanya akū ni, wuda ayade a lelāatamo be."

*Oledo a Ki Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.*

XII "Tsele foletsa kii kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto onyane a ki,

Ade oti a ki enee atugbe mo obō a foletsa ne awi a.

XIII İnyina no kadzikō ne awā ki Abonsam legākpo a dei a. Opini yi di mo osi mo osi. Lokō a ki bekō Antipa, yi odansini mo onokwalini ne mi kame ne awā ki Abonsam dzi

malo ni, otamuniki ne yi liti, mbom ote yi odo.

XIV Leme ndei no akū foletsa sukuloo. Bati badi dei ne mi kame ki bitomō Balam fōtsa katsa. Ade Balam kii letsa Balak tisi ekpā Israelfō edo ne tokpa kame, ade efō benya funitsā ki beto bekpa baviō, ade bebōa adōpaa a. XV Ade ayea odei bati badi ne mi kame ki bitomō Nikolatiafō fōtsa katsa liti a. XVI Finyaa, dani owole kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne no akū moatse nkwa lepame a ki lidei ne yi onukpē kame a nno mo bati a.

XVII Oti ki edei ato ni, etse letsa a ki Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi. Oti a ki enya akū ni, maakpa ye mana a ki bekwa bekola a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa ki betsele di vōē bite ne de akū. Odima linyina di a, mbōente owula a ki ete de a odi."

*Oledo a Ki Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.*

XVIII "Tsele foletsa kii kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto onyane ki,

Ade foletsa a ki futo Baguma Obi, ki ye ane atē nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye abwa leme amōane nde kwoble ki bevole tsolitsoli a ne awi a.

XIX İnyina no adzuma a ki okena. İnyina no odo, no katekado, no osum, mo ayekī odei owole bōe. İnyina ki olamena adzuma

kakena finyaa kaba ayekĩ  
okena ne kayokayi a.

XX Leme kale a kī ndeĩ  
ne nɔ akū a nye kī okpa  
otsole Isabel a kī yave  
ye akū Baguma onukpē  
onyene osi, kī yatsa yī  
basumune fotsa, ade yake  
be kī bebɔa adɔpaa, benya  
funitsā kī beto bekpā baviō  
a. XXI Nkpa ye lokɔ kī edani  
owole kame, leme yaáwe  
kī yafō adɔpaa kabɔa.  
XXII Foesū maafō ekaho  
ne okena akū, awā kī  
bemɔ bikī babɔa adɔpaa a,  
nte betádani towole kame  
finyaa ni, baamɔ lubo mɔ  
osĩ mɔ osĩ. XXIII Maako  
bikī bitomɔ ye a flee lokɔa  
asafu a flee linyi kī yī  
nye oti a kī enyina oti  
owole mɔ ye lolɔ kame  
yededeede. Maase mi  
kame odi nye odi kotɔ ne  
ye adzuma a kī ekena a  
onukpē.

XXIV Leme mi Tiatira bati  
nkae a kī mitáte Isabel  
fotsa katsa a, mɔ mi a kī  
mitákole fotsa a kī bave  
Abonsam kadikanyi dzu-  
nununu a kō ni, minu kī  
nláalɔla mi folotsa bebā.  
XXV Leme mipi letsa a kī  
mideĩ a mɔ osĩ mɔ osĩ  
kenawo kī maaya.

XXVI-XXVII Oti a kī epi yī  
adzuma a kī mawɛ edomɔ  
akū kenawo kawūna, mɔ  
enya akū ni, maakpa ye  
otumi a kī nte ntomena  
Nda sekē a. Maakpa ye  
otumi ne fude fude akū,  
ekɔa sobotsae otse ekpā  
be, lokɔa ebubuli be nde  
ayekĩ babubuli lubui a.

XXVIII Ade maakpa ye

odenyinawi lisibii a.

XXIX Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni,  
etse foletsa a kī Baguma  
Hühū a lamena tesoli bati  
a kabi."

### III

*Olodo a Kī Ekpa Sardis  
Asoli a.*

I "Tsele foletsa kī kamena  
Sardis Asoli a ode foto  
onyane a kī,

Oti a kī enee Baguma  
Hühū evūkɔnɔ mɔ fusibii  
evūkɔnɔ a foletsa nye  
fukī,

Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī  
okena a. Īnyina kī ote dī  
kī odzi nkpā, leme oku.  
II Ne foesū nyinya, kado  
letsa a kī lite ne nɔ kame a  
kī laaku a kobē. Kitonekī  
mmó kī letsa a kī okena a  
tákpɔla tō ne yī Baguma  
ane. III Foesū te ane ne  
letsa a kī betsa nɔ, mɔ letsa  
a kī onu a akū, kakena  
ne foe akū, kadani owole  
kame. Nte otányinya ni,  
maayawo ne nɔ akū nde  
oyekpane aye, ade olányi  
lokɔ a kī maawo ne nɔ  
akū a malo a. IV Leme mi  
kame badi sukuloo deĩ ne  
Sardis kī betádo be tetadie  
tuduli. Baado tetadie  
ovoe bomɔ be bɔtsā, ki-  
tonekī bekpɔla bekpā foe.  
V Owula a kī enya akū  
ni, yaado ye tetadie ovue  
lomɔ, ade nláawola ye dī  
īnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli  
a kame. Maanye ye ntsa  
ne kanade ne Nda mɔ ye  
ode foto banyane ane kī yī  
ode yane.

<sup>VI</sup> Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse folets a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.*

<sup>VII</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade folets a kī futo oti kpalewa mo ɔnokɔalini a kī enee Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kola ni, odima lelāapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lāpuli kabinya koe.

<sup>VIII</sup> Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī ɔkena a. Mbinya opunu ĩyi ne nɔ lotɔ kī odima lelāapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeĩ kobē kabii, leme otomo yī fɔtsa katsa, ade ɔtāmuniki ne yī liti a.

<sup>IX</sup> Dā! Bati katsu kadi deĩ kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī benye Yudafɔ leme benyē Yudafɔ a. Maafɔ beyaake aduli ne nɔ ane, lokɔa be flee binyi kī mawe nɔ kale. <sup>X</sup> Ne ayekī odo ɔwɔle ɔkena ne yī kale akū, ɔmo lubo sū ni, yī malo maanye nɔ ntomena sɔhuite lokɔ a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedā a.

<sup>XI</sup> Maaya moatse. Pi lets a kī lideĩ ne nɔ awe a mo kɔɔba, ayekī odima lelāate nɔ akū kanya legāboe a ne nɔ awe. <sup>XII</sup> Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī elāabuki ené ne awā da. Maatsele yī Baguma dī, mo yī

Baguma ɔmato dī kī lenye Yerusalem vɔē a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yī moawe dī vɔē leme nte ne ye akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse folets a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kakɔa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye Fɔya lomɔ, kī enye ɔnokɔali ɔdansini wī a, kī ye nye fɔtsa a kī Baguma boa katokɔ a folets a ne awī kī,

<sup>XV</sup> Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī ɔkena a. Īnyina kī ɔtáɔ, ĩye ɔlá ovio. Mawe kī adɔ, ĩye ɔna ovio kufe! <sup>XVI</sup> Leme ne ayekī adā bloblo, kī ɔtáɔ ĩye ɔlá ovio leme sū ni, maatua nɔ ntomena yī onukpē kame nwula!

<sup>XVII</sup> Ale kī, ‘Nna akū, ndeĩ lets a nye lets a, ade ntásī letsama leme a.’ Leme onyina ayekī ɔkena pasapasa, mo ayekī nɔ akū akɔ kɔnya. Ɔnye ohiāni, odzi ɔdzɔ, ade ɔnye ɔnekune a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū made nɔ kī ya sika ngbā kī binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yī sekē, ayekī aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe leme kasua akū, ayekī belāamo nɔ kɔnyɔā ɔdzɔ a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekī aamo fɔkɔ. <sup>XIX</sup> Bati a kī mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavele be sɔto a. Foesū mibɔa mbodi midani towɔle

kame. <sup>XX</sup> Mitse! Ndzẽ ne onyukpẽ mabɔa awɛ. Nte odi nu yĩ odo mo ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekẽ bomo ye bonya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yĩ sekẽ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Oti a kĩ enya akũ ni, maafõ edzi ne yĩ owẽ ne yĩ legãkpo akũ, nde ayekĩ yĩ malo ñnya akũ ndzi ne Nda owẽ ne ye legãkpo akũ a aye.

<sup>XXII</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse foletsã a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi!”

## IV

### *Ayekĩ Basum Baguma Ne Ode.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukĩ liti a, nna kanyekatsã bebã kadi ade mmó kĩ bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kĩ ñnya loto nnu nde kagbulɛɛ aye a, kĩ ebi yĩ tuwuli tõ a lɛ kĩ, “De kaya ne ode ne awĩ, lokɔa ntsã no fotsã a kĩ kenɛ kĩ fɔya ne foe kame ne fukĩ liti a.” <sup>II</sup> Deedimɔapɛ Hũhũ wo ne yĩ kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kĩ bike legãkpo lidi kĩ odi dzi ne de akũ. <sup>III</sup> Lukpo a akũ odzine akũ ata muamua nde ahuhɔɛ boe bawovoe mo bangbã kĩ betɛ kɔya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kĩ se kalekadã la nde toota gõ sinya legãkpo a.

<sup>IV</sup> Fɔgãkpo tɛya-ana bebã keni fusinya legãkpo a, ade banokɔẽ tɛya-ana kĩ bido tetadie owoe, betsa sika ngbã fɔgãbɔɛ dzi ne foe akũ a. <sup>V</sup> Odetó kame kamɔane, oplala kakpenɛ, mo fowola kɔɔba kanɛ kato legãkpo a

kame. Tibia evũkɔno kĩ tatẽ dzẽ ne legãkpo a anɛ kame. Ade te nyɛ Baguma Hũhũ evũkɔno a. <sup>VI</sup> Litsedi kĩ ladã nde mpo kĩ bekɔa ahuhɔɛ bekɛna deĩ ne awã ne legãkpo a anɛ kame. Ye kame kpale kleĩkleĩkleĩ.

Fɔtsã ena kĩ fudzi nkpã, kĩ fudeĩ banebi ne liti mo loto tsua fusinya legãkpo a ne fɔke ena a akũ. <sup>VII</sup> Fɔtsã a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fotonyade a la nde dzata, fɔyade a la nde onantsuenyole, folalɛde a deĩ anɛ nde otidziwa, ade fonade a anɛ la nde okɔlie kĩ yayidza a. <sup>VIII</sup> Fɔtsã ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fudi nyɛ fudi deĩ fupoki evũ, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akũ flee a. Baáfõ tonɔ kasã lenyɛ mo suwa flee kĩ,  
“Boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,  
no akũ kpale!

No akũ kpale, no akũ  
kpale!

ɔna anɛ kɔkɔɛ, odeĩ finyaa,  
ade aabuki ɔya a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Fɔtsã ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a sã kamu, obu, mo kɔlekanyɛ tonɔ kakpa oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ, kĩ edzi nkpã daa daa a. Nte besã te lomɔ a, <sup>X</sup> banokɔẽ tɛya-ana a atsa anɛ ne tite ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a anɛ kame, kasum ye a kĩ edzi nkpã daa a. Banyɛ be fɔgãbɔɛ kayi ne legãkpo a loto kale kĩ,

<sup>XI</sup> “Boe ɔlate mo boe  
Baguma!

No kĩ kukũkpale, obu mo  
otumi fɛta fɔkpa,  
kitonekĩ no lɛbɔa fotsã  
flee.

ɔbɔa foe nde ayekĩ awɛ a,

ade fudzi ne no kawe  
onukpẽ a."

## V

*Bekoa Ovoli a Bekpa  
Kavelibi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukĩ liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a somona awe. Betsele fotsa ne ye kame mo liti ade bekoa koma fotsa evũkono betale ye onukpẽ a. <sup>II</sup> Mmó ode foto onyane mo kobẽ odi kĩ ebwa fowola kooa ne ode, evia kĩ, "Owei lekpolã kĩ yaapuli ewai koma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?" <sup>III</sup> Lemẽ odima lelãa ne ode, ne tite akũ, iye ne tite oda kĩ yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye edã ye kame. <sup>IV</sup> Mbe paa, kitonekĩ betãmo odima kĩ ekpola kĩ yabinya ovoli a, iye edã ye kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ade banokoẽ a kame omwa bi yĩ kĩ, "Fõ kabe! Dã! Dzata a kĩ eto Yuda katete kame a, kĩ enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akũ, kĩ ekpola kĩ yawai koma fotsa evũkono a kĩ bekoa betale ovoli a onukpẽ, ebinya ye lemẽ."

<sup>VI</sup> Kĩ ndã a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kĩ kedzẽ ne legãkpo a kayite ne fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a kame, ade banokoẽ teya-ana a sinya ye a. Fodã nde kako beko Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deĩ tele evũkono mo banebi evũkono kĩ fonye Baguma hũhũ evũkono a kĩ edo ne tite flee akũ a. <sup>VII</sup> Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomena oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo a akũ a somona awe. <sup>VIII</sup> Kĩ yate ovoli a, fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã

a, mo banokoẽ teya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi nee osankuo mo sika ngbã looda kĩ biyula mo titsonu mo olẽ, kĩ fonye bati a kĩ Baguma kpale be akũ a mpaewo. <sup>IX</sup> Besã ono võe odi kĩ,

"No kĩ lekpolã kĩ ate ovoli a lokoa owai koma evũkono a kĩ bekoa betale ye onukpẽ a.

Kitonekĩ no beko,  
ade okoa no baboane,  
oya bati okpa Baguma a.

Bati kĩ bito fude nye fude,  
tide nye tide,  
omaĩ nye omaĩ kame,  
mo batidziwa aholo  
aholo a kame.

<sup>X</sup> Okena be legãkanyakõ basofõ kĩ bisum boe Baguma,  
ade baanya fogã ne tite  
akũ a."

<sup>XI</sup> Ade kĩ mbuki ndã a, nnu ode foto banyane mpim mpim kĩ belãapuli bekã odo. Bedza bisinya legãkpo a, mo fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a, mo banokoẽ teya-ana a.

<sup>XII</sup> Ade besã ono kooa kĩ,  
"Kavelibi a kĩ beko a,  
lekpolã kĩ kate otumi,  
mo akũ kana, mo nyansã,  
mo kobẽ, mo obu, mo  
kukũkpale mo kamu!"

<sup>XIII</sup> Adeke nnu kĩ letsa nye letsa a kĩ Baguma boã ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda, mo mpo kame, mo fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne foe kame a flee lamena ono kasã kĩ,  
"Kamu, mo obu, mo  
kukũkpale

mɔ otumi fɔna daa  
fɔkpa,

oti a kī edzi nɛ lɛgākpo  
akū a mɔ Kavelibi a!"

XIV Ade fɔtsa ɛna a kī fudzi  
nkpā a tɛ futunɔ kī, "Fɔya  
lɔmɔ!" Ade banɔkɔɛ a tsa  
anɛ nɛ tite bisum Baguma  
mɔ Kavelibi a.

## VI

*Kavelibi a Wūnya Kɔma  
Fɔtsa a Kī Bɛkɔa Bɛtalɛ Ovoli  
a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī Kavelibi  
a wai kɔma evūkɔnɔ a kī  
bɛkɔa bɛtalɛ ovoli a foe  
fɔtonyade. Ade nnu kī fɔtsa  
ɛna a kī fudzi nkpā a kame  
fɔmɔa lɛ kɔdzɛla ndɛ ɔplala  
lɛkpenɛ kī, "Ya!" <sup>II</sup> Ndā fɔkɔ  
ade mmó ɔponkɔ ovoe odi a.  
Oti a kī edzi nɛ ye akū a nɛɛ  
kɔta nɛ awɛ, ade bɛkpa ye  
lɛgābɔɛ lidi a. Edzi ye ɛnɛ  
ndɛ kawū akū ɔnyanɛ aye kī  
yanaanya akū.

<sup>III</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai  
kɔma kɔyade a, ade nnu kī  
fɔtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fɔyade  
a lɛ kī, "Ya!" <sup>IV</sup> Ɔponkɔ bɛbā  
kī ɛyɔɔlɛ né. Bɛkpa oti a kī  
edzi nɛ ye akū a kɔbɛ kī ɛnyɛ  
lukudɔ nɛ tite akū, lɔkɔa bati  
bɛkɔ be akū akū. Bɛkpa ye  
kɔpā kpale kudi.

<sup>V</sup> Kavelibi a wai kɔma  
kɔlalɛde a, ade nnu kī fɔtsa  
a kī fudzi nkpā a fɔlalɛde  
a lɛ kī, "Ya!" Kī ndā  
fɔkɔ a, mmó ɔponkɔ tūūtū  
odi. Oti a kī edzi nɛ ye  
akū a nɛɛ sɔbɔtsaɛ a kī  
bakɔa kakali fɔtsa a nɛ awɛ.  
<sup>VI</sup> Nnu odo odi kī ɛnɛ eto  
fɔtsa ɛna a kī fudzi nkpā a  
kayite ɛlɛ kī, "Kamɔnɛ lɔɔda  
mɔa lɛtɛ luwi mɔa kɔtɔkase,

ade fugbanɔ tsensi futukū  
ɛlalɛ fɔtɛ luwi mɔa kɔtɔkase,  
lɛmɛ mitabula kugua mɔ wai  
kade!"

<sup>VII</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a  
wai kɔma fɔnade a, ade nnu  
kī fɔtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a  
fɔnade a lɛ kī, "Ya!" <sup>VIII</sup> Kī  
ndā fɔkɔ a, mmó ɔponkɔ odi  
kī ye akū la ndɛ batɔ aye. Oti  
a kī edzi nɛ ye akū a dī nyɛ  
Wuda ade Kanɔkpade tomɔ  
ye nɛ liti a. Bɛkpa be kɔbɛ nɛ  
katinya kame kasɛ kanade  
a akū, kī bɛkɔa kawūkanɔ,  
kɔlɛ, fɔsɔ kpa mɔ bayɛ kpa  
bɛkɔ bati.

<sup>IX</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai kɔma  
kulode a, mmó bati a kī  
bɛkɔ, nɛ ayekī bide letsā  
nɛ Baguma kale a akū, mɔ  
ayekī bidi adansɛ nɛ ke akū  
sū a tekla nɛ afɔlibɔ atenyɛ  
a kayɔ. <sup>X</sup> Bɛbɔa fɔwɔla  
kɔɔba kī, "Baguma Kpale, oti  
kpalewa mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini anɛ!  
Lɔkɔ lɔwɔdabɛ kɔū aadzɛmɔ  
tite akū bati, lɔkɔa ɔvɛlɛ bikī  
bɛkɔ boɛ a sɔtɔ?" <sup>XI</sup> Bɛkpa  
be kame odi nyɛ odi atadiɛ  
ovoe wulaa ade bibi be kī  
bibuki bidzi bewɛya sukuloo  
kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī baakɔa  
be bakɔba basumunɛ mɔ be  
bawaɛ a kī baakɔ ndɛ be aye  
a lidedɛ bibumɔ be, ayekī  
kakā a onukpɛ aakpɔla.

<sup>XII</sup> Mmó Kavelibi a kī ɛwai  
kɔma kuvūde a. Tite kɔnɔ  
mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, ade suwa dani  
ndɛ lima ɔwɔ tsutsulitsui,  
odɛtɔ lɛmɛ dani gbāā ndɛ  
babɔanɛ aye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fusibii  
ka fɔtɔ nɛ tite ndɛ ayekī ɔwɛ  
mɔ ɔsī awili kutse babi būū  
kawula a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odɛtɔ kame  
yɛla ndɛ ɔyɛ ovoli kī bibuta  
aye, ade bɛbɔlɛ tɔtɔ mɔ tite

kĩ mui sinya a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakõ a.

XV Tite akũ fõgã, abãã banõkõẽ, sodzafõ banõkõẽ, asikafõ, otumifõ, bati flee, basate mõ bikĩ bidzi be akũ akũ a, belã ne tite teke mõ tõtõ akũ boe teke kame.

XVI Ade bebõa fõwõla bibi tõtõ a kũ, "Midzuli miko ne boe akũ, lõkõa mikõla boe ne otĩ a kũ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a ane, mõ Kavelibi a kalõkpa onukpẽ. XVII Kitonekĩ be kalõkpa luwi mõ libe a wo õtõ. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpẽ?"

## VII

*Bepau Bati Mpim Jha Tena-ana Ne Israel.*

I Fukĩ liti a, mmó ode fõtõ banyane ena kũ bedzẽ ne tite tukontoũ ena a akũ. Bisua tite akũ õwe fõkõ ena a osi, kũ etavũ ne tite akũ, ãye mpo akũ, ãye ne kutse kudima kame.

II Ade mmó ode fõtõ onyane bebã kũ eto suwa kadekõ yaya, kũ enee Baguma kũ edzi nkpã a õsũkayi fõtõsa a ne awe. Ebõa fõwõla kõõba eue ode fõtõ banyane ena a kũ Baguma kpa kõbẽ kũ bekena tite mõ mpo awõda a, III ele kũ, "Mítakena tite, mpo ãye futse letsamano kenaawo kũ bõakõa õsũkayi fõtõsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a õsũ ne be nnye." IV Ade nnu kũ bati a kũ biyi be õsũ mõ Baguma õsũkayi a kũ bito Israelfõ futete ewua-nviã kame a lidede nye bati mpim õha tena-ana (144,000).

V Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviã õsũ.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

VI Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

VII Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

VIII Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Ade ne Benyamin leme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviã õsũ a.

*Yohanes Mõ Bati Kõdabu Baũ.*

IX Fukĩ liti a, mmó bati kõdabu baũ kudi kũ odima lelãapuli ekã. Bito batidziwa ahõlõ ahõlõ a, kade nye kade, õmaĩ nye õmaĩ, mõ tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamõ legãkpo mõ Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadiẽ ovõe wulaa, ade benee tuko ne awe a. X Bebõa fõwõla kõõba kũ, "Nkpã kate a to boe Baguma a kũ edzi ne legãkpo a akũ, mõ Kavelibi a sekẽ!" XI Ode fõtõ banyane a flee dza bisinya legãkpo a, mõ banõkõẽ a, mõ fõtõsa ena a kũ fudzi nkpã a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legãkpo a ane bisum Baguma, XII bele kũ,



"Fɔya lɔmɔ!  
 Kamu, mɔ kukūkpaɛ,  
 mɔ nyansā, mɔ kɔɛkanyɛ,  
 obu,  
 kɔbē mɔ otumi  
 nye boe Baguma fude daa  
 daa!  
 Fɔya lɔmɔ!"

<sup>XIII</sup> Banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa  
 odi via yī kī, "Bawei nye bikī  
 bido tetadiɛ ovoo wulaa kī  
 a? Nɛ ndia bito?"

<sup>XIV</sup> Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, "Yī  
 ɔlate, ĩnyína. Nɔ nyina."

Ade ebi yī kī, "Ade be  
 nye bati a kī bet̄sā lubo  
 kamɔ kpale kame bɛnɛ sɔū  
 a. Bɛvɔɛ be tetadiɛ tivoo  
 fitaa nɛ Kavelibi babɔanɛ a  
 kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade foesū bedzē  
 nɛ Baguma legākpo a anɛ  
 basum ye lenyɛ mɔ suwa flee  
 nɛ ye Asoli Kɔla kame a. Oti  
 a kī edzi nɛ legākpo a akū a,  
 aafō letsama lɛláakɛna be nɛ  
 ye anɛ kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kɔɛ ĩye ɔmɔado  
 lɛláabuki ekɔ be da.

Suwa lɛláapila be ĩye  
 ovio libuki ekɔ be da.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī Kavelibi a  
 kī kideĩ nɛ legākpo  
 a kayite a nye be  
 ɔkpānɛ.

Yaakpā be enamɛna awā  
 kī nkpā mui anɛ kato  
 a,

ade Baguma aayo babe  
 flee nɛ be anɛ a."

## VIII

*Kavelibi a Wai Kɔma  
 Kuvūkɔnɔde a.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai kɔma  
 kuvūkɔnɔde a, ode kɛna dī  
 fɔana ndɛ dɔūhuilɛ sɛkɛ.

<sup>II</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto  
 banyanɛ evūkɔnɔ kī badza  
 nɛ Baguma anɛ a, ade bekɔa

kugbulɛɛ evūkɔnɔ bido be  
 nɛ awɛ a.

<sup>III</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ bebā  
 kī ɛnɛɛ sika ngbā ɔnyɔ  
 kate lubui a né ɛyadza nɛ  
 afɔlibɔ atenyɛ a ɔwē. Bekpa  
 ye tutsonu mɔ ɔlē beble-  
 bee kī ekɔa ebumɔ Baguma  
 bati flee mpaɛbɔ, ekɔa ebɔa  
 afɔliɛ nɛ sika ngbā afɔliɛ  
 atenyɛ a kī edzē nɛ legākpo  
 a anɛ a akū. <sup>IV</sup> Tutsonu a  
 kī bite fi a ɔnyɔ, mɔ Baguma  
 bati mpaɛbɔ a né nɛ ode fɔto  
 ɔnyanɛ a kī edzē a awɛ fude  
 fɔnaa Baguma sɛkē. <sup>V</sup> Ke  
 liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a nye  
 fi nɛ afɔlibɔ atenyɛ a kame  
 eyula ɔnyɔ kate lubui a, ade  
 ɛta foe eko nɛ tite akū a,  
 ɔplala kpɛnɛ kɔɔba, odetó  
 kame mɔanɛ ade tite kuna a.

*Ode Fɔto Banyanɛ a Vō Be  
 Kugbulɛɛ.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ade ode fɔto banyanɛ  
 evūkɔnɔ a kī bɛnɛɛ kugbulɛɛ  
 a manɛ akū kī baavō be  
 kugbulɛɛ a.

<sup>VII</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ  
 ɔtonyade a vō ye kagbulɛɛ a.  
 Lɛtaleta ledāglegle mɔ fi kī  
 babɔanɛ tsekɔ nɛ foe kame  
 ka foyako nɛ tite akū. Tite  
 kasē kame katsu kalalɛde  
 vio, tite akū futse foe kasē  
 kame katsu kalalɛde vio mɔ  
 tuwī gō flee vio.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ ɔyade  
 a lɛmɛ vō ye kagbulɛɛ a.  
 Beta litsedi kī ladā ndɛ ɔto  
 kpale kī ɛkatē mɔ fi bido nɛ  
 mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē  
 kame katsu kalalɛde dani  
 babɔanɛ a. <sup>IX</sup> Fɔtsa a kī  
 fudzi nkpā nɛ mpo kame a  
 foe kasē kame katsu kalalɛde  
 ku, ade tɔkɔɔ a kī titeĩ nɛ

mui ane a te kasē kame katsu kalalēde bu kade a.

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane ɔlalēde a vō ye kagbulēe a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde ɔbia aye to ode leyato ne tɔwɔ kasē kame katsu kalalēde mɔ mui kanēkō kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mɔ ɔnye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalēde a dani mɔ ɔnye mɔ ɔnye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonēkī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

<sup>XII</sup> Ode foto ɔnyane ɔnade a lemē vō ye kagbulēe a. Deedimɔape bebɔa suwa kasē kame kalalēde, odeto kasē kame kalalēde mɔ fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a. Fukī fō kade kanyina kasē kame kalalēde mɔ lenye kasē kame kalalēde tana ɔhai.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, ndā foko ade nnu ɔkolie odi kī elamena kayidza ne ɔwe kame flee ele mɔ odo kɔɔba kī, “Bɔbɔe, bɔbɔe, bɔbɔe makpa bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū nte ode foto banyane elale a kī bite a yavō be kagbulēe a.”

## IX

<sup>I</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane olode a vō ye kagbulēe a. Mmó lisibii lidi kī lēka lēto ne tite akū, ade bekɔa leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a. <sup>II</sup> Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade ɔnyɔ tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame ɔnyɔ a né eto de kame a. ɔnyɔ ne leke dzununuunu a kame fō suwa ane mɔ odetó kame ke ɔtū. <sup>III</sup> Koolo né eto ɔnyɔ a kame eyako ne tite akū, ade bekpa koolo kɔbē a kī kākɔna deī a odu.

<sup>IV</sup> Bibi be kī betabula tuwī, futse iye tuwī blɔblɔ tidima kade, mbom bekena bati a kī Baguma ɔsūkayi lēlāa ne be nnye a ablo. <sup>V</sup> Betákpa koolo a osi kī beko bati kī, mbom kī bekena be awɔda tideto elo. Nte beta oti a, fɔawo nde ayekī kākɔna kata aye. <sup>VI</sup> Ne tideto elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, lemē belāana ye, baawe kī baku lemē wuda aalo be.

<sup>VII</sup> Koolo a la nde bapɔnko kī bemanē be bekpa kawūkanɔ. Litsedi teī ne be folo nde sika ngbā lobɔe aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a. <sup>VIII</sup> Be tɔlo la nde batsole tide, ade be adō la nde dzata ade a. <sup>IX</sup> Bekɔa litsedi kī ladā nde babīi kate sobotsae betsa ne tɔwɔle. Be fupoki kame kakuna atuno nde ayekī bapɔnko mɔ kawūkanɔ tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawū a. <sup>X</sup> Bideī tekā mɔ fubīi nde kākɔna aye, ade be tekā kī kame kɔbē a kī baakɔa bekena bati awɔda a deī a. <sup>XI</sup> Bideī legā kī lanyā be akū. Ade ye nye foto ɔnyane a kī yadāmena leke dzununuunu a akū a. Ye dī ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kī Apolion.

<sup>XII</sup> Lubokamɔ kpale letɔnyade a yatē, lemē lubo kamɔ nviā buki fɔaya.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane ovūde a vō ye kagbulēe a, ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto sika ngbā afɔlibɔ atenyē a kī edzē ne Baguma ane a atɔ ena a kame a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odo a bi Baguma ode foto

onyane ovũde a kī enee kag-  
bulee a kī, "Wũnya Baguma  
ode foto banyane ena a kī  
bisuli bedzela ne Frat owɔ  
kpale abui a!" XV Ade  
biwũnya Baguma ode foto  
banyane ena a, kī bemane  
biyi badzole odoũ a, mo luwi  
a, mo odeto a, mo kateli a  
kī beko batidziwa be kasẽ  
kame katsu kalalẽde a.

XVI Bibi yī kī bapɔnko  
badzine a lidede nye mpim  
mpim oha nviã. XVII Ade  
ayekī mmó bapɔnko mo be  
badzine a ne kanyekatsa  
kame a ne awĩ a. Bebla  
owole babĩ kate fobotsag  
kī foada gbãã nde fi katẽ  
aye, fubuki foada nde safir  
de aye, foyole leme nde  
sulfa de aye. Bapɔnko a  
folo la nde dzata folo aye,  
ade fi, onyo mo fukpokpo  
geĩgeĩ né futo be tunukpẽ  
kame a. XVIII Bekoa lubo  
kamɔ fotsa elale kī fonye fi,  
onyo, mo fukpokpo geĩgeĩ kī  
futo bapɔnko a tunukpẽ a  
beko batidziwa kasẽ kame  
katsu kalalẽde. XIX Kitonekī  
bapɔnko a kobẽ deĩ ne be  
tunukpẽ mo tekã kame. Be  
tekã a la nde boe aye, kī tideĩ  
folo. Ade te bakoa kakena  
bati ablo a.

XX Bati a kī bite bidzi  
nkpã a flee, kī betáko be  
ne lubo kamɔ kīĩ kame a,  
támuniki ne fotsa a kī be  
mawẽ bekoa awe beme a  
kasum liti. Betáfõ hũhũ  
kpa, baviõ kī bekena mo sika  
ngbã, sika ovoe, kɔoble, de,  
iye otse, kī foámo, foánu iye  
foátsã a kasum! XXI Betádani  
towole kame ne bati kako,  
kanokone kadã, linyolewe

mo litsolewe, mo kaye kame.

## X

*Ode Foto Onyane Odi Mo  
Kavolibi a.*

I Ke liti a, mmó ode foto  
onyane mo kobẽ bebã odi kī  
eto ode yaka. Edeĩ ne lu-  
flututu kame, ade sinigbene  
sinya ye lolɔ a. Ye ane ata  
nde suwa aye, ade ye aboa  
la nde fi fome fuku aye kī  
foade ne ode a. II Enee  
kavolibi kadi kī bibinya a  
ne awe. Ekɔa ye somona  
koboa eke ne mpo akũ ade  
ekɔa seba koboa leme eke  
ne tite akũ a. III Ekɔa  
fowola kɔoba nde dzata ame  
kaklume aye. Kī ekɔa  
fowola a, oplala evũkɔnɔ a  
nye tunukpẽ. IV Kī oplala  
evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpẽ a,  
nwe kī matsela fotsa iyi,  
leme nnu odo odi kī eto  
ode ele kī, "Tale letsa a  
kī oplala evũkɔnɔ a le a  
onukpẽ, tatsela foe oyi."

V Ade ode foto onyane a  
kī mmó kī edzẽ ne mpo mo  
tite akũ a dzela ye somona  
awe ne ode, VI elo fubo ne  
Baguma kī edzi nkpã daa  
a, kī ekena tite mo te akũ  
fotsa, ode mo ye kame fotsa,  
mpo mo ye kame fotsa a dī  
akũ kī, "Liti kakpa lelãabuki  
lena! VII Leme loko a kī ode  
foto onyane ovũkɔnɔde a  
aavõ ye kagbulee ni, Baguma  
nhihie kolawa a aaya ne foe  
kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye  
onukpẽ banyene a kī benye  
basumune a."

VIII Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu  
ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī,  
"Naate kavolibi a kī bibinya

a ne ode foto onyane a ki edzẽ ne mui mo tite akũ a awe.”

<sup>IX</sup> Nnaa ode foto onyane a sekẽ mbi ye ki ekõa kavolibi a ekpa yi. Ebi yi ki, “Te ke kaba ke. Fõakena mo onye mo onye ne no lupu kame, leme fõana omene ne no onukpẽ kame nde kõsã aye.”

<sup>X</sup> Nte kavolibi a ne ye awe mba ke. Fõna omene nde kõsã aye ne yi onukpẽ kame, leme ki mmena foe a, fõna onye ne yi lupu kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, ebi yi ki, “Kene ki abuki ode letsã Baguma foletsã a ne bati, temaĩ, tide mo fõgã pii akũ.”

## XI

### *Adansifo Nviã a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, bekõa otse ki ela nde fõtsa kakõna otse bekpa yi, ade bibi yi ki, “Naakõna yi Baguma Asoli Kõla a mo afõlibõ atenye a, kakã bati a ki basum ne Asoli Kõla a kame leme. <sup>II</sup> Leme takõna ablanda ne Asoli Kõla akũ a, kitoneki bekõa awã bekpa amamufõ. Ade be aasumini Omato Kpalewa a ne tideto tena-nviã kame a. <sup>III</sup> Maado yi adansifo nviã ki bidzi ne tikpekpe tilima kame, beyaade letsã ne Baguma foletsã akũ ne fuwi apim moa mo oha nviã mo aduesia kame.”

<sup>IV</sup> Adansifo nviã kii nye kugua futse nviã mo õsedza titse nviã a ki tedzẽ ne tite Olate a ane kame a. <sup>V</sup> Nte odi we ki yakena foe ablo ni, fi ane kato foe tunukpẽ kame kawõla be mo bakesine a.

Nte odi we ki yakena be ablo ni, baako ye. <sup>VI</sup> Bideĩ kobẽ ki basua ode osi ki oni etako ne loko a ki bade letsã ne Baguma foletsã akũ a kame. Bideĩ kobẽ leme ki badani mui bekena babõane, ade bideĩ kobẽ ki bayamena lubo kamõ lidi nye lidi ne tite akũ ne loko nye loko ki bawe.

<sup>VII</sup> Nte bide letsã ne Baguma foletsã a akũ biyua a, oyae kpa a ki eto leke dzununuunu kame ene a, aano kawũ mo be. Yaanya be akũ, ekõ be. <sup>VIII</sup> Be banokpa aawa ne omato kpale a oblonu akũ ne awã ki bebõa be Olate ne asendua akũ a. Omato a di kolawa nye Sodom iye Egipte. <sup>IX</sup> Bati aato omaĩ nye omaĩ, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mo katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadã banokpa a ne fuwi elale mo seke kame, ade belãakpa osi ki bibila be a. <sup>X</sup> Tite akũ bati flee aamo kawõle ne bati nviã kii wuda akũ. Baanya luwi bemena akũ futelitsã kitoneki Baguma onukpẽ banyene nviã kii vele lubo kamõ baũ bema batidziwa.

<sup>XI</sup> Fuwi elale mo seke a liti a, nkpã kaweya to Baguma sekẽ keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a ki bemõ be a flee. <sup>XII</sup> Adeke Baguma onukpẽ banyene nviã a nu odo mo õsĩ odi ki eto ode ebi be ki, “Mide miya ne awĩ!” Ki be bakesine a dza bekadã a, bide benaa ode ne lullututu kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame peperepe a, tite kuna mo õsĩ

mō ɔsī, ɔmato kpale a ye kasē kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evūkɔnɔ ku a. Libe wō bati nkae a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

XIV Lubokamō mō libe leyade a yatē, leme folalēde mō libe a aaya finyaa.

*Bevō Kagbulē Kavūkɔnɔde a.*

XV Ke liti a, ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ovūkɔnɔde a vō ye kagbulē a, ade tido kɔɔba né ne ode tele kī, "Katinya kame legākanyakō a dani boe ɔlate mō ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akū daa daa a!" XVI Adeke banokōē teya-ana a kī bidzi ne be fɔgākpo akū ne Baguma ane kame a, ka betsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma, XVII bele kī, "Boe ɔlate otumifō,

kī edeī, kī ena ane kɔkɔe.

Bɔanye nɔ kɔle kī ɔte nɔ otumi kpale a, oyi legākanya a kayɔ!

XVIII Amamufō na kalɔkpa, kitonekī lɔkɔ a wō ɔtɔ kī anye nɔ kalɔkpa ɔtsa.

Lɔkɔ wō ɔtɔ kī adzemo banokpa.

Lɔkɔ wō ɔtɔ kī ase nɔ basumune onukpē banyene a kɔtɔ, mō nɔ bati kpalewa a kī bakpa nɔ obu, mō bati a kī bavila nɔ dī a, banokōē mō babisē.

Lɔkɔ wō ɔtɔ, kī awɔla bati a kī babula tite akū kade a!"

XIX Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kɔla ne ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam

adakā a ne koe kame a. Deedimɔape, odetó kame mɔane, tido né, ɔplala kpene, tite kuna ade oni ko mō fɔdāglegle baūbaū a.

## XII

*Otsole a Mō Kɔe Kpale a.*

I Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi né ne odetó kame. Otsole odi kɔa suwa esua akū nde atadie aye. Odeto deī ne ye abɔa kayɔ, ade etsa legābɔe kī bekɔa fusibii ewua-nviā bekena de ne ye lolɔ a.

II Etsēmō kɔma. Ade kī seme pi ye sū a, ekatsimtsim akū mō fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne foe kawo sū. III Nsentseleni bebā né ne odetó kame. Dā, fonye kɔe kpale ngbā, kī kudeī folɔ evūkɔnɔ, mō tele ewua, ade kɔtsa fɔgābɔe evūkɔnɔ ne folɔ a akū a. IV Kɔkɔa koe ɔkā kɔlɔ fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a kutomena odetó kame kɔta kuwula ne tite akū. Finyaa kɔe kpale a yidza kɔdza ne ɔmatsō a kī seme pi ye a ane kame, kī nte esila ema pe kɔabɔe obisē a kɔmena. V Otsole a má obinyole kī yaakɔa sobotsae otse enya fude fude bati flee akū. Leme bebɔe kabisēē a letaleta benamena Baguma mō ye legākpo a sekē. VI Otsole a lo enaa kɔsa kame, awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye kī bedā ye akū fuwi apim mɔa, ɔha nviā mō aduesia.

VII Ke liti a, kawū né ne ode. Mikael mō ye ode fɔtɔ banyane nɔ kawū mō kɔe kpale a, ade kɔe a mō koe fɔtɔ banyane a nɔ betselamɔ be a. VIII Leme benya kɔe

kpale a akū, ade betákpa koe mō koe basumune a osi kī bibuki bidzi ne ode a. <sup>IX</sup> Beta kōe kpale a bimuni ne tite akū. Ade koe nye ane kōkōe kōe a kī bave kī Abonsam iye Satana, kī kōke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mō koe foto banyane a flee beta bimuni ne tite akū.

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi ne ode ele kī, “Finyaakō Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nye ye kōbē etsa nde Legā aye! Finya ye Kristo a nye ye otumi kanya! Kitonekī eta oti a kī edza ne Baguma ane ekatsua boe bawaē onukpē kakpa Baguma lenye mō suwa a emuni. <sup>XI</sup> Ade be letsā Kavelibi a babōane, mō onōkōali fōlets a kī bidi adansie ne ye akū a benya ye akū. Bewe kī bakoa be nkpā bekpa faa nte fōanya wuda malo. <sup>XII</sup> Ne foesū ni, kawole kide mi ode, mō mi a kī midei ne awā a flee! Leme tite mō mpo, bōbōe makpa mi, kitonekī Abonsam duma eya ne mi kame mō kalokpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī kōe kpale a mō kī bieta koe bimuni ne tite akū a, kutomō otsole a kī ema obinyole a liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme bekpa otsole a okolie kpale fupoki nviā a eyidza enaa awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye ne kōsa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū ne awā futeli elale mō seke, lokoa eweya ne kōe kpale a awe kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade kōe kpale a vūma mui kī bitini nde owō kutomena koe onukpē, bitomō otsole a kī bebōe ye

benamena. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme tite bumō otsole a. Tite binya onukpē temōa mui a kī kōe kpale a vūma etomena otsole a flee. <sup>XVII</sup> Kōe kpale a na kalokpa mō osī ne otsole a akū, ade kōdzakū kī kōnaanō kawū mō ye babi mō bawa nkae a. Ade be nye bati a kī bakena ne Baguma mbla a akū, kī bipini onōkōali fōlets a kī Yesu nye etsa leme a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade kōe kpale a né kōnadza ne mpo abuī a.

### XIII

*Yohanes Mō Bayae Kpa Nviā.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmō oyae kpa odi kī ene yato mpo kame. Edei fōlō evūkōnō mō tele ewua, ade legābōe tsane ne ole odi nye odi akū a. Betsēle mbusuo dī kī lasupa Baguma bite ne lolō lidi nye lidi akū. <sup>II</sup> Oyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye aboa la nde kalikii aboa, ade ye onukpē leme la nde dzata onukpē a. Kōe kpale a kōa ye mōawe kōbē, ye legākpo mō ye legākanya otumi kpale a ekpa oyae kpa kī. <sup>III</sup> Fōdā nde oyae kpa a lolō mōa te wuda kaakpa ne de akū, leme kaakpa a ku. Fōkena katinya kame bati flee wāwā, ade bitomō ye a. <sup>IV</sup> Bati flee sum kōe kpale a, kitonekī ekōa ye kōbē ekpa oyae kpa a. Bisum oyae kpa a leme bele kī, “Owei la nde oyae kpa kī? Owei aapuli eno kawū mō ye?”

<sup>V</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa a osi kī ele kukūpia mō fubusuotsa

pii enya akū tideto tena-  
nviã. <sup>VI</sup> Eyi kayo mo  
Baguma, mo ye dī, mo  
awã kī edzi, mo bati flee  
a kī bideī ne ode a kad-  
umu. <sup>VII</sup> Bekpa ye osi kī  
eno kawū mo Baguma bade  
a enya be akū, ade bekpa  
ye otumi leme ne fude nye  
fude, omaī nye omaī, tide  
nye tide mo tite bati flee  
akū a. <sup>VIII</sup> Tite akū bati flee  
aasum ye, mbɔentɛ bikī be  
buī betsele ne Kavelibi a kī  
beko a nkpā ovoli kame, kito  
ane kī bebɔa katinya a.

<sup>IX</sup> Foesū oti a kī edeī ato ni,  
etse! <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi kī bihihiɛ  
biyi kī bipi ye ndom ni, baapi  
ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kī  
bihihiɛ biyi kī yaato ne kopā  
onukpē ni, yaato ne kopā  
onukpē kokooko. Ade fukī  
kame mo kene kī Baguma  
bade a bena ɔwɔle kado mo  
katekado a.

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ɔyae kpa  
bebā kī ené eto tite kame.  
Edeī tele nviã nde kavelibi  
aye, ade yale kodzela nde  
kɔe kpale a. <sup>XII</sup> Ekena kobē  
kpale a kī ete etomena ɔyae  
kpa ɔtonyade a sekē a akū  
adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe  
tite mo te akū bati flee kī  
bisum ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a  
kī ye kaakpa ku a. <sup>XIII</sup> ɔyae  
kpa ɔyade kī kena awāwā  
fotsa pii. Efō fi malo ne futo  
ode foyato ne tite akū ne bati  
ane.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ekɛ tite akū bati flee  
mo awāwā fotsa a kī bekpa  
ye osi kī ekena ne ɔyae kpa  
ɔtonyade a ane sū. ɔyae kpa  
a bi be kī beme ɔyae kpa a kī  
bipila mo kopā a leme ebuki

edzi nkpā a kutidu bedzela.  
<sup>XV</sup> Bekpa ɔyae kpa ɔyade a  
osi kī eweya nkpā edo ne  
ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade kutidu  
a kī beme a kame, ayekī  
yaapuli ele kodzela, efō beko  
bati a kī baasī kī beláasum  
ye a.

<sup>XVI</sup> ɔyae kpa kī he bati  
flee, babisē mo banɔkɔē,  
asikafɔ mo ahiãfɔ, basate  
mo akū akū badzine, kī  
bite ɔokpōna ne be ɔomona  
kɔkpɔ iye ne be nnye.  
<sup>XVII</sup> Odima leláapuli eya fotsa  
iye eno letsama nte ɔokpōna  
kī liteī ne ye akū. ɔokpōna  
kī nye ɔyae kpa a dī, iye  
kakā katsese kī fodzē fokpa  
dī a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foletsa kī akū kakona  
sī nyansā. Odi nye odi  
kī enyina kadi aapuli ebu  
ɔyae a dī kakā katsese a  
akū akunta, enu foe kayo,  
kitonekī kakā katsese a dza  
fokpa oti dī. Ye kakā katsese  
a nye oha evū mo taavū-evū  
(666).

## XIV

### *Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ndā foko ade  
mmó Kavelibi a kī edzē ne  
Zion oto a akū a. Bati mpim  
oha tena-ana (144,000) kī  
betsele Kavelibi a dī mo  
ɔlega a dī bite ne be nnye a  
dzē ne ye sekē ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Ade  
nnu odo odi kī ené eto ode  
kī ela nde ayekī mui ato oto  
akū kaka kako, iye nde ayekī  
ɔplala kakpene aye. Odo a  
buki ela nde tonɔ kī babɔa  
ne tesankuo akū. <sup>III</sup> Bati  
mpim oha tena-ana a dza  
bekasā onɔ vɔē ne legäkpɔ

a, mɔ fɔtsa ɛna a kɪ fudzi nkpā a, mɔ banɔkɔɛ a anɛ. Otidziwa odima lelāapuli ɛkɔle ɔno a na, mbɔente bati mpim ɔha tɛna-ana a kɪ be odi lolɔ kɔtɔ bise nɛ tite akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Ade be nyɛ bati a kɪ bɛkpale be akū, kɪ binyina batsole, benyɛ badedzaa. Ade be atomɔ Kavelibi a kanaa kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ kɪ yanaa a. Ade be lemɛ nyɛ bati a kɪ bise be lolɔ kɔtɔ nɛ batidziwa kasinu a kame, bɛkena be bati batɔnyade lemɛ bɛkpa Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a. <sup>V</sup> Betámɔ tɔ kɪ bɛma fɔvā, ade nfumusu adima lemɛ lelāa be akū a.

*Ode Fɔtɔ Banyanɛ Elale.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ bebā kɪ yayidza nɛ tite mɔ ode kayite. ɛnɛɛ Kale wɪ a kɪ kelá kawūna a, kɪ yaade letsā nɛ ke akū ɛkpa tite akū bati, batidziwa ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ, fude nyɛ fude, tide nyɛ tide mɔ ɔmaɪ nyɛ ɔmaɪ. <sup>VII</sup> ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔbā ɛle kɪ, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekɪ lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kɪ yadzemɔ batidziwa. Misum ye a kɪ ɛkɔa tite mɔ ode, mpo mɔ mui kɪ banɛ nɛ tite kame a!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ɔyade tomɔ ɔtɔnyade a ɛkale kɪ, “ɛtɔ o-o! Babilonia a kɪ ɛtɛ dɪ a tɔ tsoo! ɛfɔ fude fude flee mɔa ye waɪ mɔ ɔsɪ a kɪ fɔnyɛ linyolewɛ mɔ litsolewɛ a!”

<sup>IX</sup> Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ɔlalɛde a tomɔ be nviā a ɛkabɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔbā kɪ, “Ntɛ odi sum ɔyae kpa mɔ ye kutidu a kɪ bɛmɛ a, mɔ ɛtɛ ye sɔkpɔna nɛ ye nnyɛ iye

kɔkpɔ ni, <sup>X</sup> yaamɔa Baguma kawūnaba waɪ a kɪ ɛkɔa eko nɛ ye kalɔkpa kɔɔpu kame a. Bati flee a kɪ bɛkena fukɪ odu a, Baguma aamɔna be lubo nɛ fi mɔ fukpokpo gɛigɛi kame nɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ kpalewa a mɔ Kavelibi a anɛ kame. <sup>XI</sup> Be lubo kamɔ fi ɔnyɔ a aakade nɛ ode daa daa. Bati a kɪ basum ɔyae kpa a mɔ ye kutidu a kɪ bɛmɛ a, mɔ bikɪ ye dɪ sɔkpɔna a tɛi nɛ be akū a, lelāana kawɛya lenyɛ mɔ suwa da.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade awɪ mɔ Baguma bade a kɪ bakena nɛ ye mbla a akū, bɛtɛ Yesu bido lemɛ a, sɪ ɔwɔlɛ kado a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kɪ eto ode ɛkale kɪ, “Tɛle kayi kɪ, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kɪ biku nɛ Kristo katekado kame a!” Hūhū a tɛ etunɔ kɪ, “Nuwɪ, Baguma hila be! Baawɛya bitomena be lubo kamɔ kame, kitonekɪ be tudzuma kakena tomɔ be!”

*Tite Akū Bati Kakpɔta.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fɔkɔ ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kɪ litsedi ndɛ otidziwa aye dzi nɛ de akū. ɛtsa sika ngbā lɔbɔɛ, ɛnɛɛ lesɛga mɔ ɔbɔ nɛ awɛ. <sup>XV</sup> Ade Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ bebā nɛ eto Asoli Kɔla a kame, ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi ɔti a kɪ edzi nɛ luflututu akū a kɪ, “Kɔa nɔ lesɛga a kanɛna fudutsa, kitonekɪ lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ, tite akū fudutsa bo fɔkpa kakpɔta!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade ke ɔti a kɪ edzi nɛ luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesɛga nɛ tite akū ɛkpɔta fudutsa a flee a.



XVII Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebã odi kī ené eto ode Asoli Kola a kame. Ye malo enee lesega mo obõ lidi.

XVIII Ade ode foto onyane bebã odi kī edeĩ otumi ne fi akũ a né eto afolibõ atenyē a kame a. Eboã fowola koõba ebi ode foto onyane a kī enee lesega mo obõ a kī, “Koa no lesega a kakpale waĩ babi a ne tite akũ kobã a kame, kitonekĩ waĩ babi a yoolē!”

XIX Foesũ ode foto onyane a wũnya ye lesega a ne tite akũ ade ena waĩ babi a ne towẽ akũ a. Eta be eko ne waĩ kakã leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kalokpa a kame. XX Binuna waĩ babi a mo foneta ne omato a obaẽ, ade baboane tini bito waĩ kakã leke a kame a, betẽ nde owõ a. Baboane a kadzũ kame aana nde foneta elo iye ononko akũ kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikũ oha nviã a.

## XV

*Ode Foto Banyane  
Koa Lubokamo Nkae a  
Beyamena.*

I Ke liti a, mmó awãwã fotsa kpale bebã kī foanyene akũ paa ne odetó kame. Ade foe nye ode foto banyane evũkono kī benee lubokamo evũkono a. Lubokamo kī nye nkae flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kalokpa nkae a fotsa.

II Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kī ladã nde ahuhoe kī fi tseka mo ye. Mmó bati a kī benya oyae kpa, mo ye kutidu a kī bemé, mo ye kakã katselē dī akũ a, kī bedzẽ ne ahuhoe

mpo a abuĩ, benee tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be. III Bekasã Baguma osumune Mose mo Kavelibi a onõ kī,

“O boe Olate Baguma Kpale,  
no tudzuma pone,  
ade takena wãwã a!  
No fude fude flee Legã,  
No tisi adã kpĩ,  
ade tenye onokoli a!

IV O boe Olate, owei kou lēlãavila no?  
Owei aasĩ kī elãado no dī obu?

Kitonekĩ no odi nye oti kpalewa,  
fude fude flee a aaya-sum no,

kitonekĩ benye no fotsa kakena kpĩ a betsa bati flee.”

V Ke liti a, ndã fokõ ade mmó kī bibinya Asoli Kola ne ode a kī Lere Kpalewa a deĩ ne koe kame a biyi. VI Ode foto banyane evũkono a kī benee lubo kamõ evũkono a né bito Asoli Kola a kame. Bido aklala fitaa kī yata muamua tetadiē, ade bekoa sika ngbã aboso bebõa ne towole a. VII Ade fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpã a kame fomõa koa sika ngbã tokõpu evũkono kī tiyi tsonononõ mo Baguma kī edzi nkpã daa a kalokpa, ekpa ode foto banyane evũkono a. VIII Ade onyo a kī eto Baguma kukũkpale mo ye kobẽ kame a yi Asoli Kola a flee kame a. Odima tãpuli ewo ne Asoli Kola a kame kenawo kī lubo kamõ evũkono a kī ode foto banyane evũkono a yamena a onukpẽ tsua.

## XVI

*Bitsokui Baguma Kalokpa Ne Tokooɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade nnu odo kooɔba odi kī ené eto Asoli Kola a kame ekabi ode foto banyane evūkooɔ a kī, “Minaatsokui Baguma kalokpa ne tokooɔpu kame a miko ne tite akū!”

<sup>II</sup> Adeke Baguma ode foto onyane otonyade a natsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne tite akū a. Baɔi a kī bite be oyae kpa sokpōna a, mo be a kī bisum ye kutidu mewā a né fookpa kī fowō, kī fōakū lemē ne akū.

<sup>III</sup> Ade ode foto onyane oyade a naa enatsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde onokpa baboane aye, ade letsā nyē letsā kī lidzi nkpā ne mpo kame a ku a.

<sup>IV</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olaledē a lemē tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne towō mo mui kanekō kame, ade mui a dani baboane a. <sup>V</sup> Nnu kī ode foto onyane a kī yadāmena mui akū a le kī,

“O Oti Kpalēwa, no kī odei daa, kī ona ane kōkōe a,

ako otō ne osi kpī akū!

<sup>VI</sup> Bati kī ko Baguma bade a mo ye onukpē banyene baboane ne tite,

ne foesū okpa be baboane kī bēmōa.

Nuwī, soto kavēle kī fetā be!”

<sup>VII</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto afolibō atenyē a kame kī, “O boe Olate Baguma,

no otumifo adi onokooli, ade ako kōtō ne osi kpī akū a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ode foto onyane onade a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne suwa akū, ade bekpa se osi kī sipila bati mo se fi a. <sup>IX</sup> Fi a otutuo mo osī a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kī ye deī otumi ne lubo kamō kī akū a, lemē bisī kī baādani towōle kame bimu ye.

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olode a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne oyae kpa a legākpo akū. Adeke otū ke ne oyae kpa a legākanyakō a, ade batī dō fomē ne ayekī fowō be a sū. <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesū bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kī edeī ne ode a akū. Tito kī fookpa a kī bené a awo be malo ni, bisī kī baādani towōle kame ne be fotsa kpa kakena kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Ade ode foto onyane ovūde a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne Frat owō kpale a kame a. Owō a viō ade enyē osi ekpa fogā a kī futo suwa kadekō a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, mmō hūhū fī elale kī bela nde fopōtrōlō, bene bito kōe kpale a onukpē, mo oyae kpa a onukpē mo fōvā onukpē onyene a onukpē kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Be nyē hūhū kpa a hūhū kī yakena awāwā fotsa a. Hūhū elale kī ane kanaa katinya kame fogā flee sekē, kakpota be kakpa kawūkanō ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

<sup>XV</sup> “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila otī a kī esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekī elāatsā

odzo, konyoã liwo ye ne kanade!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade hũhũ kpa a kpota fogã a ne awã kĩ bave ne Hebrĩ tide kame kĩ Armagedon a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovũkõnde a nat-sokui ye kooƿu kame fotsa a eko ne owe kame. Ade odo kooƿa odi ne eto legãkpo a ne Asoli Kõla a kame kĩ, “Fuwoli!” <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade odetõ kame kamane, tido mo osĩ kane, oplala kakpene kooƿa, ade tite leme kuna mo osĩ mo osĩ a. Kito ane kĩ otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mo libe lomõ tõ. Ade fukĩ nye tite kakuna kĩ kiwo libe keba flee a! <sup>XIX</sup> Omato kpale a bẽ ne fõke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kĩ ete dĩ a akũ, ade efõ emõa ye kalokpa waĩ mo osĩ a ne ye kooƿu a kame a. <sup>XX</sup> Tite a kĩ mui sinya te a flee yela, ade toto flee leme buki telãa kĩ bamõ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Fõdãglegle baũ baũ kĩ lidi nye lidi olõme aana nde kilo taalo to ode foyawula ne bati akũ. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akũ ne foe kawo a sũ a.

## XVII

*Ɖõƿaani a Kĩ Ete Dĩ a Soto Kavele.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto banyane a kĩ bele tokooƿu evũkõno a kame omõa ya ne yĩ sekẽ ebi yĩ kĩ, “Ya, ntsa no ayekĩ bevele adõpaani a kĩ ete dĩ, kĩ edzi ne towõ pii akũ a soto.

<sup>II</sup> Tite akũ fogã boa adõpaa

mo ye, ade ye adõpaa kabõa waĩ a wugela tite akũ bati a.”

<sup>III</sup> Ode foto onyane a kpã yĩ ne hũhũ kame enamena kosa kame. Ne awã mmõ otsole odi kĩ edzi ne oyae kpa ngbã odi akũ. Betsele mbusuo buĩ kĩ basupa Baguma bite ne oyae a akũ flee, ade edeĩ folo evũkõno mo tele ewua a. <sup>IV</sup> Otsole a do atadiẽ ngbã mo fowõwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akũ mo sika ngbã fotsa, boe mo koya, mo fulitsa mo koya a. Eneẽ sika ngbã kooƿu kĩ eyi mo effĩ mo kowẽ fotsa a kĩ ena etomena ye adõpaa kabõa kame a ne awe. <sup>V</sup> Betsele dĩ kĩ de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye kĩ,

Babilonia kĩ ete dĩ,  
Adõpaafõ mo tite akũ  
fubusuotsa flee omã.

<sup>VI</sup> Otsole a kĩ mmõ a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikĩ bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akũ sũ a babõane.

Kĩ mmõ ye a, fõkena yĩ wãwã paa. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a via yĩ kĩ, “Nde sũ fõkena no wãwã? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo oyae a kĩ edeĩ folo evũkõno mo tele ewua, kĩ ye akũ edzi a foletsa kolawa. <sup>VIII</sup> Oyae kpa a kĩ omõ a dzi nkpã tõ leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzununuunu a kame eyaatẽ enaa bewõla ye. Fõakena bati a kĩ bidzi nkpã ne tite akũ, kĩ betãtsele be buĩ bido ne nkpã ovoli a kame, kito ane kĩ bebõa katinya a wãwã nte bemõ oyae a, kitonekĩ enye oti kĩ edzi nkpã tõ,

finyaa eláa, lɛmɛ yaabuki eyá.

IX "Fukĩ sĩ fɔkpa nyansã mɔ fotsa kayɔkanu mɔ nyansã. Fɔlɔ evũkɔnɔ a nye kɔtɔbii evũkɔnɔ, awã kĩ otsole a adzi a. X Fubuki fonye fɔgã evũkɔnɔ, kĩ foe elo tɔ kɔkɔɛ, lɔmɔa anya akũ finyaa, ade de nkaɛ a táya t̄. Nte lɛya ni, kɛnɛ kĩ lenya akũ lɔkɔ lukũ odi. XI Ɔyae kpa a kĩ edzi t̄, lɛmɛ ebuki eláa a nye legã lelɛde, kĩ lenye fɔgã evũkɔnɔ a kame ɔmɔa kĩ laanaa bɛwola de.

XII "Tɛlɛ ewua a kĩ ɔmó a nye fɔgã ewua kĩ betádo t̄ fɔgã kanya awɛ, lɛmɛ bɛkpa be kɔbɛ kĩ baanya fɔgã dɔũhuile mɔa mɔ ɔyae kpa a. XIII Fɔgã ewua k̄ĩ flee deĩ botae mɔape, ade baakɔa be kɔbɛ mɔ otumi bɛkpa ɔyae kpa a. XIV Baano kawũ mɔ Kavelibi a, lɛmɛ Kavelibi a aanya be akũ, kitonekĩ ye nye balate flee Ɔlate, fɔgã flee Legã. Bɛmɔ ye bade a kĩ evɛ, epau, mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ ye nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame a, aanya akũ mɔ ye."

XV Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a buki ebi yĩ kĩ, "Mui a kĩ ɔmó kĩ ɔdɔpaani a dzi nɛ be akũ a nye ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mɔ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ. XVI Tɛlɛ ewua a kĩ ɔmó a mɔ ɔyae kpa a aakesĩ ɔdɔpaani a. Baate letsa nye letsa nɛ ye awɛ bɛf̄ɔ edzi ɔdzɔ. Baaba ye sɛkɛna bido ye fi evio. XVII Kitonekĩ Baguma lekɔa foe edo nɛ be tɔwɔlɛ kame kĩ bɛkɛna nɛ nhiehie a kĩ ɛkɛna eyi a akũ, fɔf̄ɔ bɛkɛna ɔmɔa

bekɔa be kɔbɛ bɛkpa ɔyae kpa a enya akũ, kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kĩ Baguma fɔletsa a ya nɛ foe kame.

XVIII "Otsole a kĩ ɔmó a nye ɔmato kpale a kĩ yanya tite akũ fɔgã akũ a."

## XVIII

### *Bibubuli Babilonia Ɔmato*

a. I Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane bebã kĩ eduma eto ode yaka. Edeĩ kɔbɛ paa, ade ye akũ ɔhaĩ kpale tite flee akũ a. II Ɔbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛlɛ kĩ,

"Ɔtɔ o-o! Babilonia ɔmato a kĩ ɛtɛ d̄ĩ a tɔ tsoo!

Ɔdani hũhũ kpa mɔ hũhũ kĩ efiĩ deĩ nɛ ye akũ,

mɔ efiĩ kɔvɔlabi, mɔ kɔvɔlabi kĩ bakesĩ a kadzik̄ɔ.

III Kitonekĩ fude flee mɔa ye adɔpaa akũ kalɔkpa bave a.

Tite akũ fɔgã bɔa adɔpaa mɔ ye,

ade katinya kame fɔyaatɔ banyane tsã ye anengbã kana kame bedani asikafo a."

IV Ade nnu odo bebã kĩ eto ode ɛlɛ kĩ,

"Yĩ bati, miné nɛ ye kame!

Ketáne kĩ miakɛna tɔkpa a na odu,

ade ketáne kĩ miana ye sɔtɔ kavɛlɛ a na odu a.

V Kitonekĩ betɛtɛtɛ ye tɔkpa tide tenatamɔ ode,

ade Baguma te anɛ nɛ ye tɔkpa akũ a.

VI Mikɛna ye ndɛ ayekĩ ye malo ɛkɛna mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviã ne  
fukĩ ekena a onukpẽ.  
Miyula bave mo osĩ tekoo pu  
nviã mikpa ye,  
ne amoa a kĩ ekpa mi a  
onukpẽ!

VII Mimona ye lubo,  
ebe konya ayekĩ kefeta  
fuketimo ayekĩ edzi ne  
akũ kahẽhe mo nkpã  
kanya kame a.

Kitonekĩ yabi ye akũ daa kĩ,  
'Ndzi ne awĩ nde  
legãtsole aye!

Nné okunawa mane,  
ade nláabe ayoloho da  
a!'

VIII Ne fukĩ sũ ni, ne luwi  
moape kame,  
lubo kamo kĩ fonye,  
wuda, foso, konya kabe  
mo kole aaya ne ye  
akũ.

Baapila ye mo fi evio  
gbunugbunugbunu,  
kitonekĩ boe Olate  
Baguma a kĩ eko ye  
kooto a nye obelebe.

IX "Nte tite akũ fogã a kĩ  
beboa adopaa mo omato a,  
benya nkpã mo ye a, mó fi  
a kĩ foapila ye onyo a yade  
ni, baaboa fowola bibe ye.

X Baadza mo lugo ne ye lubo  
kamo kavila a sũ bele kĩ,  
'Ao! Ao! No, omato kĩ ete dĩ!  
No, Babilonia kĩ odeĩ  
kobẽ!

Doũhuile moape kame beko  
no koto!'

XI "Tite akũ foyaato  
banyane a leme aabe  
biwo oblo mo ye, kitonekĩ  
odima buki yaaya be fotsa.

XII Koyaato fotsa a nye sika  
ngbã, sika owoe, boe mo  
koya, fulitsa mo koya, aklala,

tilima ngbã, tilima oowa,  
tilima plõplõ, titse kĩ taboa  
mo olẽ, kunu adõ fotsa, mo  
titse mo koya, koooble mo  
sobotsae oowa fotsa, mo  
kola kake boe kĩ bete koya.  
XIII Fobebã nye futse fokpã  
mo olẽ kĩ bave sinamon  
mo kutu olẽ kado fotsa,  
lifi mo klubõũ, bave mo  
kugua kĩ bakoa kato, onuvõe  
kpetee mo fowã, kugua  
kĩ batsela, banantsue mo  
baveli, baponko mo tihilili,  
basate mo batidziwa kĩ baya  
koko malo.

XIV "Foyaato banyane a  
aale kĩ, 'Futse babi a kĩ foako  
no odo a aalo fofone no.  
No akũ kana fotsa flee mo  
no akũ kahẽhe a yela ne  
no akũ, oláabuki omó foe  
da!'

XV Foyaato banyane  
a kĩ benya koyaato fotsa  
kumekume kame mo omato  
a bedani asikafõ a, aadza mo  
lugo, ne lubo kamo kavila sũ.  
Bibe, biwo oblo,

XVI bele kĩ, 'Ao! Ao! Omato  
kĩ ete dĩ!

Omato kĩ behẽhe ye mo  
aklala fitaa, tilima  
ngbã, tilima oowa,  
sika ngbã fotsa, boe kĩ  
bete koya mo fulitsa  
mo koya!

XVII Doũhuile moape kame ye  
akũ kana fotsa a flee  
bu kade pasaa.'

"Okolo a kame banokoẽ  
flee, mo owo akũ basitsãne,  
okolo batane a mo bati bebã  
a kĩ batsã mpo akũ kanya  
koyaato a dza mo lugo,  
XVIII beboa fowola kooaba ne  
loko a kĩ bemó omato a  
kĩ elamena kavio a onyo a  
kĩ, 'Omato kpale kĩ odu né

katinya tō?' XIX Bifila kudu  
biko ne be fōlo kame ade  
bibe mo kōnya bele kī,  
'Bōbōe bōbōe bōakpa omato  
kpale kī!

Omato kpale kī ye kame  
futima balate  
na akū bitomena ye  
akū kana fōtsa kame  
bedani asikafō.

Kitonekī ne dōūhuile mōape  
kame bekēna ye  
bubloo!

XX O ode, mo mi Baguma  
bade a, mo mi fōto  
banyane mo Baguma  
onukpē banyene a,  
mimo kawōle!

Kitonekī Baguma ko ye kōto  
ekpa mi ne letsa a kī  
ekēna mi a sū!' "

XXI Ke liti a, ode fōto  
onyane mo kōbē odi bōe de  
kī lōpōne lububu nde kōwōle  
ade eta edo ne mpo kame, ele  
kī,

"Ade aye baabōe Babilonia  
omato kpale a bibo mo  
fōko,  
ade belāabuki bemó ye  
da a.

XXII Belāabuki binu tōwē  
tesankuo, tifluti mo  
kugbulē tido  
ne no kame da,

Belāabuki bemó awe  
adzuma okenane  
odima lemē  
ne no kame da,

ade ayea lemē belāabuki  
binu fōtsa kawōle  
ne kōwōle akū nkā da ne  
no kame a!

XXIII Belāabuki bemó osedza  
katē  
ne no kame da,  
ade belāabuki binu olitsō mo  
obolitsō nyō tido  
ne no kame da a.  
No kōyaato banyane a

nye katinya kame  
banōkōē banōkōē,  
ade okōa no kanōkōne kadā  
okē katinya kame bati  
flee a.

XXIV Bevele Babilonia soto,  
kitonekī ye kame  
bemó Baguma onukpē  
banyene mo Baguma  
bade a babōane.

Nnē be odi bade bemó,  
mbom mo bati a kī  
bekō ne tite akū a  
babōane bémō ne ye  
kame."

## XIX

I Fukī liti a, nnu litsedi  
nde bati kōdabu baū odo ne  
ode, ekale kī,

"Mimu Baguma!

Nkpā kate, kukūkpale mo  
kōbē nye boe Baguma  
fude!

II Yadze fōletsa ne  
onōkōali kame, ade  
yakō kōto ne osi kpī  
akū a.

Ekō odōpaani kpale a kī  
ekōa ye adōpaa ebula  
katinya kame kade a  
kōto.

Baguma vele ye soto kitonekī  
ekó ye basumune a."

III Bibuki bebōa fōwōla kī,  
"Mimu Baguma!

Onyō a kī yane ne omato  
a kame a ade ne ode  
daa."

IV Banōkōē tēya-ana, mo  
fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a  
ka bētsa ne tite bisum oti a  
kī edzi ne legākpo akū, ade  
bele kī,  
"Fōya lomō! Mimu  
Baguma!"

*Kavelibi a Obolitsō Kapi  
Luwi Kanya.*

<sup>V</sup> Ade odo odi né eto  
legākpo a kame kī,

“Mimu boe Baguma,  
mi flee a kī mi ye ba-  
sumune mo ye bati  
flee,  
banokōē mo babisē a kī  
miavila ye a.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi  
nde bati kōdabu baū fowōla  
kabōa iye nde ato oto akū  
mui kaka kako ne lutubu  
kame, iye oplala kakpene mo  
osī aye. Odo a le kī,  
“Mimu Baguma!

Kitonekī boe ɔlate  
Baguma Kpale anya  
Legā!

<sup>VII</sup> Mifō bōmo kawōle, butu  
osee budo ye obu.

Kitonekī Kavelibi a obolitsō  
kapi luwi a wo ɔto,  
ade ye obolitsō a mane  
akū ekpa foe a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Bekōa aklala fitaa, kī yata  
muamua lima bekpa  
ye kī edzi.”

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye  
fotsa wī a kī Baguma bade a  
kena.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade ode foto onyane  
a bi yī kī, “Tsēle kayi kī  
bihila bati a kī beve kī  
beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsō  
kanyakō.” Ebuki ele kī,  
“Baguma onukpē kame  
foletsā pepēpe nye fukī.”

<sup>X</sup> Ade nto ne ye abōa kame  
kī masum ye a, leme ebi  
yī kī, “Takena foe! Bōmo  
no mo awaē ame a kī bidi  
adansie ne Kristo akū a  
kame ɔmoa mane. Ke aduli  
kakpa Baguma odi!”

Kitonekī adansie a kī  
Kristo di a ado Baguma  
onukpē banyene kobē.

*ɔponko Ovoe Akū Odzine*  
a.

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī  
ode binya ewaa, ade mmó  
ɔponko ovoe odi kī edzē a.  
Oti a kī edzi ne ɔponko a  
akū a dī nye Oti Kpīi mo  
ɔnokwalini. Yadze foletsā  
kanō kawū ne osi kpīi akū.

<sup>XII</sup> Ye banebi la nde fi seme  
aye, ade fogāboe beblebee  
tsane ne ye lolō a. Betsēle dī  
lidi bite ne ye akū, kī odima  
linyina de kayo, mbōente ye  
odi. <sup>XIII</sup> Edo atadie kī bisi  
bido ne baboane kame. Ye dī  
nye Baguma Kale a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ode  
sodzafō kōdabu kōdabu do  
aklala ovoe fitaa tetadie,  
bidzi ne baponko ovoe akū  
bitomo ye. <sup>XV</sup> Lepame mo  
ɔbō né lito ye onukpē kame,  
kī yaakōa ewōla fude akū.  
Yaakōa sobotsae otse enya be  
akū, ade yaasumini Baguma  
Kpale kalokpa mo osī a enye  
ye waī kanunakō a. <sup>XVI</sup> Dī a  
kī betsēle ne ye atadie wulaa  
mo lutolo akū a nye

Fogā Flee Legā mo Balate  
Flee ɔlate.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode  
foto onyane odi kī edzē ne  
suwa akū. Eboā fowōla  
kōba ebi kōvolabi a kī  
kōayidza ne ɔwe kame a kī,  
“Miyaatsena minya Baguma  
olobe funitsā kpale a.  
<sup>XVIII</sup> Miyaatsuli fogā, sodzafō  
banokōē, sodzafō, baponko  
mo baponko badzine sekena,  
akū akū badzine, banokōē  
mo babisē flee sekena!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Adeke mmó kī oyae kpa  
a, mo tite akū fogā a kpota  
be sodzafō kōdabu a kī bano  
kawū mo oti a kī edzi ne  
ɔponko akū a mo ye sodzafō

flee a. <sup>XX</sup> Bipi oyae kpa a, mo fovā onukpē onyene a kī ekena awāwā fōtsa ne ye ane a. Ade awāwā fōtsa kī ekōa eke bati a kī bete oyae kpa a sokpōna mo bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta oyae kpa a mo fovā onukpē onyene a ogō bido ne fi lutubu kī latē geīgeī a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Bekōa oti a kī edzi ne ononko akū a lepame a kī lene lito ye onukpē kame a bekō bati nkae, ade konolabi flee yatsuli be sekena ayekī kōapuli a.

## XX

*Bido Okesīne a Ne Kōla Futeli Apim Mōa.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fōto onyane odi kī eto ode yaka, kī enee leke dzununuunu a safi mo nkōsonkōso kpale adi ne awe. <sup>II</sup> Epi kōe kpale a, kī kōna kōkōkōe a, kī have Abonsam iye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mōa. <sup>III</sup> Ode fōto onyane kōa ye edo ne leke dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukpē, etale de leme ayekī elāapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kēnaawo kī futeli apim mōa a yatē. Leme ne foe liti a, kene kī befōne ye awe sukuloo.

<sup>IV</sup> Ke liti a, mmó fōgākpo fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe akū a, bekpa be kōbē kī bedze fōletsā. Mbuki mmó bati a kī bikpeli be fōlo, ne ayekī bidi adansie ne Yesu onokōali, mo Baguma kale a akū sū a tekla. Ade be letāsum oyae kpa iye ye kutidu a kī beme a, iye bete ye

sokpōna ne be nnye iye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpā benya legā mo Kristo futeli apim mōa. <sup>V</sup> Ade fukī nye banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banokpa nkae a kō táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mōa a aatē. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma hila bati a kī bena tsefā ne banokpa kayidza katonyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū leme a. Wuda ayade a lelā kōbē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mo Kristo basōfo, ade baanya fōgā mo ye futeli apim mōa a.

*Benya Satana Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Nte futeli apim mōa wūna a, baanye Satana ne kōla, <sup>VIII</sup> ade yanā enaake fude fude kī fudeī ne katinya tukontoū ena a kame kī fonye Gog mo Magog, ekpōta be ekpa kawūkanō. Be lidede aana nde mpo abū dā. <sup>IX</sup> Betsā tite dzelewa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikō mo ye omato kpale a kī yawe kale a. Leme fi to ode foyawōla be flee. <sup>X</sup> Ade beta Abonsam a kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mo fukpokpo geīgeī a kame, ne awā kī benya lotō beta oyae kpa mo fovā onukpē onyene a bido a. Baamōna be lubo lenye mo suwa daa daa.

*Katinya Kame Kadzēmena Nkae.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó legākpo kpale ovoe lidi mo oti a kī edzi ne de akū a. Tite mo ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betāna kakōma bekpa te



a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade mmó banokpa, banokpõ mɔ babisẽ kĩ bedzẽ ne legãkpo a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebã odi lemẽ kĩ enye nkpã ovoli a. Bedzemɔ banokpa ne be fokelatsa onukpẽ nde ayekĩ betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Mpo nye banokpa a kĩ bideĩ ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mɔ kanokpade lemẽ nye banokpa a kĩ benene a bekpa a. Ade bedzemɔ be kame odi nye odi ne ye fokelatsa onukpẽ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, beta wuda mɔ kanokpade biwula ne fi lutubu baũ a kame. Fi lutubu baũ kĩ nye wuda ayade a. <sup>XV</sup> Ade odi nye odi kĩ betámɔ ye dĩ ne nkpã ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baũ a kame.

## XXI

### *Tite Mɔ Ode Vɔẽ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔẽ mɔ ode vɔẽ, kitonekĩ tite tetonyade a mɔ ode otonyade a yetẽ, ade mpo lemẽ buki eláa a. <sup>II</sup> Ade mmó Jmato Kpalewa, Yerusalem vɔẽ a, kĩ eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaka. Behẽhẽ ye nde obolitsõ kĩ bemanẽ bekpa onyo aye. <sup>III</sup> Ade nnu odo kɔɔba kĩ ene eto legãkpo a kame ele kĩ, “Finyaa kɔ Baguma kadzikõ deĩ ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekẽ, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma mɔawe aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a. <sup>IV</sup> Yaayo enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda lelábuki ena. Ade

ayea ayolohɔ, kabe mɔ kalɔe lelábuki fona a, kitonekĩ kɔkɔe fotsa a yatẽ.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a le kĩ, “Dã, finyaa nkena fotsa flee fovõ!” Ebi yĩ lemẽ kĩ, “Tsele fukĩ kayi, kitonekĩ foletsã kĩ nye otokɔali kĩ baapuli bete foe bido.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade ele kĩ, “Biyua, letsã nye letsã! Yĩ nye otonyade mɔ owũnade, kayokayi a mɔ kawũna a. Odi nye odi kĩ otɔado akɔ ye ni, maakpa ye osi emɔa mui etomena nkpã lowoke kame faa. <sup>VII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ enya akũ ni, yaana fukĩ etomena yĩ sekẽ. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yĩ obi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Lemẽ babelibe, bati abɔa banyene, kowẽ fotsã bakenanẽ, awudifo, adɔpaafɔ, kanokone badãne, baviõ basumune mɔ bavãlevã flee a, aana be tsefã ne fi lutubu baũ a kĩ latẽ mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame. Ade fukĩ nyẽ wuda ayade a.”

### *Yerusalem Vɔẽ a.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto banyane evũkɔnɔ a kĩ benene tokɔɔpu evũkɔnɔ a kĩ tiyi mɔ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ nkae a, kame otɔa ya ne yĩ sekẽ, ade ebi yĩ kĩ, “Ya, ntsã nɔ Obolitsõ a kĩ enye Kavelibi a otõ a.” <sup>X</sup> Hũhũ a wo ne yĩ kame, ade ode foto onyane a bɔe yĩ enamena otɔ geĩ odi kaletẽ a. Etsã yĩ Yerusalem, Jmato Kpalewa a, kĩ eka eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaya a, <sup>XI</sup> ade ekata mɔ Baguma

kukūkpale a. Ōmato a kata la nde de kī lideī kōya, fola lemē nde yaspa de kī de kame kpale nde ahuhōe aye. <sup>XII</sup> Bike seebi kpale gelelelele bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpē ewua-nviā kī ode foto banyane ewua-nviā dzi ne te tunyukpē a. Betsēle Israel futete ewua-nviā a buī bite ne tunyukpē a akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Tunyukpē elale deī ne seke sidi nye sidi akū, te elale deī ne suwa kadekō, te elale deī ne kayo, te elale deī ne nyange, ade te elale deī ne suwa katomukō a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bike ōmato a seebi a ne kayokayi futekū boe ewua-nviā akū, ade Kavelibi a foto banyane ewua-nviā a buī teī ne be akū a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ode foto ōnyane a kī bomo ye bole kodzela a nee sika fotsa kakona otse, kī yaakoa ekona ōmato a, ye tunyukpē mo seebi a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ōmato a deī fōke ena, kī ye lesa mo ye lugo kame keti. Ode foto ōnyane a kōna ōmato a mo ye fotsa kakona otse a. Emó kī seke moa te fusikū apim moa mo oha elo (1,500). Ōmato a lesa, ye lugo mo ye akū kadzela flee keti. <sup>XVII</sup> Ode foto ōnyane a kōna seebi a lemē, ade se akū kadzela nye foneta oha nviā mo ye ewua-avū (216) ne ye fotsa kakona otse a onukpē a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bekoa boe kī bave Yaspa bekoa bike seebi a, ade bekoa sika ngbā kī se kame kpale nde ahuhōe aye bitsua ōmato moawe a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bekoa boe aholo aholo kī bideī kōya behēhe ōmato a

seebi kayokayi futekū boe a. Litekū letonyade a nye ahuhōe de kī bave yaspa, leyade nye safir, lelalede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo, <sup>XX</sup> lilode nye sardonik, livūde nye sardis, livūkōnōde nye krisolit, lelēde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuaade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviāde a nye ametist a. <sup>XXI</sup> Tunyukpē ewua-nviā a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviā. Litsabi bowa moape bekoa bekona onyukpē odi nye odi. Ōmato a oblonu nye sika ngbā, kī se kame kpale nde ahuhōe aye.

<sup>XXII</sup> Ntámō asoli kola ne ōmato a kame, kitonekī boe Ōlate Baguma Kpale mo Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kola. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ōmato a tāsī suwa kī seta iye odeto kī evole ne ye kame, kitonekī Baguma kukūkpale nyé ye ohaī ade Kavelibi a lemē nyé ye osedza a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Katinya kame bati aatsā ye haī kame, ade tite akū fogā aakoa be akū kana fotsa beyamena ne ye kame a. <sup>XXV</sup> Beláabale ōmato a tunyukpē mo suwa da, kitonekī kade leláado ne awā da. <sup>XXVI</sup> Baakoa fude fude akū obu fotsa mo akū kana fotsa beyamena ne ōmato a kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Lemē letsa a kī de akū tákpale lidima leláawo ne ōmato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena fonyoātsa iye enye ovālevā lemē leláawo ne awā, mbōente bati a kī betsēle be buī bido ne

Kavelibi a nkpā ovoli a kame aawo ne ɔmato a kame.

## XXII

### *Nkpā Ɔwo Mɔ Nkpā Kutse*

a.

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane a tsa yī nkpā ɔwo kī ye mui akpa nkpā. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye, ade bekanɛ kato Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legākpo a kame, <sup>II</sup> ade batē ne ɔmato a ɔblonu kayite a. Nkpā kutse a dzē ne ɔwo a futuni nviā akū. Kɔawū babi titi ewuanviā ne kateli mɔa kame, ne odeto mɔa kame deedi. Koe tɔɔta bakɔa katsa fude fude bati fɔɔ. <sup>III</sup> Beláabuki bémó letsa a kī Baguma dumu lidima ne ɔmato a kame. Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legākpo aana ne ɔmato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a. <sup>IV</sup> Baamɔ ye ane ade ye dī aana ne be nnye a. <sup>V</sup> Kade leláabuki kedɔ ade beláasī ɔsedza iye suwa, kitonekī boe Ɔlate, Baguma aanya be ɔhaī, ade baanya akū nde fɔgā aye daa daa a.

### *Yesu Kaya.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane a bi yī kī, “Fɔlets a kī nye ɔnɔkɔali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe Ɔlate, onukpē banyene Hūhū Baguma a lido ye ode foto ɔnyane kī eyaanye letsa a kī laaya mɔatse a etsa ye basumune.”

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu le kī, “Midā! Maya mɔatse! Baguma hila bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kī kame fɔlets a kī bele biyi a akū!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yī, Yohanes, nyé oti a kī ye linu, emɔ fɔtsa kī flee a. Kī nnu fukī, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode foto ɔnyane a kī enye foe etsa yī a ane kī masum ye. <sup>IX</sup> Lemɛ ebi yī kī, “Takena foe! Basumune bɔmó nɔ, mɔ awaē ame Baguma onukpē banyene, mɔ bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kī kame fɔlets a akū a ɔɔane. Sum Baguma odi!”

<sup>X</sup> Ade ebi yī kī, “Takɔa fɔlets a kī bele biyi ne ovoli kī kame a ɔkɔla, kitonekī lɔkɔ fuā kī foe flee fɔya ne foe kame. <sup>XI</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, edane tɔkpa kakena, odi nye odi kī yado akū efī ni, edane akū efī kado. Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, edane tuwī kakena, ade odi nye odi kī enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

<sup>XII</sup> Yesu le kī, “Maaya mɔatse! Maya mɔ yī kɔtɔkase, nkpa odi nye odi ne ye lekɛnana onukpē. <sup>XIII</sup> Yī nye Ɔtonyade mɔ Owūnade, Kayɔkayi mɔ Kawūna a.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Bihila bati a kī bevole be tetadiɛ wulaa tene fitaa a, kī ne foesū bideī osi kī banya nkpā kutse a babi, kī bideī osi lemɛ kī batsā tunyukpē a kame biwo ne ɔmato a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Lemɛ ɔmato a ɔbaē badzine nyé fɔnyɔātsa bakɛnane nde bakpete aye, kanɔkɔne badāne, bikī betsē mɔa linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, awudifo, baviō basumune mɔ bikī bawe fɔvā, kama fɔvā lemɛ.

XVI “Yī, Yesu, lido yī ode foto onyane kī eyaadi adansie ne foletsa kī akū ekpa mi ne tesoli a kame. Inye Dawid onu mo ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yī leme nye onone lisibii a kī lavole a.”

XVII Hūhū a mo Obolitsō a le kī, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kī enu fukī ni, ele kī, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kī omwado ako ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kī yawe nkpā mui ni, eyaate be faa.

*Foletsa a Kawūna.*

XVIII Yī, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kī enu foletsa a kī bele biyi a, kī bide foe

letsā ne ovoli kī kame a kī nte odi kōa litsedi ebumo foe ni, Baguma aakōa lubo kamō a kī betsele ne ovoli kī kame a ebumo ye soto kavēle. XIX Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne foletsa a kī bele biyi ne ovoli kī kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefā ne nkpā kutse libi a kame, ade elāana tsefā ne Omato Kpalēwa a leme kame a.

XX Oti a kī yadi adansie ne fotsa kī flee akū a le kī, “Oo, maaya mwatsē!”

Fōya lomo. Boe Olate Yesu, ya!

XXI Boe Olate Yesu konyakamo kotamo odi nye odi.